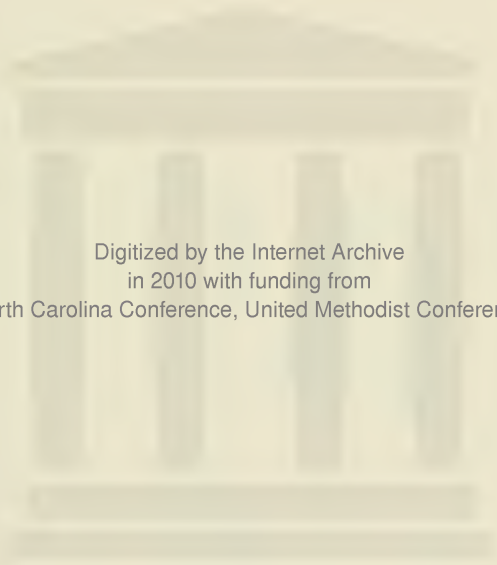




DUKE  
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL  
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference



**Christian Ministry To Youth And Young Adults**



# JOURNAL

*of the  
North Carolina Annual Conference  
Raleigh Area  
of  
The United Methodist Church  
(Southeast Jurisdiction)*

**JUNE 2-5, 1975**

100 YEARS OF METHODISM IN N.C. — 1875 — 1975





# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## SECTION I Annual Conference Officers and Structure

	Page
The Conference Cabinet Photograph .....	4
Title Page .....	5
The Conference Cabinet Directory .....	7
Directory: Methodist Headquarters Building .....	9
Conference Officers With Offices Elsewhere .....	9
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference (Partial) ..	10
Rules of Order and Procedures .....	11

## SECTION II Conference Organization and Personnel

Committees of the 1975 Annual Conference .....	17
Organization: Conference Agencies .....	20
District Boards of Church Locations and Building .....	38
District Committees on the Ministry .....	39
Lay Members Attending the 1975 Annual Conference .....	40
Roll and Pastoral Records of Conference Members in Full Connection ..	45
Record of Associate Members .....	77
Record of Probationary Members .....	78
Record of Lay Pastors Questions 20. a), b), c) .....	80
Deaconesses .....	83
Conference Directory (Alphabetical) .....	84
Widows of Deceased Ministers .....	124

## SECTION III Conference Proceedings

Special Session .....	127
Regular Session — Daily Minutes .....	130
Business of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Disciplinary Questions) .....	161
Certificate of Ordination and Photographs (Deacons and Elders) .....	176
Appointments for 1975-1976 .....	179
Salaries of Ministers in Special Appointments .....	200
District Councils on Ministry 1975-1976 .....	200

## SECTION IV In Memoriam

In Memoriam .....	212
Partial Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members .....	213
Memoirs .....	214

## SECTION V Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions

Group A - Agency Reports .....	243
Group B - North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries .....	269
Group C - Resolutions .....	333

## SECTION VI Treasurers Financial Exhibits

Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations .....	339
---	-----

## SECTION VII District, Charge, and Church Statistics

Statistical Exhibits: Pastor's Reports to the Annual Conference .....	397
---	-----

## INDEX TO THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL .....

539

SEC.

I

SEC.

II

SEC.

III

SEC.

IV

SEC.

V

SEC.

VI

SEC.

VII

INDEX

## N.C. CONFERENCE CABINET 1975-76



*Left to right:* Rev. H. Langill Watson (Durham District), Rev. C. H. Mercer (Director, Conference Council on Ministries), Rev. Warren B. Petteway (Raleigh District), Rev. J. H. Miller, Jr. (Fayetteville District), Rev. James A. Auman (Wilmington District), Rev. John M. Cline (Rocky Mount District), Rev. Harold F. Leatherman (New Bern District), Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Rev. Norwood L. Jones (Elizabeth City District), Rev. James H. McCallum (Sanford District), Rev. Richard T. Commander (Greenville District), Rev. J. Paul Edwards (Goldsboro District), Dr. N. W. Grant (Burlington District), Rev. Clyde McCarver (Rockingham District)

**JOURNAL**  
*of the*  
*North Carolina Annual Conference*  
*Raleigh Area*  
*of*  
*The United Methodist Church*  
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

**1975**



*Successor To*

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939  
Blue Ridge—Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church 1879-1939  
Eastern District, North Carolina—Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction  
The United Methodist Church

*being*

The Eighth Session of The United Methodist Church, and the One  
Hundred Fiftieth Session of the oldest constituent member  
Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference.  
Held at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

**June 2-5, 1975**

ROBERT M. BLACKBURN, *Presiding Bishop*

JAMES COILE, *Conference Secretary*

*Edited for the Conference by*

JAMES COILE, P.O. Drawer F, Trenton, N.C. 28585

*Statistical Tables edited by*

DAVID D. TRAYNHAM, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

PRICE: \$3.50

PRINTED AND BOUND BY  
LITHO INDUSTRIES, INC., RALEIGH, N.C.

## SECTION I

# ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS AND STRUCTURE

## THE CONFERENCE CABINET

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605, Room 205 .....	Office: 828-9435
3116 Eton Road, Raleigh 27608 .....	Residence: 782-0520
Nicholas W. Grant, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215 .....	584-7959
H. L. Watson, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701 .....	682-6439
N. L. Jones, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909 .....	335-2415
James H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305 .....	485-2734
J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530 .....	734-5324
Richard T. Commander, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834 .....	756-3918
Harold F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern 28560 .....	637-4600
Warren B. Petteway, The Methodist Building, Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N.C. 27605 .....	Office: 828-8073
2234 Wheeler Road .....	Residence: 787-4660
Clyde G. McCarver, 1417 Carolina Drive, Rockingham 28379 .....	895-6998
John M. Cline, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount 27801 .....	443-5540
James H. McCallum, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330 .....	775-4041
James A. Auman, 2201 Lynwood Drive, Wilmington 28401 .....	Office: 763-4835
	Residence: 762-0400







*Methodists built their churches at the same time they built their homes. Their first meeting places were log cabins, like the one pictured above.*



CONFERENCE OFFICERS

**Methodist Headquarters Building**  
**1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605**  
**Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605, unless**  
**otherwise specified. (See Conference Directory, Section II, for Home**  
**Addresses and Telephone Numbers)**

- Resident Bishop, Raleigh Area ..... Robert M. Blackburn  
Room 205, Telephone 828-9435
- Secretary, North Carolina Conference ..... James Coile  
Room 108, By Appointment only, see address and phone below.
- Conference Treasurer ..... Charles K. McAdams  
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353
- Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Eda M. Rogers  
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353

North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries

- Director ..... Charles H. Mercer  
Room 207, Telephone 828-0568
- Coordinator,  
Leadership Development and Adult Work ..... Robert L. Baldrige  
Room 217, Telephone 828-0568
- Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Social Concerns ..... W. H. Gattis  
Room 218-B Telephone 828-0568
- Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping ..... F. Gerald Peterson  
Room 218-A, Telephone 828-0568
- Coordinator, Outreach Ministries ..... Simeon F. Cummings  
Room 203, Telephone 828-0568
- Coordinator, Resources ..... C. Franklin Grill  
Room 213, Telephone 828-0568
- Coordinator, Communications ..... John M. Meares  
Room 218-C, Telephone 828-0568
- TRAFCO Librarian, Walton Memorial Library ..... Mrs. A. H. Brock  
Room 215, Telephone 828-0568

Other Conference Officers With Offices Elsewhere

- Conference Secretary ..... James H. Coile  
P.O. Drawer F, Trenton, N.C. 28585; Telephone 448-2861
- Conference Statistician ..... David D. Traynham  
Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; Telephone: 895-3746
- Conference Missionary Secretary ..... Paul G. Bunn  
P.O. Box 1213, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; Telephone: 895-4027
- Conference Director Golden Cross ..... Joseph K. Bostick  
5838 Roxboro Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705; Telephone: 477-6906
- Conference Lay Leader ..... Grier L. Garrick  
624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540; Telephone: 346-3335

Conference President, United Methodist Women ..... Mrs. D.K. Fry  
2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608; Telephone: 782-0776

Conference President,  
United Methodist Youth Fellowship ..... Stacy Weaver, III  
Box 1688, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

## Conference Agencies

The Methodist Home for Children; Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Administrator  
1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27605

Telephones: Study: 833-2834; Home: 832-7105

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Dr. Joseph F. Coble, Executive Director  
2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705

Telephones: Study: 383-2567; Home: 489-5226

Louisburg College, Dr. J. Allen Norris, President  
Louisburg, N.C.

Methodist College, Dr. Richard Pearce, President  
Fayetteville, N.C.

Wesleyan College, Dr. Bruce Petteway  
Rocky Mount, N.C.

## HISTORICAL STATEMENT

### I COMPOSITION:

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

### II ORGANIZATION:

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia.
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- (4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

### III SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939:

Those prior to 1968 are listed in the 1972 Journal of the North Carolina

Conference and will be printed in the first Journal issue of each quadrennium.

## **Sessions of The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, 1968-1973**

Where Held	When	President	Secretary		
133 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	210,610	128,971
134 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,206	132,406
135 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,120	129,779
136 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	210,004	120,629
137 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King	210,504	124,295
138 Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,675	120,847
139 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,201	117,518
140 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James Coile	211,180	114,925



## **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RULES**

### **Rules of Order and Procedure for The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church**

#### **Section I: Rules of Order**

1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him) shall be allowed to speak last on his report even though the previous question has been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflicts with *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the conference.

#### **Section II: Voting**

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered on call by any member of the conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the conference. The bar of the conference shall be determined by the conference at the beginning of the first session.

### **Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences**

1. The election of delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot". (Each person eligible to vote shall write his selection of names to the number of names ordered by the chair on a secret ballot, without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference.
3. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
4. Each member will place his own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
5. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.

### **Section IV: Conference Structure**

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, divisions, commissions, and committees shall be 8 years, with exception of the Board of the Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for The Conference Lay Leader. (The Conference Lay Leader may serve also the unexpired term of his predecessor.)
5. The conference structure is that which was determined by the 1969 Annual Conference (Pages 212-217) and as amended by the Special Session of February 21, 1970 (Pages 110-117), and the 1972 Annual Conference (Pages 308-311).
6. The offices of Conference Secretary and Statistician shall be as determined by the 1973 Annual Conference (Pages 289-290).
  - a. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
  - b. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
  - c. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
  - d. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.

e. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.

7. Committees and Boards:

a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.

b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident bishop, the conference secretary, the host District Superintendent, and the pastor of the host church, and the conference lay leader. The Conference President of the U.M.W., the U.M.Y.F., and the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the conference expense fund.

c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The committee shall be elected at the first session of the annual conference in the quadrennium. The committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the annual conference the place and the method of entertaining the annual conference.

(1) The Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium) except at such times that a local church or other institution wishes to host Annual Conference as a part of a special celebration in the life of the Church.

(2) The cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.

d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference Secretary, and the District Superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as its Chairperson.

e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.

f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.

g. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.

h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.

## Section V: Financial Administration

1. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal*.

2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present their report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, divisions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.

3. Each District Superintendent shall furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as

possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Askings and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The Conference Treasurer shall furnish this information to other agencies who have need of it. The Statistician shall use this report in compiling his report to the annual conference. (See also Section VII, Paragraph 2).

## **Section VI:**

### **Reports, Resolutions, Motions and Amendments to Reports**

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar.
2. Resolutions presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy, and function of any board or agency of the annual conference shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clerical members of the conference. The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference. None can be considered later than the third night of the Conference.
3. Motions presented to the annual conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.

## **Section VII:**

### **Pastor's Report to The Annual Conference: Statistics**

1. Table I and Table II shall be submitted to the Conference Statistician one week following the close of the financial books of the Annual Conference.
2. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Treasurer on or before the date scheduled by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from the pastor's reports.

## **Section VIII: The Conference Journal**

1. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the conference claimants, lay members of the conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Four copies including copy for lay member to the annual conference shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$3.50 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference Treasurer and credited to the *Journal* Account.

## **Section IX: Districts**

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of Districts shall be approved at one annual conference to take effect at the next annual conference. A majority vote may change the number of Districts.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district when authorized by the annual conference.
4. The District President, Sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the Discipline.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the annual conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the conference lay leader.

## **Section X: Amendments**

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, provided that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

## **Section XI: When the Rules Become Effective**

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the conference.

Don Lee Harris, *Chairperson*  
James H. Coile, *Secretary*





## SECTION II

# COMMITTEES OF THE 1975 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### Committee on Annual Conference Program

Area Bishop .....	Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
Conference Secretary .....	James Coile
Conference Lay Leader .....	Grier L. Garrick
District Superintendent Host .....	H. L. Watson
Conference Host .....	Dr. Richard W. Pearce
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment .....	W. P. Lowdermilk
President, UMW .....	Mrs. D. K. Fry
President, UMYF .....	Stacy Weaver, III
Director, Council on Ministries .....	C. H. Mercer

### Committee on Courtesies and Introduction

H. L. Watson, Chairperson; George D. Stephens, Dr. Richard W. Pearce

### Committee on District Conference Records

BURLINGTON: Charles H. Hutchinson; DURHAM: M. L. Barber; ELIZABETH CITY: D. C. Wise; FAYETTEVILLE: R. S. Pullman; GOLDSBORO: B. F. Potter; GREENVILLE: J. L. Hobbs; NEW BERN: R. H. Jordan; RALEIGH: K. W. Braswell; ROCKINGHAM: Al Simonter, Jr.; ROCKY MOUNT: J. A. Noseworthy; SANFORD: E. R. Stott; WILMINGTON: C. R. Johnson.

### Committee on Investigation

Norwood L. Jones, *Chairperson*; Principals: J. H. White, J. K. Ormond, Fred Davis, R. F. Bundy, J. B. Parvin. Alternates: S. G. Boone, H. S. Garriss, K. B. Sexton.



*In the middle of the 1800's many of the churches had large windows, and a slave balcony for the Black members of the local congregation.*

**Committee on Memoirs**

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet.

**Committee on Minutes**

Troy Barrett, *Chairperson*; Angus McK. Cameron, R. L. Bame

**Committee on Registration of Delegates**

Mrs. Hazel Collier, *Chairperson*; Ray Gooch

**Committee on Resolutions and Reference**

CLERICAL: H. S. Winberry, *Chairperson*; E. M. Thompson, R. E. L. Moser, Worth Pearce, Troy Barrett, M. O. Stephenson.

LAY: Charles Sneed, L. C. Maske, C. A. Dillon, Jr., Mrs. C. R. Miller, Mrs. Gerald Jones, W. C. Chadwick.

**Committee on Parliamentary Procedure**

R. W. Ponder, *Chairperson*; Jim Coile, Phil Carlton, Stacy Weaver, Jr. Tom Strickland.

**Committee on Tellers**

Clerical Teller:  
L. R. Aills, Chief

Lay Teller:  
M. F. Grantham, Chief

**Group A**

BURLINGTON:	J. L. Summey	George H. Forehand
DURHAM:	Roger Elliott	Ross Townes
ELIZABETH CITY:	Thomas Hoogerland	A. M. Dickerson
FAYETTEVILLE:	Kenneth E. Beane	Neal Reichle
GOLDSBORO:	H. L. Harrell	Mrs. L. H. Lane
GREENVILLE:	W. T. Clarke	William Haddock
NEW BERN:	W. J. Martin	Mrs. Joseph Beasley
RALEIGH:	C. O. Wiggins	Bruce Hargrove
ROCKINGHAM:	E. J. France	M. F. Grantham
ROCKY MOUNT:	C. W. Goldston	Mrs. Ruby Braswell
SANFORD:	J. S. Paschal	Mrs. J. S. Hiatt
WILMINGTON:	G. L. Edge	DeLeon Fennell

**Group B**

BURLINGTON:	G. W. Johnson	Ben Bulla
DURHAM:	J. W. Forbes	Robert Mangum
ELIZABETH CITY:	Ivey J. Wall	George Harrington
FAYETTEVILLE:	Jack M. Hunter	Marcus McKnight
GOLDSBORO:	W. R. Crowder	Foster Holland
GREENVILLE:	J. C. Andrews	Mrs. W. S. Dawson

NEW BERN:	L. R. Sparrow	Robert Mattocks
RALEIGH:	E. O. Murray	Mrs. A. P. Tripp
ROCKINGHAM:	Clarence Garner	Alfonso Henry
ROCKY MOUNT:	J. D. Phillips	H. W. Woodruff
SANFORD:	J. J. Grimes	J. W. Hoyle
WILMINGTON:	L. R. Aills	S. T. Gore



## QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES 1972-1976

### Appeals, Committee on (Conference Rules IV, 7f)

CLERICAL: H. G. Quigley, W. E. Tisdale, R. B. Pate.

LAY: M. Kent Pate, Burlington 27215; L. H. Gibbons, 1008 Salem St., Wilson 27893; L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., 2216 Winterlochen Rd., Fayetteville 28302.

### Architecture, Committee on (Par. 665.2)

Chairperson ..... Kelly J. Wilson  
 Vice Chairperson ..... Frank I. Ballard  
 Secretary ..... Dennis B. Nicholson  
 Executive Committee: Charles Mercer; James A. Ward; Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt  
 Membership: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and The Cabinet.

*—Addresses of pastors have been omitted in most cases. They will be found in the Directory.*

Two Representatives from each District: One a member of the District Board of Church location and Building and one an architect.

*Burlington:* Vernon Lewis, P.O. Box 1233, Burlington; Earl Dulaney

*Durham:* Samuel G. Hodges, 235 N. Gregson St., Durham 27701; J. J. Rudin, II

*Elizabeth City:* Noel Coltrane; W. A. Wentz, Jr.

*Fayetteville:* Gordon Peebles, 145 Rowan St., Fayetteville, 28302; Ben H. Wilson, III

*Goldsboro:* Connie Wessell, Goldsboro 27530, Mrs. Roger F. Searles, 1209 North Drive, Goldsboro, 27530

*Greenville:* Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501; Warren Hargett, Box 154, Kinston 28501

*New Bern:* Robert Stephens, 4702 Trent, New Bern 28560, Wilford D. Wise

*Raleigh:* Byron Franklin, Raleigh, Noah N. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge, Dr., Raleigh

*Rockingham:* Miss Elizabeth B. Lee, A.I.A., P.O. Box 1069, Lumberton 28358; Clyde H. Dunn

*Rocky Mount:* R. P. Edmunds, 115 Forest Hill Avenue, Rocky Mount, 27801; Charles C. Davis, Jr., Roanoke Rapids 27870

*Sanford:* J. M. Short; Dewey Mims, Box 476, Southern Pines 28387

*Wilmington:* Frank Ballard, 118 Pine Cone Road, Wilmington 28401; H. Fred Davis

Representatives on the Committee from other Conference Agencies:

Division of Education: R. L. Baldridge

Division of Stewardship: M. Ray Brown

Division of Worship: Angus Cameron

Division of Missions: P. D. Midgett, III  
The Duke Endowment: M. Wilson Nesbitt

**Archives and History, Commission on (Par. 1277)**

Chairperson ..... Ralph Hardee Rives  
Vice-Chairperson ..... L. E. Lugar  
Secretary ..... J. D. Jones  
One Minister and one Layman from each district.

MINISTERS: *Burlington*—John K. Young; *Durham*—M. L. Barber; *Elizabeth City*—C. G. Nickens; *Fayetteville*—R. F. McKee; *Goldsboro*—J. W. Hicks, Jr.; *Greenville*—A. M. Winstead; *New Bern*—R. H. Jordan; *Raleigh*—R. N. Knight; *Rockingham*—J. C. Staton; *Rocky Mount*—H. M. Chrismon; *Sanford*—A. J. Morris; *Wilmington*—W.A. Ruth

LAYMAN: Miss Lola Parrish, Graham, 27253; William V. McPherson, Central Carolina Bank Bldg., Durham 27701; Mrs. W. T. Jackson, Jr., 203 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909; Mrs. D. R. Allen, 221 Valley Rd., Fayetteville 28305; James M. Smith, 716 Pou St., Goldsboro 27530; E. S. Mann, 218 Isabella Ave., Gordon St., Raleigh 27608; Adolph Dial, Pembroke; Dr. R. H. Rives, Enfield 27823; Mrs. Rudolph Womack, Carthage 28327; Dr. Alan D. Watson, 418 Windermere Rd., Wilmington 28401.

Representatives from the Cabinet: J. H. McCallum

EX OFFICIO: Conference Secretary: James Coile, *Archivist*; Conference Historian; Researcher: Joseph W. Watson, 406 Piedmont Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801

Members of Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society and the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, ex officio: Brooks B. Little.

**Brotherhood, Conference**

Chairperson ..... Kelly Wilson  
Vice-Chairperson ..... James Brown  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... J. K. Bostick

**Church and Society, Board of (Par. 978)**

President ..... Brian G. Gentle  
Vice-President ..... Mrs. R. E. Hackett  
Secretary ..... Mrs. Charles Snipes

Cabinet Representative: J. A. Auman

Two persons from each District

*Burlington*: C. V. Bryant; Charles LeGrand, 1516 Greenwood Terrace, Burlington 27215.

*Durham*: David G. Bradley; Mrs. R. E. Hackett, 1006 Willowdale Drive, Durham 27707.

*Elizabeth City*: Grady L. Kinley; Wilbur Culpepper, Elizabeth City 27909.

*Fayetteville*: Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville 28305; Billy F. Lee.

*Goldsboro*: Michael L. Aiken; Mrs. William Ray, 206 S. Jefferson St., Goldsboro 27530.

*Greenville*: James H. Bailey; Mrs. H. M. McGrath, 103 Deerwood Drive, Greenville 27834.

*New Bern*: Mrs. Darrell Morse, P.O. Box 141, Havelock 28532.

*Raleigh*: Brian G. Gentle; Mrs. Catherine Watson, Raleigh 27608.

*Rockingham:* Mrs. Correny Locklear, 2524 W. 5th St., Lumberton 28358; J. F. Sawyer.  
*Rocky Mount:* W. E. Tisdale; Mrs. Charles Snies, Box 146, Spring Hope 27882.  
*Sanford:* D. L. Moe; Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mt. Gilead 27306.  
*Wilmington:* L. R. Aills; I. Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Rd., Wilmington 28401.

**Communications, Committee on (Par. 831.5, 833)**

Chairperson ..... John W. Hobbs  
 Vice-Chairperson ..... M. H. Gilbert  
 Secretary ..... E. R. Stott

One person from each District:

*Burlington:* G. W. Ports, Jr.; *Durham:* Charles M. Smith; *Elizabeth City:* Julian W. Scott; *Fayetteville:* W. P. Lowdermilk; *Goldsboro:* Don P. Lee; *Greenville:* L. T. Wilson; *New Bern:* E. F. Seymour; *Raleigh:* Douglas Jesse; *Rockingham:* S. H. Brown; *Rocky Mount:* R. W. Morgan; *Sanford:* W. E. Eason; *Wilmington:* T. R. McKay.

**Council on Ministries (Par. 831-834)**

Chairperson ..... Bishop Robert M. Blackburn  
 Vice-Chairperson ..... Grier Garrick

MEMBERSHIP: N. W. Grant, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215; H. L. Watson, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, 27701; Norwood L. Jones, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909; J. H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305; J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530; R. T. Commander, 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville 27834; H. F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern 28560; W. B. Petteway, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605; C. G. McCarver, 338 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379; John M. Cline, Rocky Mount 27801; J. H. McCallum, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330; J. A. Auman, 2201 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington 28401

James Coile, Conference Secretary; President, Board of Church and Society, Brian Gentle; President, Board of Discipleship, W. H. Kirby; President, Board of Global Ministries. T. A. Collins; President, Board of Higher Education and Ministry, W. B. Petteway; Chairperson, Division of Education, Christian White; Chairperson, Division of Lay Life and Work, G. L. Garrick; Chairperson, Division of Stewardship, J. T. Maides; Chairperson, Division of Evangelism, M. D. Tyson; Chairperson, Division of Worship, W. D. Sabiston, III; Chairperson, Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns, Mrs. R. L. Jerome; Chairperson, Division of Health and Welfare, A. P. Hill; Chairperson, Division of Missions, R. H. Stark; Chairperson, Division of Ministry, W. W. Sherman; Chairperson, Committee on Interpretation, R. W. Ponder; Chairperson, Committee on Communications, John W. Hobbs, Director, Methodist Information; Chairperson, Council on Children's Ministries, Miss Margaret Ann Biddle; Chairperson, Council on Youth Ministries, Mrs. Shelton Boyd; Chairperson, Council on Family Life and Adult Ministries, James L. Hobbs; Chairperson, Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, Chester D. Brown; Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race, P. C. Jones, President, Board of Pensions, L. Merritt Jones, 3131 Sussex Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27607; Chairperson, Commission on Archives and History, R. H. Rives; President, Methodist Foundation, S. L. Gullledge, Jr.; Chairperson, Commission on Equitable Salaries, W. M. McDonald; President, Conference Board of Trustees, Representa-

tive, United Methodist Campus Ministers, Bruce Petteway; Two Representatives (one the President) United Methodist Women, Mrs. D. K. Fry, Mrs. Catherine Vick; Conference Lay Leader, G. L. Garrick; Two Representatives of Conference Youth Organization, Bert Fisher, Dennis Barwick.

One Lay Person from each District:

*Burlington:* Dr. A.K. King, 512 Dogwood Drive, Chapel Hill 27514; *Durham:* E. M. Herndon, 1308 Moreland Drive, Durham 27705; *Elizabeth City:* W. A. Culpepper, 1908 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; *Fayetteville:* Dr. Richard W. Pierce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301; *Goldsboro:* M. W. Stancil, P.O. Box 1095, Smithfield 27577; *Greenville:* O. E. Dowd, Sr., 1740 Beaufort Circle, Greenville 27834; *New Bern:* C. K. Spruill, P.O. Box 364, New Bern 28560; *Raleigh:* M. L. Jones, 3131 Sussex Rd., Raleigh 27607; *Rockingham:* M. F. Grantham, P.O. Box 1099, Rockingham 28379; *Rocky Mount:* J. R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Dr., Rocky Mount 27801; *Sanford:* Mrs. Harold Mann, Route 9, Bellaire, Sanford 27330; *Wilmington:* A. E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401.

Council Staff and Others: (Without Vote) Council Director: C. H. Mercer; Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Ministries, R. L. Baldridge, Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Social Concerns; W. H. Gattis; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping; F. G. Peterson; Coordinator, Outreach Ministries; Simeon F. Cummings; Coordinator, Resources: C. F. Grill; Coordinator, Communications: John M. Meares; Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator; C. K. McAdams; Chairperson, Council on Finance and Administration: Ray C. Euliss; Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children: T. M. Vick, Jr., Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home: J. F. Coble; Conference Missionary Secretary: Paul G. Bunn.

Members-at-Large: L. H. Moore, Rt. 3, Pembroke 28372; Dr. Ross Townes, 101 W. Alton Ave., Durham 27707; Mrs. Mary Boyd, Raleigh.

**Disability, Joint Committee on (Par. 665.25)**

Chairperson ..... Clyde G. McCarver  
Vice-Chairperson ..... Amos H. Stone  
Secretary ..... W. S. Teague  
Cabinet Representative: C. G. McCarver  
Division of Ministry Representatives: C. G. McCarver, W. T. Clarke  
Board of Pensions Representatives: R. S. Harrison, K. R. Wheeler  
Nominations from Resident Bishop: A. H. Stone, W. S. Teague, J. R. Poe

**Discipleship, Board of (Par. 1029)**

Chairperson ..... W. H. Kirby  
Vice-Chairperson ..... S. L. Townsend  
Secretary ..... S. D. McMillan

Membership: (Combined membership of the following divisions.)  
Division of Education  
Division of Lay Life and Work  
Division of Stewardship  
Division of Evangelism  
Division of Worship

**Education, Division of (Par. 1031)**

Chairperson ..... Christian White



Vice-Chairperson ..... Dr. J. S. Blair  
 Secretary ..... J. C. P. Brown  
 Cabinet Representative: W. B. Petteway  
 Two Persons from each District  
*Burlington:* Charles H. Hutchinson; Lester Ridenhour, 611 E. Davis St.,  
 Burlington 27215  
*Durham:* Ben C. Rouse; Eli T. Regan, 164 Pine Cone Drive, Oxford 27565  
*Elizabeth City:* W. Allen Wentz, Jr; Mrs. Joseph Bryant, P.O. Box 147, Ahoskie  
 27910  
*Fayetteville:* R. R. Blankenhorn; George Tinnin, 1319 Ft. Bragg Road,  
 Fayetteville 28304  
*Goldsboro:* Dr. J. S. Blair, 512 N. Graham St., Wallace 28466; Jack M. Benfield  
*Greenville:* F. Odell Walker; Dr. Henry C. Ferrell, Jr., 2010 Fern Dr., Greenville  
 27834  
*New Bern:* Mrs. Lawrence Downs; T. D. Aycock  
*Raleigh:* N. B. Hill, Jr.; James H. Thompson, 5012 Raintree Court, Raleigh 27609  
*Rockingham:* J. J. Juren; Mrs. Roberta Scipio  
*Rocky Mount:* Robert C. Flynn; Ben F. Currin, 704 York St., Rocky Mount  
 27801  
*Sanford:* Mrs. Rufus M. Yarborough; C. W. Wooten  
*Wilmington:* James C. Stokes, Jr.; Mrs. Charles Sparks, 410 Edgewood Circle,  
 Whiteville 28472.

#### Representative from other Agencies:

Chairperson, Committee on Church School Ministry: Mrs. Lester Ridenhour  
 Chairperson, Committee on Children's Ministry: Mrs. James Scipio  
 Chairperson, Committee on Youth Ministry: Ben Rouse  
 Chairperson, Committee on Adult Family Ministry: John H. White  
 Chairperson, Committee on Camping Ministry: Dr. J. S. Blair  
 Chairperson, Committee on Christian Educators: Fred Falls  
 Chairperson, Committee on Music Ministry: Mrs. Lawrence Downs

### **Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on (Par. 666)**

Chairperson ..... Chester D. Brown  
 Vice-Chairperson ..... P. H. Layfield, Jr.  
 Secretary ..... A. H. Payne  
 Cabinet Representative: J. A. Auman  
 One Person from each District  
*Burlington:* J. L. Summey; *Durham:* B. F. Potter; *Elizabeth City:* J. L. Spencer;  
*Fayetteville:* T. S. Yow; *Goldsboro:* R. M. Poulk; *Greenville:* R. E.  
 Thompson; *New Bern:* J. H. Coile; *Raleigh:* W. C. Spencer; *Rockingham:*  
 Clarence Garner; *Rocky Mount:* P. H. Layfield; *Sanford:* A. M. Cameron;  
*Wilmington:* E. M. Thompson.

### **Entertainment, Committee on Conference (Conference Rules IV, 7c)**

Chairperson ..... T. A. Collins  
 Vice-Chairperson ..... V. C. Tyson  
 Secretary ..... W. P. Lowdermilk  
 Members: T. A. Collins, C. A. Dillon, Jr., W. P. Lowdermilk, A. K. King, Vernon  
 C. Tyson



**Equitable Salaries, Commission on (Par. 892.2)**

Chairperson ..... W. N. McDonald  
Vice-Chairperson ..... Paul G. Bunn  
Secretary ..... James H. Bailey  
Cabinet Representative: J. H. Miller, Jr.  
Members: Walter N. McDonald, B. L. Davidson, J. H. Bailey, Paul G. Bunn, R. R. Allen, T. Roy Phillips, Charles H. Hutchinson, A. F. Fisher, W. W. Austin

**Evangelism, Division of (Par. 1043)**

Chairperson, Ex Officio ..... M. D. Tyson  
Vice-Chairperson ..... J. L. Hunter  
Secretary ..... Walter C. Feltman  
Cabinet Representative: C. G. McCarver  
Two Persons from each District  
*Burlington*: Irving E. Cook; Phonse Beane, Mebane 27302  
*Durham*: Thomas G. Holtsclaw; E. M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham 27707  
*Elizabeth City*: Paul B. Scott, Jr.; Mrs. Royce L. Rhodes, Route 1, Columbia 27925  
*Fayetteville*: Edgar B. Fisher; Dr. James E. Vann, Clinton 28328  
*Goldsboro*: W. R. Crowder; Thomas Medlin, 826 S. Second St., Smithfield 27577  
*Greenville*: E. J. Bedsworth; W. Nelson Fulford  
*New Bern*: Joe Thomas Moore, New Bern 28560; W. C. Feltman  
*Raleigh*: J. L. Hunter; Raymond S. Talton, 2218 Whitman Rd., Raleigh 27607  
*Rockingham*: Sam Nance, 309 Louise Ave., Rockingham 28379; R. J. Rudd  
*Rocky Mount*: W. J. Arthur, 3112 Winstead Rd., Rocky Mount 27801; Billy M. Carden  
*Sanford*: Decator Richardson, West End 27376; W. C. Teachey  
*Wilmington*: W. K. Stewart, Jr., 2203 Marlwood Dr., Wilmington 28401; A. H. Payne

**Finance and Administration, Council on (Par. 866)**

Chairperson ..... Ray C. Euliss  
Vice-Chairperson ..... Taylor Oakes  
Secretary ..... Troy J. Barrett  
Cabinet Representative: N. W. Grant  
MINISTERS: F. O. Fitzgerald, T. J. Barrett, K. L. Braswell, W. J. Neese  
LAY PERSONS: L. Taylor Oaks, P.O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870; Henry Smith; Mrs. Mary G. Boyd, 200 Lincoln Court, Raleigh 27610; Earle B. Merrill, 159 Wintergreen Road, Wilmington, 28401; Paul Crayton, P.O. Box 290, New Bern 28560; Ray C. Euliss, Burlington 27215

**Foundation, Inc., Methodist (Par. 665.2)**

President ..... S. L. Gullledge, Jr.  
Vice-President ..... T. A. Collins  
Secretary ..... Mrs. Eda M. Rogers  
Treasurer ..... Charles K. McAdams  
Cabinet Representative: Norwood L. Jones  
Membership: Resident Bishop—Robert M. Blackburn; Conference Treasurer—

Charles K. McAdams; President of Council on Finance and Administration—Ray C. Euliss; Three representatives from Council on Finance and Administration; Four members elected at large by Council of Finance and Administration; Lay leader—G. L. Garrick; President of United Methodist Women—Mrs. D. K. Fry; Division of Mission—Milton T. Mann; Conference Board of Trustees—James A. Ward; Division of Education—Dr. H.C. Ferrell; Division of Higher Education; Division of Health and Welfare—T.M. Surratt; Methodist Home for Children, Inc.—T. M. Vick; Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.—Dr. J. F. Coble; Cabinet Representative; Division of Evangelism—Billy M. Carden; Trustees of Louisburg College—Dr. C. W. Robbins; Trustees of Methodist College—Dr. Allen P. Brantley, Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College—Dr. T. A. Collins

**Global Ministries, Board of (Par. 1172-85)**

- President ..... Thomas A. Collins
- Vice-President ..... J. Paul Edwards
- Secretary ..... Mrs. C. Ray Miller
- Membership: (Combined membership of the following divisions.)
  - Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical concerns
  - Division of Health and Welfare
  - Division of Missions

**Health and Welfare, Division of (Par. 1117)**

- Chairperson ..... A. P. Hill, Jr.
- Vice-Chairperson .....
- Secretary ..... Mrs. Donald R. Creech
- Cabinet Representative: J. Paul Edwards
- One person from each District
- Burlington:* R. L. Fleming; *Durham:* Robert L. Wallace; *Elizabeth City:* Thomas M. Surratt, Morgan Park, Edenton 27932; *Fayetteville:* A. C. Eden, Jr.; *Goldsboro:* Mrs. Donald Creech, Rt. 4, Box 446, Smithfield 27577; *Greenville:* J. E. Sponeberg; *New Bern:* E. R. Porter; *Raleigh:* J. G. White, Jr.; *Rockingham:* A. P. Hill; *Rocky Mount:* W. A. Mullikin; *Sanford:* M. L. DeHart; *Wilmington:* C. Lloyd Edge; Golden Cross Director: J. K. Bostick; Member of SEMAR Trustees: Vasser N. Jones

**Higher Education and Ministry, Board of (Par. 1249.53)**

- President ..... W. B. Petteway
- Vice-President ..... H. S. Winberry
- Secretary ..... John H. Crum
- Membership: (Combined membership of the following divisions.)
  - Division of Higher Education
  - Division of Ministry

**Higher Education, Division of (Par. 1749-53)**

- Chairperson .....
- Vice-Chairperson ..... Kenneth Hite
- Secretary .....
- Cabinet Representative: H. Langill Watson

Two persons from each District

*Burlington:* F. B. Joyner, Jr.; Dr. Paul Maness, Hoke Street, Burlington, 27215

*Durham:* Paul Carruth; Dr. L.L. Gobbel, 2410 Par Place, Durham 27705

*Elizabeth City:* Uriah F. Coulbourn, 606 Taylor Street, Windsor 27983; Dr. S. Bruce Petteway, 1211 Fairfax Avenue, Elizabeth City 27909.

*Fayetteville:* J. M. Hunter, S. R. Edwards, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301

*Goldsboro:* J. H. Crum; William T. Winslow, P.O. Drawer G, Goldsboro 27530

*Greenville:* Kenneth Hite, 1720 Circle Drive, Greenville 27834; Arthur W. Winstead

*New Bern:* L. R. Sparrow; Mrs. Edward Hurst, Swansboro 28584

*Raleigh:* Dr. D. Stuart Thompson, 4900 Mill Pace, Raleigh; D. Douglas Jesse

*Rockingham:* Dr. J. Rodney Fulcher, Rt. 3, Martie Lane, Laurinburg 28352; R. E. Hutchinson, Anson Avenue, Rockingham 28379

*Rocky Mount:* G. Paul Phillips; Dr. T. J. Taylor, 614 Franklin St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

*Sanford:* Dr. W. S. Potter, 620 W. Chisholm St., Sanford 27330

*Wilmington:* J. S. Epperson; Mrs. James M. Harper, Jr., 102 N. Bay Street, Southport 28461

## North Carolina Regional Commission on Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Category	North Carolina Conference	Western N. C. Conference
Resident Bishop:	Bishop Robert M. Blackburn 1307 Glenwood Ave. Raleigh, N. C. 27605 919-828-9435	Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr. P.O. Box 12005 Charlotte, N. C. 28204 704-372-2081
Cabinet Representative:	Rev. H. Langill Watson 1002 W. Knox Street Durham, N. C. 27701 919-682-6439	Rev. Robert H. Stamey 101 Pilson Street North Wilkesboro, N. C. 28659 919-838-8179
Conference Staff Person:	Rev. Charles H. Mercer 1307 Glenwood Ave. Raleigh, N. C. 27605 919-828-0568	Rev. Kenneth A. Horn P. O. Box 12005 Charlotte, N. C. 28205
Chairperson in Education:	Rev. Christian White 100 S. Church St. Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801 919-446-5195	Rev. William R. Brantley 801 S. Hayne St. Monroe, N.C. 28110
Chairperson in Higher Education:	Mr. Kenneth Hite 1720 Circle Drive Greenville, N. C. 27834 919-758-5797	Dr. J. H. Ostwalt P. O. Box No. 387 Davidson, N. C. 28036 704-892-8021 Ext.219
College President:	Dr. Richard W. Pierce Methodist College Fayetteville, N. C. 28301 919-488-7110 Ext. 223	Dr. Robert A. Davis Brevard College Brevard, N. C. 28712 704-883-8292
Representative — UMW:	Mrs. D. K. Fry 2701 Hazelwood Drive Raleigh, N. C. 27608 919-782-0776	Miss Myrtis Davis 1309 Cardinal Place Greensboro, N. C. 919-273-6828
Campus Minister:	Rev. Manuel Wortman 214 Pittsboro Street Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514 919-942-2152	Rev. George Weekley P. O. Box No. 33 Cullowhee, N. C. 28723 704-293-5113
Members,	Rev. Richard T. Commander	Dr. Joseph B. Bethea

Conference Higher: Education Agency:	101 Martinsborough Rd. Greenville, N. C. 27834 919-832-3316 Mr. Henry B. Dixon P. O. Box No. 156 Mebane, N. C. 27302 919-563-1264 Rev. J. Sidney Epperson P. O. Box No. 282 Shalotte, N. C. 28459 919-754-4840 Dr. Luther Gobbel 2410 Par Place Durham, N. C. 27705 919-286-4631	Duke Divinity School Durham, N. C. 27706 919-684-6795 Mr. Sydnor Thompson 1622 Brandon Road Charlotte, N. C. 704-372-6730 Rev. Harold E. Wright N. Union Street Concord, N. C. 28025 704-786-4109
Executive Director, College Coordinating Council:		Dr. Mitchell Faulkner P. O. Box 12005 Charlotte, N. C. 28205 704-372-2081
Members, Campus Ministry Boards:	Dr. Henry C. Ferrell P. O. Box No. 2932 Greenville, N. C. 27834 919-756-1956 Rev. S. T. Gillespie 3212 McChoen Drive Fayetteville, N. C. 28301 919-483-5052 Mr. Eddie Locklear P. O. Box No. 40 Pembroke, N. C. 28372 919-521-4710	Mrs. Brenda M. Cooper 506 Stirling St. Greensboro, N. C. 27403 919-275-1936 Dr. John Fish Appalachian State University Boone, N. C. 28607 704-264-8871 Mr. Wendell Eysenbach 2484 Lyndhurst Ave. Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103 919-727-3311
At Large:	Mrs. Herbert Allred 1306 LeClair St. Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514 919-929-6198 Rev. James E. Creech P. O. Box No. 303 Ocracoke, N. C. 27960 919-928-4211 Dr. Ben T. Gravely P. O. Box No. 1926 Raleigh, N. C. 919-876-3357 Mrs. E. L. Hillman 2507 Woodrow St. Durham, N. C. 27705 Rev. W. Joseph Mann 1701 Oxford Road Wilmington, N. C. 28401 919-791-4092	Rev. Donald Davis P. O. Box AO Andrews, N. C. 28901 704-321-5267 Rev. O. N. Hutchinson, Jr. 1130 Westridge Road Greensboro, N. C. 27410 919-299-0858 Dr. Russell T. Montfort 605 East Boulevard Charlotte, N. C. 28203 704-333-4173 Dr. Glenn F. Rankin Route 10, Box 585 C Greensboro, N. C. 27406 Dr. Philip L. Shore, Jr. 1540 Westbrook Circle Gastonia, N. C. 28052 704-865-3580
College Students:	Mr. David Kornegay (Winton, N. C.) 214 Pittsboro Street Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514 Mr. Jimmy Smith (Pembroke, N. C.) N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801 Miss Louise Wilkerson	Mr. Jim Cottingham (Charlotte, N. C.) Appalachian State University Boone, N. C. 28607 Mr. Clary Phelps, Jr. (Winston-Salem State Univ.) 3712 Prospect Dr. Winston-Salem, N. C. 27105 Mr. Ronald Quick

(Raleigh, N. C.)  
Box No. 1986, UNC-G  
Greensboro, N. C. 27412

(Greensboro, N. C.)  
A & T State University  
Greensboro, N. C. 27411

## Home for Children, Methodist—Trustees For the Year 1974-1975

### OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

President ..... L. Merritt Jones  
Vice-President ..... Rev. E. C. Shoaf  
Secretary ..... M. W. Stancil

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

L. Merritt Jones, Chairperson; Rev. E. C. Shoaf, Vice-Chairperson; M. W. Stancil, Secretary; Charles H. Chewning, Sr., Rev. W. B. Petteway, S T. Gaddy, D. J. Jones; Rev. E. R. Porter.

### ELECTED TRUSTEES

Terms of elected trustees expire September 30 in the year listed before each group.

1974: Phonse Bean, Rev. R. Dennis Ricks, Mrs. Earl W. Brian, M. W. Stancil, Rev. E. C. Shoaf, Rev. Edward F. Smith.

1975: Rev. Theodore V. Carter, Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, L. Merritt Jones, Rev. G. R. McKenzie, Rev. W. B. Petteway, I. M. Scott.

1976: S. T. Gaddy, D. J. Jones, Rev. Francis Bradshaw, Rev. Roy Turnage, David O. Spear, E. S. Swindell.

1977: L. Vincent Lowe, Jr., Rev. S. T. Gillespie, Frank Steinbeck, Rev. Norwood Jones, Rev. W. W. Sherman, Rev. Brooks Patten.

1978: Mrs. Earl Peterson, Rev. Ralph I. Epps, Sr., Mr. John H. Harris, Dr. Gerald D. James, Mr. John N. Turner, Mr. William W. Johnson.

### EX OFFICIO TRUSTEES

Two Representatives of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries:  
Rev. A. P. Hill, Jr., Rev. J. Paul Edwards, Bishop of the Raleigh Area:  
Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; Pastor of Edenton Street United Methodist Church.

## Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns, Division of (Par. 1001)

Chairperson ..... Mrs. R. L. Jerome  
Vice-Chairperson ..... Dr. T. A. Collins  
Secretary ..... F. G. Peterson  
Cabinet Representative: R. T. Commander  
One person from each District

*Burlington:* R. E. L. Moser; *Durham:* Dr. Robert L. Wilson, 237 Monticello Ave., Burlington 27215; *Elizabeth City:* Mrs. F. A. McGoogan, Hertford 27944; *Fayetteville:* John E. Raper, 2523 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville 28303; *Goldsboro:* Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Smithfield 27577; *Greenville:* D. M. Tyson; *New Bern:* Stephen E. Young; *Raleigh:* H. S. Huggins, III; *Rockingham:* Everett J. France; *Rocky Mount:* Thomas A. Collins; *Sanford:* Mrs. R. B. Guthrie, 811 Southall Place, Sanford 27330; *Wilmington:* Henry S. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Box 304, Leland 28451.

## Interpretation, Committee on (Par. 832)

Chairperson ..... R. W. Ponder

Vice-Chairperson ..... J. Kern Ormond  
 Secretary ..... T. M. Faggart  
 One person from each District  
*Burlington:* C. E. Owens; *Durham:* J. W. Forbes; *Elizabeth City:* N. H. Byrd;  
*Fayetteville:* G. W. Ruggles; *Goldsboro:* Haywood L. Harrell; *Greenville:* T.  
 W. Owens; *New Bern:* T. M. Faggart; *Raleigh:* H. S. Winberry; *Rockingham:*  
 C. Al Simonton; *Rocky Mount:* H. G. Quigley; *Sanford:* R. W. Ponder;  
*Wilmington:* D. D. Midgett, III

## Lay Life and Work, Division of (Par. 1048)

Chairperson ..... Grier L. Garrick  
 Vice-Chairperson ..... Mrs. J. O. Watson  
 Secretary ..... Robert J. Marley

### *Conference Lay Leader*

Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540

### *Vice Chairperson*

Mrs. J. O. (Catherine) Watson, 2617 Dade Street, Raleigh, N.C. 27609

### *Secretary*

Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526

### *Commission on Lay Life and Work*

William S. Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

### *Director, United Methodist Men*

Harvey C. Mitchell, P.O. Box 1702, Burlington, N.C. 27215

### *Director, Lay Ministries*

Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526

### *Director, Spiritual Life*

Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Road, Wilmington, N.C. 28401

### *Burlington District Lay Leader*

George H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington, N.C. 27215.

### *Durham District Lay Leader*

William V. McPherson, Durham, N.C.

### *Elizabeth City District Lay Leader*

Donald C. Craft, 516 Pembroke Avenue, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

### *Fayetteville District Lay Leader*

L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., Box 1688, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

### *Goldsboro District Lay Leader*

Thomas Strickland, 314 East Walnut Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

### *Greenville District Lay Leader*

Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 E. 5th Street, Greenville, N.C. 27834

### *New Bern District Lay Leader*

Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Drive, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540

### *Raleigh District Lay Leader*

Bruce Hargrove, 115 Kitt Place, Raleigh, N.C. 27610

### *Rockingham District Lay Leader*

R.E. Hutchinson, 612 Anson Avenue, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

### *Rocky Mount District Lay Leader*

James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Drive, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

### *Sanford District Lay Leader*

L.M. Lutterloh, Route 4, Siler City, N.C. 27344

### *Wilmington District Lay Leader*

Dean H. Morton, 3425 Chalmers Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28401

### *Past Conference Lay Leaders*

Nelson Gibson, Gibson, 28343

Roy Turnage, P.O. Box 3311, Greenville 27834  
James Patrick, 1700 Avondale Drive, Durham 27701  
Cabinet Representative: H.F. Leatherman

**Lay Workers, Committee on the (Par. 667)**

Chairperson ..... Mrs. Grier Garrick  
Vice-Chairperson .....  
Secretary ..... Bob Baldridge  
James H. Bailey; Hugh M. Cummings, *Burlington*; John O. Evans, *Raleigh*; J.E. Legates, *Raleigh*; J. D. Aycock; Mrs. G. L. Garrick, *Jacksonville*; Mrs. C. L. Saunders, Rt. 1, *Elizabeth City*; Judge Pope Lyon, *Smithfield*; Russell Crowell, *Fayetteville*; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, *Raleigh*.

**Memoirs, Conference Committee on (Conference Rules IV, 7d.)**

Membership: Chairperson, James Coile; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; N. W. Grant, H. L. Watson, N. L. Jones, James H. Miller, Jr., J. Paul Edwards, R. T. Commander, H. F. Leatherman, W. B. Petteway, C. G. McCarver, John M. Cline, J. H. McCallum, J. A. Auman.

**Ministry, Division of (Par. 665.4)**

Chairperson ..... W. W. Sherman, Jr.  
Vice-Chairperson ..... Paul W. Boone  
Secretary ..... James H. Coile  
Committee on Conference Relations Chairperson ..... E. M. Thompson  
Registrar (Probation and Full Connection)—R. M. Drew  
Registrar (Lay Pastor)—Robert F. Bundy  
Cabinet Representative—J. M. Cline

Two persons from each District:  
*Burlington*: R. C. Mooney, Jr., G. R. McKenzie; *Durham*: R. F. Bundy, W. S. Teague; *Elizabeth City*: Francis C. Bradshaw, Denny C. Wise; *Fayetteville*: R. Bruce Pate, Vernon C. Tyson; *Goldsboro*: W. Stanley Smith, Jr., M. Randall Baker; *Greenville*: W. M. Ellis, W. T. Clarke; *New Bern*: John W. Hobbs, J. H. Coile; *Raleigh*: H. S. Winberry, W. J. Mann; *Rockingham*: R. M. Drew, W. Carson Lewis; *Rocky Mount*: J. Don Phillips, C. E. Shaw; *Sanford*: Wilbur I. Jackson, Edward M. Gunter; *Wilmington*: C. E. Sparks, S. G. Boone

Representative from the Board of Pensions: K. R. Wheeler

**Missions, Division of (Par. 1172)**

Chairperson ..... Rufus H. Stark  
Vice-Chairperson ..... J. B. Parvin  
Secretary ..... A. H. Stone  
Conference Missionary Secretary ..... Paul G. Bunn  
Cabinet Representative: J. H. McCallum

Three persons from each District  
*Burlington*: George W. Johnson, C. F. Hirschi, Mrs. R. G. Wilson, 2718 Dee Street, Burlington 27215; *Durham*: Frank I. Lloyd, Robert E. Cushman, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham 27705; *Elizabeth City*: J. E. Creech, Milton T. Mann, Mrs. C. Roy Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909; *Fayetteville*: L. E. Lugar, R. D. Ricks, Jr., Mrs. James Bundy, 2024 Winterlochen, Fayetteville 28305; *Goldsboro*: R. L. Nicks, John H. White, 1002 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530, Mrs. E. C. Thompson, Warsaw



28398; *Greenville*: J. T. Smith, F. R. Randolph, Mrs. W. S. Dawson, 203 King George Rd., Greenville 27834; *New Bern*: J. B. Parvin, Marc Boyette, 2111 Neuse Cliffs Rd., New Bern 28560, Howard Weiss, 206 Country Club Drive, New Bern 28560; *Raleigh*: C. C. Tucker, Dr. W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnhamwood Road, Raleigh 27604, Mrs. Donald K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh 27608; *Rockingham*: Clyde H. Dunn, T. M. Faggart, L. H. Oxendine, Pembroke 28372; *Rocky Mount*: Ralph I. Epps, Linwood E. Blackburn, Mrs. J. Clifton Reynolds, 308 Howell St., Rocky Mount 27801; *Sanford*: J. V. Bone, R. W. Ponder, Roy Swaringen, West End 27376, Leonard Mayo; *Wilmington*: Mrs. C. M. Ray, 111 S. Seventh St., Wilmington 28401, C. R. Johnson, P. D. Midgett, III

## North Carolina Council of Churches, Representatives to

CLERGY: Paul Carruth, T. A. Collins, J. H. Crum, R. E. Cushman, A. F. Fisher, H. S. Huggins, III, W. Jack Martin, C. P. Morris, R. E. L. Moser, D. M. Tyson, S. L. Townsend, V. C. Tyson, W. M. Wells, R. L. Wilson, G. R. McKenzie.

LAY: Adolph Dial, Mrs. C. K. Dorsett, H. S. Goodwin, Mrs. R. B. Guthrie, Mrs. R. M. Jerome, Mrs. J. H. McCallum, Mrs. T. A. McGoogan, John E. Roper, Jr., Flynn Surratt, John Wolfe.

## Pastoral Care, Committee on

Chairperson ..... William W. Sherman, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairperson ..... Mrs. R. Stewart Brodie  
 Secretary ..... Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.  
 Members: Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: Joseph K. Bostick, G. Lloyd Edge; Division of Ministry: Robert F. Bundy, Clyde G. McCarver, William W. Sherman, Jr., Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.; Ministers' Wives Association: Mrs. R. Stewart Brodie, Mrs. Jack W. Page; Pastoral Care Department, Duke Divinity School: Dr. Richard A. Goodling.

## Pastors School, Board of Managers of North Carolina

Chairperson ..... Phillip L. Shore, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairperson ..... Albert F. Fisher  
 Secretary ..... James W. Ferree  
 Treasurer ..... James H. Miller  
 Director ..... McMurray Richey  
 Executive Committee: The Officers and H. Claude Young, Jr., Donald W. Hayne, William W. Sherman, Jr., and Lafon C. Vereen.  
 Members from North Carolina Conference:  
     Term expiring 1976: James H. Miller, Jr., W. W. Sherman.  
     Term expiring 1977: J. H. Bailey, S. D. McMillan.  
     Terms expiring 1978: E. M. Thompson, Paul Boone.

## Parsonage Standards, Committee on (Par. 665.2)

Chairperson ..... Mrs. James A. Auman  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. H. L. Harrell  
 Six Laymen or Laywomen: Mrs. D. K. Fry, Mrs. Harold Mann, Mrs. Earl Brian, Jack Jenkins (Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson), George Forehand (405 Trail 2, Burlington), George W. Tinnin (1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville).  
 Three Ministers: J. Thomas Smith, W. D. Sabiston, III, S. L. Townsend.  
 Three Ministers' Wives: Mrs. James Auman, Mrs. H. L. Harrell, Mrs. C. S. Hubbard



**Pensions, Board of (Par. 1259-63)**

President ..... L. Merritt Jones  
Vice-President ..... Thomas W. Harris  
Secretary ..... K. R. Wheeler  
Cabinet Representative: N. L. Jones  
G. Franklin Grill; L. P. Jackson; Frank Eason; Methodist College, Fayetteville;  
L. Merritt Jones, 3131 Sussex Road, Raleigh 27607; Russell S. Harrison; Ed  
Hickin, Burlington 27215; T. V. Carter; Harvey Lowry; Bruce Hargrove, 115  
Kitt Place, Raleigh 27610; H. B. Johnson; J. A. Auman; K. R. Wheeler; H.  
Fred Davis; Donald L. Hinson, Kinston; J. Fred Riley, Whitehall Shores,  
Bellcross 27918; David O. Speir; Thomas W. Harris, 722 S. Taylor Street,  
Rocky Mount 27801; Representative from Division of the Ministry.

**Publication, Methodist Board of**

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

President ..... C. P. Morris  
Vice-President ..... W. R. Henderson  
Secretary ..... A. F. Fisher  
Editor (without vote) ..... James C. Stokes  
Members-at-Large: L. W. Routh, N. E. Edgerton  
Membership, North Carolina Conference: Carl C. Wooten, 1114 N. College  
Street, Kinston, N.C. 28501, term to expire 1974; Albert F. Fisher, term to  
expire 1974; N. E. Edgerton, Tatton Hall, Raleigh, N.C. 27608, term to  
expire 1975; C. P. Morris, term to expire 1976; Christian White, term to  
expire 1976; J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson, N. C. 28343, term to expire 1977;  
Paul Carruth, term to expire 1977; N. W. Grant term to expire 1978; J. L.  
Perkins, Route 1, P.O. Box 343A, Burlington, N.C. 27215, term to expire  
1978. H. G. Allen, 414 Summit Avenue, Statesville, N.C. 28677, term to  
expire 1974; Herbert Hitch, P.O. Box 38, Charlotte, N.C. 28206, term to  
expire 1974; N. D. McNairy, P.O. Box 1447, Greensboro, N.C. 27402, term  
to expire 1975; William R. Henderson, 1803 N. Main Street, High Point,  
N.C. 27260, term to expire 1976; Julian Lindsey, 307 Cole Building, 207  
Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N.C. 28204, term to expire 1976; Wilson O.  
Weldon, 1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee 37203, term to expire  
1977; James H. Coleman, 300 N. Main Avenue, Newton, N.C. 28658, term to  
expire 1977; Lawrence W. Routh, P.O. Box 20928, Greensboro, N.C. 27420,  
term to expire 1978; James W. Ferree, 310 Cole Building, 207 Hawthorne  
Lane, Charlotte, N.C. 28204, term to expire 1978; Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr.,  
Cabinet Representative, 1130 Westridge Road, Greensboro, N.C. 27410.

**Religion and Race, Commission on (Par. 1280)**

Chairperson ..... Preston C. Jones  
Vice-Chairperson ..... W. Casper Holroyd  
Secretary ..... Dr. Ross E. Townes  
Cabinet Representative: W. B. Petteway  
*Burlington:* L. J. Bridges, B. E. Jordan, Jr.; *Durham:* O.K. Ingram, Dr. Ross E.  
Townes, 101 W. Alton Ave., Durham 27707; *Elizabeth City:* R. W. Hutchins,  
P.O. Box 337, Plymouth 27962; *Fayetteville:* Mrs. Clarence H. Cade, 5325  
Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28303; Miss Charlotte Wilkinson, 534 Langdon  
St., Fayetteville 28301, David R. Dunlap; *Goldsboro:* W. L. Hussey, Jr.,  
Wells Acres, Wallace 28466, James L. Hobbs; *Greenville:* Dr. Wyatt Brown,  
Greenville 27834; *New Bern:* Mrs. A. B. Roberts, Box 730, Morehead City

28557, R. H. Jordan; *Raleigh*: W. C. Holroyd, Jr., 1401 Granada Drive, Raleigh, T. V. Carter, E. L. Raiford, 600 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh 27609, John Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 191 A, Wendell 27591; *Rockingham*: Harvey Lowry, Miss Debby Wilkins, Whispering Pines Development, Pembroke, Alfonso Henry, Box 1125, Hamlet 28345, L. H. Moore, Route 3, Pembroke 28372, Miss Hansey Shipman, Maxton; *Rocky Mount*: Mrs. A. D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids 27870; *Sanford*: Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Box 145, Mt. Gilead 27306, Mrs. Bettye McAuley, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505; *Wilmington*: Mrs. C. M. Ray, 1111 S. Seventh St., Wilmington 28401, Mrs. Geneva Waddell, 9 S. 8th St., Wilmington 28401, Miss Melody Begley, 309 E. Moore St., Southport 28461.

**Retirement Homes, Inc., Methodist**

**OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

President ..... Reverend Warren B. Petteway  
First Vice President ..... W. M. Wren  
Second Vice President ..... Merle K. Stone  
Secretary ..... Dr. J. F. Coble  
Treasurer ..... Charles K. McAdams

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

TERM TO EXPIRE 1976: The Reverend James A. Auman, Marvin L. Barnes, Everett Blake, Jr., The Reverend Clyde Boggs, Carr Gibson, The Reverend T. B. Hough, Charles McCullers, Halliett W. Mayo, John Morton, The Reverend Warren B. Petteway, T. Roy Phillips, O. A. Ritch, John E. Raper, Thomas Surratt, The Reverend W. Eugene Tisdale.  
TERM TO EXPIRE 1977: The Reverend Lawrence J. Bridges, Dr. Henry Carr, Mrs. A. M. Covington, Dr. Louis D. Hayman, Jr., The Reverend Alton P. Hill, Jr., Dr. Kempton Jones, W. T. Lamm, The Reverend Frank I. Lloyd, Jr., Jennings L. McInnis, Mrs. Mary Brynum Pierson, Dennis Ramsey, J. Fred Riley, The Reverend William A. Seawell, Kenneth A. Talton, William I. Wooten, Jr.  
TERM TO EXPIRE 1978: The Reverend Richard R. Blankenhorn. The Reverend Douglas L. Byrd, W. C. Calton, Don Craft, Dr. C. S. Crissman. The Reverend Simeon F. Cummings, Mrs. Margaret Harper, The Reverend John T. Maides, James Maynard, Earl Merrill, George Ratterman, M. W. Stancil, Mrs. Grace Wallace Taylor, Robert M. Ward, Dr. William P. Wilson.

**EX OFFICIO**

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and The Cabinet  
Conference Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams  
Conference President United Methodist Women: Mrs. D. K. Fry  
Conference Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick  
Director, Conference Council on Ministries: Charles Mercer  
Division of Health and Welfare of the Board of Global Ministries: Rev. J. Paul Edwards  
Executive Director of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: Dr. Joseph F. Coble

**Rules, Committee on Conference (Par. 662.1)**

Chairperson ..... Don Lee Harris  
Vice-Chairperson ..... S. L. Townsend  
Secretary ..... James H. Coile  
D. L. Harris, S. L. Townsend, James H. Coile, Robert Drew, C. W. Everett.

## Status and Role of Women

Chairperson .....  
Vice-Chairperson .....  
Secretary .....  
Cabinet Representative ..... H. F. Leatherman  
Two Clergy: Helen Crotwell (female), E. M. Thompson (Board of Ministry)  
Three Lay Men: Isaiah Cummings, Ed Legates, Edwin Yancey  
Four Lay Women: Mrs. Sam Dunn, Mrs. Margaret Harper, Carol Andrews, Mrs. Paul Locklear.  
Three women with professional training: Nancy Best, Mrs. Molly Briley, Carol Tignor  
One Conference Staff Member (without vote) .....  
Two women appointed by the Executive committee of UMW  
Additional Members: Neill Scott, Kathy Hodges, 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham

## Stewardship, Division of (Par. 1053)

Chairperson, Ex Officio ..... John T. Maides  
Vice-Chairperson ..... C. A. Simonton, Jr.  
Secretary ..... Bruce D. Taylor  
Cabinet Representative: J. H. Miller, Jr.

Two persons from each District

*Burlington:* A. Clay Smith, Dr. Olin T. Mouzon, Box 2233, Chapel Hill 27514;  
*Durham:* Ed S. Swindell, 1611 High St., Durham 27707; R. L. Bame;  
*Elizabeth City:* A. H. Payne; Mrs. Ralph Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 562, Nags Head 27959; *Fayetteville:* R. S. Brodie; Norman Suttles, 2713 Huntington Road, Fayetteville 28303; *Goldsboro:* F. J. Duplissey; Roland Braswell, 111 N. Williams Street, Goldsboro 27530; *Greenville:* J. C. Lee; Dr. Thomas Johnson, 1725 Beaumont Dr., Greenville 27834; *New Bern:* D. L. Byrd; W. R. Brown, Richlands 28574; *Raleigh:* C. Clyde Tucker; Dr. J. E. Legates, 133 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh 27606; *Rockingham:* S. D. McMillan, Jr.; J. E. Williams, Fayetteville Road, Rockingham 28379; *Rocky Mount:* J. A. Noseworthy; John J. Ferebee, 412 Wildwood Ave., Rocky Mount 27801; *Sanford:* J. S. Paschal; Glenn R. Stevens, 507 Queen Road, Sanford 27330; *Wilmington:* E. C. Lancaster; Roger Harris, 5430 Widgeon Drive, Wilmington 28401.

## Trustees, Conference Board of (Par. 1410-12)

Chairperson ..... S. B. Petteway  
Vice-Chairperson ..... Wallace Kirby  
Secretary ..... J. H. Miller, Jr.  
1. Terms Expiring 1976: Marshall Hartsfield, John W. Hensdale, S. L. Townsend, M. Dewey Tyson  
2. Terms Expiring 1977: J. H. Miller, Jr., H. L. Watson, Adolph Dial, Milford F. Grantham  
3. Terms Expiring 1978: S. T. Brooks, J. A. Auman, W. H. Kirby, S. Bruce Petteway

## United Methodist Women (Par. 1154)

President: Mrs. D. K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608  
Vice-President: Mrs. C. H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301  
Secretary: Mrs. E. G. Craig, 1573 Fairlane Drive, Cary, N.C. 27511  
Treasurer: Mrs. Earl Peterson, 433 Raynor Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

## MISSION COORDINATORS

Christian Personhood; Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam Street, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Supportive Community: To be elected

Christian Social Involvement: Mrs. A. B. Roberts, Box 730, Morehead City, N.C. 28557

Christian Global Concerns: Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., 1543 Iredell Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608.

Secretary of Program Resources: Mrs. Robert Minor, 801 Price Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701

Chairperson, Committee on Nominations: Mrs. R. Bruce Pate, Box 232, Clinton, N.C. 28328

Chairperson, Committee on Membership: Mrs. Clyde White, P.O. Box 216, Hertford, N.C. 27944

Associate Treasurer: Mrs. Clyde H. Dunn, 204 E. Third Avenue, Red Springs, N.C. 28377

## DISTRICT PRESIDENTS

*Burlington:* Mrs. R. G. Wilson, 2718 Dee St., Burlington, N.C. 27215; *Durham:* Mrs. Holland Hale, 517 Morrene Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705; *Elizabeth City:* Mrs. Herbert Mullen, Sr., P.O. Box 15 South Mills, N.C. 27976; *Fayetteville:* Mrs. Kathryn Bundy, 2024 Winterlocken, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305; *Goldsboro:* Mrs. B. L. Holloman, 1604 Stephens St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530; *Greenville:* Mrs. Billy B. Cuthrell, Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston, N.C. 28501; *New Bern:* Mrs. Robert L. Mattocks, Box 6, Maysville, N.C. 28555; *Raleigh:* Mrs. Alton P. Tripp, 2217 Creston Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27608; *Rockingham:* Mrs. Molly Briley, 950 Fairmont Road, Lumberton, N.C. 28358; *Rocky Mount:* Mrs. Carey H. Banks, Jr., 302 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson, N.C. 27893; *Sanford:* Mrs. C. P. McMillan, Box 497 Vass, N.C. 28394; *Wilmington:* Mrs. W. E. Earp, Box 71, Winnabow, N.C. 28479

## Worship, Division of (Par. 1068)

Chairperson, Ex Officio ..... W. D. Sabiston, III  
Vice-Chairperson ..... Roger F. Searles  
Secretary ..... H. Charles Davis  
Cabinet Representative: R. T. Commander

One person from each District

*Burlington:* H. H. Cameron; *Durham:* Sam G. Dodson, Jr.; *Elizabeth City:* H. A. Bizzell; *Fayetteville:* R. S. Pullman; *Goldsboro:* Roger F. Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro 27530; *Greenville:* J. S. McMillan; *New Bern:* A. L. Henry; *Raleigh:* J. Malloy Owen III; *Rockingham:* S. L. Townsend; *Rocky Mount:* H. C. Davis; *Sanford:* C. B. Hicks; *Wilmington:* Gregory Bell, 1401 S. College Rd., Wilmington 28401.

## Youth Ministry, United Methodist Council on (Par. 836)

President ..... Stacy Weaver, III  
Vice-President ..... Steve Banks  
Secretary ..... Peggy McCown  
Treasurer ..... Kathy Hodges

## Other Conference Related Organizations and Institutions

### ASBURY COLLEGE FELLOWSHIP

President ..... M. W. Warren, Jr.

Secretary-Treasurer ..... Thomas E. Loftis

#### DUKE ALUMNI CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Wilbur I. Jackson  
First Vice-President ..... James H. Coile  
Second Vice-President ..... Hugh Cameron  
Secretary ..... C. Clyde Tucker, Jr.  
Treasurer ..... Charles V. Bryant  
Executive Committee ..... Kimsey King, Wallace Kirby, R. W. Ponder

#### HIGH POINT COLLEGE CONFERENCE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President ..... John D. Aycock  
Vice-President ..... Clarence A. Morris  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Joseph W. Holmes

#### EMORY UNIVERSITY ALUMNI CLUB OFFICERS

President ..... Charles Eakin  
Vice-President ..... Neil McGlamery

#### LOUISBURG COLLEGE CONFERENCE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President ..... Clarence Garner  
Vice-President ..... Frederick F. Dillon  
Secretary ..... John H. White

#### MINISTERS' WIVES ASSOCIATION

President ..... Mrs. Edith Howard  
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Joyce Vareen  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Peggy Sabiston  
Historian ..... Mrs. Mercer Hubbard  
Advisor ..... Mrs. Mary Jeanne Blackburn

#### METHODIST MINISTER CREDIT UNION

President ..... T. A. Collins  
Vice-President ..... R. E. L. Moser  
Secretary ..... E. M. Thompson, Jr.  
Treasurer ..... Maness Mitchell

#### UNITED METHODIST PARISH FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS

President ..... Charles Hutchinson  
Vice-President ..... Stan Smith  
Secretary ..... Thomas Holtsclaw  
Past President ..... Jack M. Benfield

#### Special Study Committees and Task Forces

##### Inter-Agency Task Force to Implement the United Methodist Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples

Chairperson ..... A. F. Fisher  
Cabinet Representative: J. Paul Edwards  
Dr. Richmond Anderson, Mrs. Mary Boyd, David Broadwell, John Brooks, Barnes Bryant, Paul Bunn, James Creech, James Cummings, S. F. Cummings, Dan Earnhardt, A. F. Fisher, Ralph Fleming, Brian Gentle, Jess Harrington, Mrs. James Herron, Mrs. Clyde Ingale

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Robert Johnson, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Davis Kornegay, Mrs. James McCallum, Mrs. H. T. Mullins, Mrs. Earl Peterson, Lester Ridenhour, Mrs. A. B. Roberts, Charles M. Smith, Mrs. Charles M. Smith, Frank Steinbeck, Dewey Tyson, Vernon Tyson, Robert Yount

### **The Bishop's Committee on Higher Education Planning and Strategy**

Chairperson ..... W. B. Petteway  
Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, R. R. Allen, G. E. Anderson, Mrs. Mary G. Boyd, Paul Carruth, S. M. Cozart, N. W. Grant, Robert B. Jordan, III, Arnold K. King, Mrs. H. L. Mann, W. B. Petteway, R. Dillard Teer, Vernon C. Tyson, Langill Watson.



### **DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**

#### **BURLINGTON DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* N. W. Grant, A. B. Falls, Jr., C. F. Hirschi, G. W. Johnson

*Lay:* G. H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215; J. W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington 27215; C. Dupree Smith, Hillsborough 27278

#### **DURHAM DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* H. L. Watson, John W. Ruth, Roger V. Elliott, Tom E. Loftis

*Lay:* Sam C. Hodges, Jr., 1013 Englewood Avenue, Durham 27701; Dennis B. Nicholson, 1614 Hollywood Street, Durham 27701; James A. Ward, Route 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

#### **ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* Norwood L. Jones, C. Graham Nickens, Nathan H. Byrd, A. W. Allen Wentz, Jr.

*Lay:* Noel W. Coltrane, Kramer Bldg., Elizabeth City 27909; George W. Jackson, Route 3, Hertford 27944; Frank K. Kramer, Jr., 100 Pine Lake Drive, Elizabeth City 27909

#### **FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* J. H. Miller, Jr., Ben H. Wilson, III, H. M. Wilkinson, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., R. D. Ricks, Jr.

*Lay:* Henry Hackney, 1111 Faison Avenue, Fayetteville; F. A. Dawson, Route 9, Box 267, Fayetteville 28301; George W. Tinnin, 1319 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville 28305

#### **GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* J. Paul Edwards, Chester D. Brown, John T. Maides, W. R. Crowder, M. Randall Baker, R. S. Harrison

*Lay:* B. R. Boyette, Sr., Snow Hill Highway, Goldsboro 27530; W. T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews Avenue, Goldsboro 27530; Mrs. Roger F. Searles, 1209 North Drive, Goldsboro 27530; W. L. Stout, 1010 S. Taylor Street, Goldsboro 27530

#### **GREENVILLE DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* R. T. Commander, John D. Long, W. N. Fulford, D. M. Tyson

*Lay:* Ms. Jeanette Cox, 900 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834; H. Frank Brooks,

2210 Riley Road, Kinston 28501; Carl C. Wooten, 1114 N. College Street, Kinston 28501

#### **NEW BERN DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* H. F. Leatherman, R. Harry Jordan, J. B. Parvin

*Lay:* W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557; P. W. Crayton, Box 290, New Bern 28560; R. H. Stephens, 504 Pollock Street, New Bern 28560

#### **RALEIGH DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* W. B. Petteway, K. B. Sexton, H. S. Huggins, III, James G. White, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby

*Lay:* Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Drive, Raleigh 27609; L. W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh 27608; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Road, Raleigh 27607

#### **ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* Clyde G. McCarver, Clyde H. Dunn, C. H. Mewborn, L. C. Swink

*Lay:* J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, 28343; Dannie F. Shaw, 238 McGirt Bridge Road, Laurinburg 28352

#### **ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* John M. Cline, John E. Harwood, Jr., Christian White, J. Donald Phillips

*Lay:* Ryland P. Edwards, 3136 Zebulon Road, Rocky Mount 27801; L. G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801; D. S. Johnson, 326 S. Howell Street, Rocky Mount 27801

#### **SANFORD DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* J. H. McCallum, J. H. Short, Ed M. Gunter, J. C. Parker

*Lay:* Dewey Mims, Box 476, Southern Pines 28387; G. E. Palmer, Carolina Trace, Sanford 27330

#### **WILMINGTON DISTRICT:**

*Clerical:* J. A. Auman, E. M. Thompson, Jr., R. L. Crossno, L. R. Aills

*Lay:* Frank I. Ballard, Box 3667, Wilmington 28401; A. E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Road, Wilmington 28401; Harris Ligon, 216 Princess Street, Wilmington 28401



### **DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY**

Burlington District: N. W. Grant, C. H. Hutchinson, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., R. C. Mooney, Jr., R. E. L. Moser, G. R. McKenzie, H. N. Ward, Jr.

Durham District: H. L. Watson, R. F. Bundy, Ben F. Potter, J. J. Rudin, II, W. A. Seawell, Willie S. Teague

Elizabeth City District: Norwood L. Jones, Francis C. Bradshaw, E. L. Earnhardt, Milton T. Mann, J. Kern Ormond, Denny C. Wise

Fayetteville District: J. H. Miller, Jr., A. C. Edens, Jr., L. P. Plyler, V. C. Tyson, R. Bruce Pate, R. S. Pullman, David R. Dunlap

Goldsboro District: J. Paul Edwards, M. Randall Baker, W. Stanley Smith, Don P. Lee, W. J. Neese, Jack M. Benfield, John H. White

Greenville District: R. T. Commander, James C. Lee, Arthur W. Winstead, Jerry T. Smith, W. T. Clarke, Wallace M. Ellis

New Bern District: H. F. Leatherman, J. H. Coile, R. F. Moore, J. C. P. Brown, E. R. Porter, John W. Hobbs



Raleigh District: W. B. Petteway, R. H. Stark, J. L. Hunter, J. Malloy Owen, III, Herman S. Winberry, Owen Fitzgerald, W. J. Mann  
 Rockingham District: Clyde G. McCarver, S. D. McMillan, Jr., O. M. Graham, Robert M. Drew, W. Carson Lewis, S. L. Townsend, C. A. Simonton, Jr.  
 Rocky Mount District: John M. Cline, James A. Noseworthy, J. Donald Phillips, Barney L. Davidson, W. Eugene Tisdale, Christian White  
 Sanford District: J. H. McCallum, W. I. Jackson, R. W. Ponder, J. S. Paschal, W. W. Sherman, Jr., E. M. Gunter  
 Wilmington District: J. A. Auman, E. M. Thompson, Jr., C. E. Sparks, A. H. Payne, S. G. Boone, G. L. Edge, Paul W. Boone



## LAY MEMBERS

### ATTENDING THE 1975 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

#### Burlington District

*Bellemont*—J. W. Stanfield; *Bethel*—Tyree Lindley; BURLINGTON: *Davis Street*—Miss Mildred McPherson, Joseph W. Holmes; *Emmanuel*—Mrs. Clyde Ingle, Mrs. Claudia N. Moser; *Faith*—L. V. Johnson; *Front Street*—Charles LeGrand, Mrs. F. M. Biggerstaff; *Grace*—; *St. Paul's*—Robert Wagoner; *West Burlington*—Paul Davis, Lewis Campbell; *Burlington Circuit*—Mrs. Ross Smith; *Carrboro*—; *Cedar Grove-Prospect*—Miss Mildred Finley; CHAPEL HILL: *Aldersgate*—Peter Sorant; *Amity*—I. N. Reynolds; *Orange*—Dr. Martin Black; *University*—William Huffines, Mrs. Maxine Fitch; *Chestnut Ridge*—G. P. Sykes; *Cobb Circuit*—; *Efland*—Robert Nichols, Sr.; *Eno-Palmers Grove*—Robert Jones, Sr.; *Fairview*—Mrs. Andrew Stanfield; *Friendship*—; GRAHAM: *Christ Church-Cedar Cliff*—Mrs. M. C. Willingham; *First*—Dr. C. S. Crissman, Mrs. C. A. Cates; *Haw River*—Mrs. W. L. James; *Hebron*—Mrs. Nettie Ward; *Hightowers*—; *Hillsborough*—Alton Williams; *Leasburg-Salem*—Miss Sallie B. Newman; *Lebanon*—Mrs. Richard Berry; *Mebane*—Mrs. Brevitt Hook, Ralph Synder; *Milton*—Mrs. James M. Long; *Mt. Hermon*—Mrs. Ray Conn, Ray Coon; *New Hope-Purley*—; *New Sharon*—Mrs. William L. Miller; *Phillips Chapel*—Mrs. Sarah Tingen; *Rocky Creek*—; *St. Luke's*—Mrs. J. L. Summey; *Salem*—George Phillips; *Saxapahaw*—Ben Bulla; *Shilo*—Mrs. Blanche Thomasson; *Sweepsonville*—John Teer; *Union Grove*—; *Walnut Grove*—Russell Wagoner; *Whitney Cross*—Mrs. Beulah Guthrie; *Yanceyville*—Tommy Davis

#### Durham District

*Allensville-Trinity*—Thomas Gentry; *Andrews-Soapstone*—; *Bahama: Mt. Bethel*—Miss Vertee Umstead; *Banks-Grove Hill*—Howard Wynn; *Brooksdale-Brookland*—Brooks Carver; *Butner*—; *Concord-Oak Grove*—Mrs. Mary Wilkins; *Creedmoor*—Mrs. J. W. Kapherr; DURHAM: *Aldersgate*—Burton B. King; *Asbury*—Haig Iskyan, Mrs. C. H. Rich; *Asbury Temple*—Dr. Ross Townes; *Bethany*—Mrs. Boyce Helms, Mrs. Carol Goddard; *Bethesda*—; *Branson*—Robert Mangum; *Calvary*—Curtis Cook, Mrs. C. D. Scott; *Carr*—Harold Hill, Mrs. Flo Wilkinson; *Duke's Chapel*—Robert M. Thompson; *Duke Memorial*—W. T. Coman; *Epworth*—William E. Younts, Jr., E. M. Herndon; *Glendale Heights*—Lacy Ezell; *Lakewood*—W. E. Cooper; *Maybrook-Massey*—Mrs. Horton King; *McMannen*—Miss Judy Schlegel, Mrs. Howard Blanton; *Parkwood*—Rhett Chamberlain; *Pleasant Green*—Clyde Walker; *St. Paul*—Mrs.



L. S. Falls, L. A. Falls; *Trinity*—Dr. Luther Gobbel, Mrs. H. C. Kennett; *Wellons Village*—William J. Young; *Ellis Chapel*—Mrs. W. A. Tew; *Fletchers Chapel*—Mrs. Thelma Lemmond; *Granville Circuit*—; *Granville-Vance*—Mrs. Georgianna Hester; HENDERSON: *City Road*—George Rooker; *First*—Roy A. Burch; *White Memorial*; *Lea's Chapel-Warren' Grove*—C. C. Wilkerson; *Mt. Sylvan*—Jack Bundy; *Mt. Tarbor-Riverview*—Mrs. Jeannie Oxendine; *Mt. Tirzah-Helena*—Mrs. Millard C. Dunn; *Mt. Zion*—Jack Whitt; *Oxford*—; *Oxford Circuit*—; *Rehobeth-Harris Chapel*—R. W. Harris; *Rougemont*—; ROXBORO: *Ca Vel*—Jack Clayton; *Grace*—; *Longhurst*—Wayne Wilborn; *Long Memorial*—Gail Walker, Alan S. Hicks; *Stem-Bullock*—Mrs. G. S. Parrish; *Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel*—Harold Smith

## Elizabeth City District

*Ahoskie*—Mrs. Hazel Bryant; *Albemarle*—Fred Davenport; *Aulander*—Mrs. Floyd Peede; *Chowan*—E. P. Jones; *Creswell*—Mr. Jennings M. Davenport; *Currituck*—Welton Hampton; *Edenton*—Thomas M. Surratt; ELIZABETH CITY: *City Road*—Mrs. William H. Bray; *First*—Fred Riley; *Riverside*—Mrs. Naomi Dail; *Gatesville*—H. V. Beamon; *Harrellsville*—Mrs. F. W. Sears; *Hatteras*—Thomas Gray; *Hertford*—Miss Thelma Elliot; *Kinnakeet*—Ralph Scarborough; *Kitty Hawk*—Mrs. Margaret Davis; *Manns Harbour-Stumpy Point-East Lake*—Mrs. Myra Meekins; *Manteo*—Dal Williams, Mrs. Archie Burrus; *Moyock*—Sidney Lowe; *Murfreesboro*—A. M. Dickinson; *New Hope-Woodland*—Fred Jones; *Newland-Grace*—Mrs. Fred Brothers; *North Gates*—; *Ocracoke*—Mrs. James E. Creech; *Pasquotank*—Mrs. R. E. Shackelford; *Perkins*—; *Perquimans*—George W. Jackson; *Pilmoor Memorial*—George Harrington; *Plymouth*—Dr. A. M. Stanton, Rufus Carraway; *South Camden*—O. C. Abbott; *South Mills*—Kay Ogburn; *Tyrell*—; *Union-Newbegun*—Mrs. Burwell Cartwright; *Wanchese*—Mrs. L. L. Gibbs; *Windsor*—

## Fayetteville District

*Angier*—Mrs. Juanita Taylor; CLINTON: *First*—T. E. Larkins, Norwood Parker; *Grace*—W. D. Russell; *Clinton Circuit*—Mrs. Thelma Parker; *Coats*—Delbert Lockamy; *Coharie Mission*—; *Cotton*—S. W. Johnson; *Cumberland*—Earl D. McKinnon; DUNN: *Divine Street*—Mrs. H. W. Prince, Earl Vann; *Erwin*—B. B. Hudson, Sr.; FAYETTEVILLE: *Arran Lake*—Mrs. Bonnie Ruth Miller; *Calvary*—Johnnie B. Edge; *Camp Ground*—D. F. Tally, Jr., Thornton Spears; *Christ*—Mrs. Bennett Owens; *Culbreth Memorial*—Doug Maxwell; *Gardners*—Mrs. Bobby Morris; *Haymouth*—John W. Hensdale, Hubert Willis; *Hay Street*—Mrs. James Powers, Neal Reichle; *John Wesley*—Mrs. Seavy Wesson; *Johnson Memorial*—Ed Futcher; *Lyon Memorial*—; *Person Street*—Mrs. Patsy Lusk; *St. Andrews*—Mrs. Mae Johnson; *St. Matthews*—Linwood Hill, Sr.; *Salem*—Marcus McKnight, Lector E. Ray; *Victory*—B. M. Edge; *Wesley heights*—Mrs. Earl Peterson; *Goshen-Keener*—Mrs. T. R. Westbrook; *Hope Mills*—Bill McNeill; *Hopewell-Mt. Moriah*—Donald Jones; *Kipling-Cokesbury*—T. C. Kendall; *Leslie*—L. L. Milam; *Lillington*—W. J. Bradley; LINDEN: *Parkers Grove*—Richard Pritchard; *Mamers*—A. L. Stewart; *Marvin*—; *Newton Grove*—Mrs. Minnie Wilks; RAEFORD: *First*—Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Charles Morrison; *Hoke*—Mrs. Margaret Pannell; *Roseboro*—Andrew T. Wrench; *Salemburg*—; *South River*—L. F. McPhail, Sr.; *Spring Hill*—Thomas Farrar; *Spring Lake*—Mrs. Hilda Overfelt; *Stedman*—John Pat McCall; *Tarbor*—W. E. Smith; *Wesley-Black's Chapel*—Mordecai Vann

## Goldsboro District

*Benson*—E. A. Johnson, Jr.; *Beston*—John H. Sutton, Jr.; *Bethel-Rones*—Foster

Holland; *Brogden-Falling Creek*—; *Browning-Smith*—; *Corinth-Antioch*—Erwin Stewart; *Eureka-Yelverton*—Miss Virginia Sauls; *Faison*—; *Four Oaks*—Mrs. Gertrude Beaver; *Fremont*—John W. Blackman; *Garris Chapel*—; GOLDSBORO: *Airboro*—; *Daniels*—Chester Corman; *New Hope*—Ben B. Boyette; *Pine Forest*—Sallie Hollowell; *Providence*—; *St. John*—Ashley McLamb; *St. Luke*—B. G. Darden, Mrs. Jacob Harris; *St. Paul*—; *Salem*—John W. King; *Institute*—Emmett Lassiter, Charles E. Hardy; *Jerusalem-Bethel*—; *Kenansville Parish*—Mrs. Sally Ingram; *Kenly-Buckhorn*—Mrs. Thelma S. Dupissy; KINSTON: *Westminister*—Marion Liftin, R. A. Scott; *LaGrange*—Mrs. Horace Sutton; *Magnolia*—Steven Ray Thomas; *Micro-Fellowship*—C. B. Evans; MT. OLIVE: *First*—Norbert Wilson; *Pikeville-Mt. Carmel*—Wilbur Pike; *Pine Level*—; *Princeton*—Mrs. Tiny Rains; *Rose Hill*—C. W. Surratt; *Saulston-Jefferson*—Thomas Strickland; SELMA: *Edgerton-Brietz*—Alice Overby; *Seven Springs*—Mrs. Doris C. Hill; SMITHFIELD: *Asbury*—Roy A. Jones; *Centenary*—T. E. Medlin, M. W. Stancil; *Whitley*—Mrs. Betty Hardt; *Turkey-Friendship*—Alton McGee; *Wallace*—W. N. Rand; *Warsaw*—; *Wayne Circuit*—Butler Holt

## Greenville District

*Aurora*—; *Ayden*—W. R. Thomas; *Bath*—Mrs. Daniel Boone; BELHAVEN: *Trinity*—Ralph M. Wallace; *Bell Arthur*—Durwood Hines; *Bethel*—D. O. Speir, F. L. Blount, III; *Edgecombe*—J. Phil Carlton; *Farmville*—J. Howard Harris; GREENVILLE: *Holly Trinity*—Mrs. D. H. Giles; *Jarvis Memorial*—Mrs. W. F. Grossnickle, Michael G. Martin; *St. James*—Dr. Michael House, Herschel Williams; *Grifton*—Fred L. Cox; *Grimesland*—Mrs. Wiley K. Hill; *Hobgood*—; *Hookerton*—Charles Albritton; *Jamesville*—H. B. Gaylord; KINSTON: *Queen Street*—James A. Merritt, Mrs. Floyd Wooten; *St. Mark-Woodington*—Mrs. Roland Waller; *Kinston Circuit*—Mrs. R. E. L. Johnson, Sr.; *Lane's Chapel*—Ray Newell; *Mattamuskeet*—; *Mauzy-Mt. Herman*—Mrs. Lizzie Tugwell; *Monk-Walstonburg*—; *Noble's Chapel*—Mrs. A. M. Sparrow; *Pink Hill*—Remis Smith; *Rainbow*—Mrs. Harvey Sugg; *Robersonville*—L. E. Thomas; *Salem*—Mrs. J. R. Godley; SNOW HILL: *Calvary*—W. C. Griffin; *Stantonsburg*—Alton Eason, Mrs. Alton Eason; *Stokes*—; *Swan Quarter*—Mrs. Dick O'Neil; TARBORO: *St. James*—Millie R. Davenport, Mrs. B. M. Whitehurst; *Vanceboro*—Mrs. Donald Witherington; *Vanceboro Circuit*—Keitt Sawyer; WASHINGTON: *Asbury*—Mrs. N. L. Mixon; *First*—; *Washington Circuit*—Mrs. Ralph Weathersby; *Webb*—Archie Davis; *Wesley*—; *Williamston*

## New Bern District

*Asbury-Dover*—Mrs. Grace Grant; *Atlantic*—Mrs. Roderick Hill; BEAUFORT: *Ann Street*—Holden Ballou, Mrs. Holden Ballou; *Beech Grove*—Mrs. Allen Frote; *Belgrade-Tabernacle*—Earl W. Williams; *Bridgeton*—W. M. Critcher; *Cedar Island*—Ralph Neil Daniels; *Core Creek*—Vivian D. Lewis; *Harkers Island*—; *Harlowe Oak Grove*—Elizabeth Taylor; HAVELOCK: *Cherry Point*—A. Ray Holley; *First*—J. h. Coale, Grayson Everett; *Hubert*—Mrs. Cicel Taylor; JACKSONVILLE: *Northwoods*—John B. Beard, Mrs. John B. Beard; *Trinity*—Mrs. Joseph M. Beasley, Joe Powner; *Marshallberg-Smyrna*—; *Maysville*—Robert Mattocks; *Midway-Bethlehem*—Harold Gray; MOREHEAD CITY: *First*—Mrs. Darden Eurse, Sr., S. A. Chalk, Sr.; *Franklin Memorial*—; *St. Peter's*—E. W. Chappell; NEW BERN: *Centenary*—Charles F. Taylor, W. C. Chadwick; *Garber*—Robert H. Stephens; *Riverside*—M. A. Congleton; *Trinity*—Tyler B. Dunlap; NEWPORT: *St. James*—Mrs. Edna Lambright, Mrs. Charles Hill; *Oriental*—Mrs. Carl D. Eubanks; *Pamlico Parish*—Mrs. Clifford Gregory; *Pollocksville*—Mrs. Love Dillahunt; *Richlands*—Mrs. C. C. Capps; *Richlands Circuit*—C. L. Raup, Jr.; *Riverdale*—Bob Creal; *Salter Path*—Percy Cox; *Sandy Grove*—J. Hilton

Moore; *Sneads Ferry*—Robert Piner; *Straits-North River*—Leonard M. Davis; *Swansboro*—Mrs. Helen Hamilton, Mary Smith; *Trenton*—J. C. West; *Verona*—Gerald Brown; *Williston-Sea Level-Stacy*

## Raleigh District

*Apex*—Mrs. Louise L. Womble; *Bethlehem-Shady Grove*—Clarence Skillman; CARY: *First*—Mrs. Jeanette Howard, Doug Richmond; *White Plains*—Mrs. Joan Sibley, Warren Brainard; *Clayton*—David B. Bell; *Ebenezer*—Floyd Poole; *Franklin*—; *Franklinton*—; GARNER: *First*—; *St. Andrews*—Mrs. Kathleen Byrd; *Gillburg*—Mrs. Evelyn Strum; *Hollands*—Robert Fulford; *Jerusalem-Zion*—Willie King, Mrs. Lilly Harton; *Knighdale*—Mrs. Larry Kurtz; *Louisburg*—John B. York; *Louisburg Circuit*—; *Macon*—Mrs. Henry Fuller; *Middleburg*—; *Mt. Carmel*—Elizabeth Savage; *Mt. Zion*—Charles McCullers; *Norlina*—Leigh Traylor; *Plank Chapel-Mt. Carmel*—Mrs. Charles Brown; RALEIGH: *Benson Memorial*—Leonard Dean; *Cokesbury*—Mrs. Julia Hillman; *Edenton Street*—Dr. Charles Carrol, Dr. Louis R. Wilkerson, Frank R. Anderson; *Fairmont*—Clyde Johnson, C. J. Satterwhite, Sr.; *Hayes Barton*—Ivey N. Hudson, Mrs. H. A. Davis; *Highland*—Mrs. Jack Boddie, Robert E. Smith; *Jenkins Memorial*—A. E. Goldfinch; *Layden Memorial*—Mrs. Ethel Young; *Longview*—Al Roebuck, Lee Hudgins; *Macedonia*—Mrs. Phil Cambell; *Millbrook*—William T. Hatch, Mrs. Oleta Wood; *North Raleigh*—W. C. Bass; *Pleasant Grove*—Mrs. Wilma Napier; *St. James*—Vince Outland, Mrs. Vince Outland; *St. Marks*—F. Benton Ham, Dr. T. Edin Perry; *Trinity*—Paul Etheridge, Jr., R. Gage Smith; *Wesley Memorial*—Mrs. Fred Holleman; *Westover*—F. Dale Graham, James H. Howard, IV; *Wilson Temple*—John B. Blount; *Wynnewood Park*—Willie Bingham; *Trinity (Franklin Co.)*—Mrs. Nell Beasley; *Union Chapel*—; *Vance*—C. B. Baskett, Sr; *Wake-Forest-Youngsville*—Mrs. Leon T. Walters; Warren—Mrs. Marie Andrews; WARRENTON: *Wesley Memorial*—Mrs. Emily Gardner

## Rockingham District

*Bethesda*—; *Caledonia*—Mrs. Ginger Gibson; *Collins Chapel*—; *Cool Spring*—Charlie McNair; *Cordova*—J. B. Diggs; *Ellerbe*—R. B. Deaton; FAIRMONT: *Trinity*—James O. Perry; HAMLET: *Fellowship*—Mrs. L. R. Palmer, Nolan Macfarlan; *First*—Mrs. Verdie O'Brien; *St. Peter*—Alfonso Henry; *Laurel Hill*—A. W. Bunch; LAURINBURG: *Central*—Mrs. Annie Ranson; *First*—Mrs. Aileen McGill, John Fletcher; *Galilee*—; *St. Luke*—Marion J. Rogers; LUMBERTON: *Asbury-Pineview*—Guy E. Pressley, *Branch Street*—Zelma Locklear; *Chestnut Street*—Mrs. Wilton Wilkerson, Mrs. W. F. Scarborough; *Mt. Olive*—Mrs. Donnella Parnell; *Lumberton Circuit*—Mrs. Ruth Musselwhite; MAXTON: *St. George-Piney Grove*—; *St. Paul*—Miss Louise Seabolt; *Norman*—Terry Parsons; *Parkton*—Mrs. Rhoda McMillan; PEMBROKE: *First Calvary*—Mrs. D. F. Lowry; *Pembroke Circuit*—Mrs. Lucile Habbard; *Philadelphia*—Mrs. Gwendolyn Love; *Pleasant Grove-Ashpole*—; *Prospect*—Mrs. L. H. Moore, Paul Locklear, Jr.; RED SPRINGS: *Rhyne Memorial*—Mrs. Trula McKeithan; *Trinity*—Solon R. Cotton; *Roberdel*—Mrs. Nancy J. Terry, Mrs. Kathleen Terry; ROCKINGHAM: *East*—; *First*—Mrs. A. M. Covington, M. F. Gratham; *Glenwood*—Mrs. William McDonald; *Pee Dee*—L. C. Maske; *Trinity*—James L. Brady; *West*—; ROWLAND: *First*—Carl C. Edens; *Cedar Grove-Salem*—Thomas D. McCallum; *St. John-Gibson*—E. Harold Gibson; *St. Pauls*—; *Sandy Plains*—Lomie H. Oxendine; *Sneads Grove-Tabernacle*—Mrs. LeRoy Bostick; *Wagram*—Mrs. Olivia Dowdy; *Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion*

## Rocky Mount District

*Bailey*—Frank McKeele; *Bethesda*—; *Calvary*—; *Conway*—L. E. Ward; *Elm City*—; *Enfield*—Walter M. Parker; *Evansdale-Black Creek*—Mrs. Ralph Jones; *Gaston*—; *Halifax*—R. Hillard Hux; *Hawkins-Taber*—John H. Newell; *Hornes*—Mrs. Mary Lee Edwards; *Littleton*—Thomas P. Alston; *Lucama-Sims*—; *Milwakee*—; *Mount Pleasant*—W. W. Morgan; *Mount Zion*—; *Nash*—; *Nashville*—W. C. Cooke, Jr.; *Northampton*—Ballard S. Gay; *Rich Square*—Dr. B. E. Stephenson; *Roanoke*—Alton K. Dickens; *ROANOKE RAPIDS: First*—Taylor Oakes, Harvey Wesley Woodruff; *Rosemary*—J. B. Barrett; *ROCKY MOUNT: Clark Street*—Mrs. Eugene Godwin; *Englewood*—Robert A. Glover, Dr. H. Boone Grant; *First*—John J. Ferebee, Don T. Evans; *Marvin*—Herman Allen; *St. Paul*—Mrs. Ruby Braswell; *Sandy Cross*—Herman Baker; *Scotland Neck*—Fate Baker Evertte; *Seaboard*—Mrs. C. L. Vick; *Smith*—John Wesley Fulghum; *Spring-Garysbury*—W. W. Grant; *Spring Hope*—Allen C. Barbee; *Weldon*—W. B. Joyner; *Wendell*—John Means; *West Halifax*—Earl Bowden; *Whitakers*—Mrs. H. B. Baum; *WILSON: First*—R. A. Thompson, Jr., W. T. Lamb, Jr.; *West Nash*—Ray Mitchell; *Winstead*—Mrs. Raymond Jones; *Woodland*—; *Zebulon*—T. E. Hales

## Sanford District

*Aberdeen*—Mrs. F. A. Cummings, Mrs. S. P. Swaringen; *Asbury-Bethlehem*—Mrs. Mary H. Stout; *Biscoe*—Kaley Hearne; *Bonlee*—John Talley; *Broadway*—W. Ike Arnette; *Bynum*—; *Candor*—Mrs. Ruth Chappell; *Carthage*—Mrs. Rudy Womack; *Center*—; *Chatham-Zion*—; *Fuquay-Varina*—Tom Ashworth; *Glendon*—J. S. Phillips; *Goldston*—Mrs. George Dowd; *Hickory Mountain*—; *Holly Springs*—Mrs. W. B. Dewar; *Jones Chapel*—Mrs. Lora Mae Burns; *Love Joy-Macedonia*—Weitzel VunCannon; *Merritts-Ebenezer*—; *Moncure*—Mrs. Judi Smith; *MT. GILEAD: First*—James E. Ingram, J. Grady Goldston, Jr.; *Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel*—; *Pekin*—; *Pinebluff*—Mrs. Archie Walters; *Piney Grove-Hickory Grove*—B. M. Foust; *Pittsboro*—W. H. McAllister; *Pittsboro Circuit*—J. W. Durham; *Pleasant Hill*—Thurman Maness; *Poplar Springs-Trinity*—Mrs. Clyde Strother; *Robins*—; *Sandhills*—; *SANFORD: Jonesboro*—Mrs. H. Stevens; *St. Luke*—Mrs. R. B. Guthrie, J. W. Hoyle; *Sanford Circuit*—Mrs. Flora Blue; *SILER CITY: First*—R. B. Murdock, Mrs. H. E. Stout; *West End*—Starling Wright; *Silk Hope*—Russell Johnson; *Smyrna*—; *Southern Pines*—Mrs. J. S. Hiatt; *Springs-Chapel*—Mrs. J. L. Griffin; *Star*—; *TROY: Trinity*—Mrs. John P. Callicutt, Earle A. Connelly; *Troy Circuit*—Miss Myrtle Hall; *Vass*—William B. Frye; *West End*—Mrs. Sarah Smith

## Wilmington District

*Bethel-Lebanon*—John H. Ward, Jr.; *Bladen*—; *Bolivia*—; *Bolton-Shilo*—Mrs. E. L. Smith; *Burgaw*—Mrs. Alma Lewis; *Carolina Beach*—Mrs. A. L. Mansfield; *Carver's Creek*—B. A. Sigman; *Chadbourn-Evergreen*—Ralph Benton; *Clarkton-Bluefield*—Advil Wallace; *Dublin*—J. C. Willis; *Elizabethtown*—; *Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo*—L. B. Nance; *Garland*—Edwin B. Peterson; *Hallsboro*—Mrs. R. L. Thompson; *Hampstead*—Henry Swinson; *Harrells*—Mrs. Melissa Shaw; *Lake Waccamaw*—William Delaney; *Ocean View*—Mrs. Sanford Benfield; *Old Dock*—; *Riegelwood*—; *Rocky Point*—DeLeon Fennell; *Scott's Hill*—Mrs. Doris Edens; *SHALLOTTE: Camp*—W. Grady Frink; *Shallotte Circuit*—; *Southport*—George Parker; *Tabor City*—Randall Burlseon, Mrs. Harvey Smith; *Town Creek*—Ralph Frazier; *Wesley's Chapel*—Mrs. Shirley Lancaster; *Whiteville*—Sam T. Gore; *Whiteville Circuit*—Mrs. James A. Starnes; *WILMINGTON: Devon Park*—Austin Little; *Epworth*—Claudius Eason; *Fifth Avenue*—N. C. Magnium,





<b>Aitken, Paul Wesley</b>	1	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	23
Trans. from W. Va., 1951. <i>Leasburg</i> , 1952. <i>Roper</i> , 1955. <i>Duke Hospital</i> , Chaplain, 1956.							
<b>Alexander, Gayle Thomas</b>		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	18
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950. <i>Hebron-Chestnut Ridge</i> , 1956. <i>Trinity</i> , 1962. <i>Webb Avenue-Trinity</i> , 1969. Clinical Chaplain, <i>Alamance Co. Mental Health Center</i> , 1972.							
<b>Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.</b>		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	18
<i>Chapel Hill</i> : Orange, 1958. <i>Creedmore</i> , 1960. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1965. Graduate School, Ohio Univ., 1969. Asst. Prof. of Speech Communication and Rhetoric, <i>Western Carolina University</i> , 1973.							
<b>Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr.</b>	7.50	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	14
<i>Nash Charge</i> , 1953. <i>Seven Springs</i> , 1956. <i>Providence-Falling Creek</i> , 1957. <i>Currituck</i> , 1961. <i>South Mills</i> , 1963. <i>Kittrell-Plank Chapel</i> , 1966. <i>Person Street</i> , 1970. <i>Wesley's Chapel</i> , 1972. <i>Center</i> , 1973. <i>Sabbatical</i> , 1974. <i>Harrels</i> , 1975.							
<b>Andrews, Chester J.</b>		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	40.50
<i>Scotts Hill</i> , 1932. <i>Maysville</i> , 1933. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1937. <i>Webb Avenue-Fountain Place</i> , 1940. <i>Maxton</i> , 1945. <i>Chadbourne</i> , 1948. <i>Rosemary</i> , 1949. <i>Robbins</i> , 1953. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1957. <i>Mount Gilead</i> , 1960. <i>Fifth Avenue</i> , 1964. <i>Hertford</i> , 1968. Retired, 1972.							
<b>Andrews, John Cleveland</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	15
<i>Duke Div. School</i> , 1959. <i>Jerusalem-Zion</i> , 1960. <i>City Road</i> , 1964. <i>Littleton</i> , 1968. <i>Maury-Mt. Herman</i> , 1970. <i>Hollands</i> , 1975.							
<b>Armstrong, Edward Porter</b>	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	17
<i>Assoc.</i> , <i>Hay Street</i> , 1957. <i>Waccamaw</i> , 1958. <i>Union Chapel</i> , 1962. <i>Fremont</i> , 1964. <i>Riverside</i> , 1968. <i>Riverdale</i> , 1969.							
<b>Ashmore, Hubert R.</b>		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.75
<i>Lucama-Buckhorn</i> , 1926. <i>Bladen Circuit</i> , 1929. <i>Stedman Circuit</i> , 1930. <i>Aurora Circuit</i> , 1934. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1937. <i>Fayetteville Circuit</i> , 1941. <i>Trinity</i> , 1944. <i>Yanceyville Circuit</i> , 1946. <i>Manteo</i> , 1951. <i>Saint Pauls</i> , 1955. <i>Littleton</i> , 1959. Retired, 1961.							
<b>Auman, James Albert</b>	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	28
<i>Stem</i> , 1947. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1947. <i>Fayetteville Circuit</i> , 1951. <i>Hertford</i> , 1956. <i>Garner</i> , 1961. <i>Association of Methodist Colleges</i> , Raleigh, 1964. <i>Highland</i> , 1969. <i>Jacksonville</i> : <i>Trinity</i> , 1972. <i>Wilmington Dist. Supt.</i> , 1975.							
<b>Aycock, Johnnie D.</b>		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	28
<i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, <i>Assoc. &amp; Ed. Director</i> , 1948. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1949. <i>Lumberton Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1957. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1960. <i>West End</i> , 1964. <i>Wilson</i> : <i>Winstead</i> , 1968. <i>Snow Hill</i> : <i>Calvary</i> , 1973. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1975.							
<b>Baggett, John F., III</b>		E					1
Trans. F.N. ILL., 1974. Director of Development, <i>Louisburg College</i> , 1974.							
<b>Bailey, James Herbert</b>	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	17
<i>South Carolina Conf.</i> , 1953. <i>Western N.C. Conf.</i> , 1955. Trans. <i>N.C. Conf.</i> , 1956. <i>Elm City</i> , 1956. <i>West Nash</i> , 1961. <i>Weldon</i> , 1965. <i>Chestnut St.</i> , 1968. <i>Greenville</i> : <i>Jarvis Memorial</i> , 1974.							
<b>Baker, Randall</b>		E	Knoxville Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	22
Trans. from <i>Holston Conf.</i> 1956. <i>Glendon</i> , 1956. <i>Haw River</i> , 1957. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1960. <i>West Burlington</i> , 1968. <i>Goldsboro</i> : <i>St. Luke</i> , 1974.							
<b>Baldridge, Robert Lee</b>	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	19
<i>Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel</i> , 1956. <i>Pinetops-Conetoe</i> , 1959. <i>Glenwood</i> , 1964. <i>Conway</i> , 1965. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1968. <i>Salem</i> , 1973. Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, <i>Conference Council on Ministries</i> , 1974.							
<b>Ball, Walter C.</b>	1	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42.50
<i>Lakewood</i> , 1920. <i>Cary-Apex</i> , 1924. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1928. <i>Aberdeen Vass</i> , 1930. <i>West Durham</i> , 1934. <i>Goldsboro</i> : <i>St. Paul</i> , 1936. <i>Kinston</i> : <i>Queen Street</i> , 1940. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1944. <i>Fayetteville Dist Supt.</i> , 1948. <i>Burlington</i> : <i>Front St.</i> , 1953. <i>Rocky Mount Dist. Supt.</i> , 1956. <i>Sanford</i> : <i>Steele St.</i> , 1962. Retired, 1966.							
<b>Bame, Robert L.</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	32
<i>West Halifax</i> , 1943. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1947. <i>La Grange</i> , 1951. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1954. <i>Fifth Avenue</i> , 1959. <i>Hertford</i> : First, 1964. <i>Tarboro</i> : <i>St. James</i> , 1968. <i>Roxboro</i> : <i>Long Memorial</i> , 1973.							

<b>Barber, Morris Lee</b>	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	8
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967. <i>Pleasant Green</i> , 1967. <i>Banks-Grove Hill</i> , 1969. <i>Bahama</i> : Mt. Bethel, 1973.							
<b>Barber, Wilson Edward</b>		E		1967			8
Trans. from Ohio Conf. 1967. <i>Pleasant Green</i> , 1967. <i>Banks-Grove Hill</i> , 1969. <i>Bahama</i> : Mt. Bethel, 1973. <i>Grace</i> , 1969. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1973. <i>Erwin</i> , 1975.							
<b>Barclift, Chancie D.</b>		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	48.5
<i>East Roxboro-Longhurst</i> , 1926. <i>Leasburg Circuit</i> , 1930. <i>North Gates Circuit</i> , 1931. <i>Durham Circuit</i> , 1935. <i>Wilmington</i> : Fifth Avenue, 1938. <i>Henderson</i> : First, 1945. <i>Dist. Supt.</i> , <i>Wilmington</i> , 1948. <i>Durham</i> : Trinity, 1952. <i>Dist.</i> , <i>Supt.</i> , <i>Durham</i> , 1956. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay Street, 1962. <i>Dist. Supt.</i> , <i>Durham</i> , 1968. Retired, 1974.							
<b>Barrett, Troy J.</b>		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	29
Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, <i>Durham</i> , 1946. <i>Broadway</i> , 1949. <i>Methodist Home for Children</i> , 1952. <i>Zebulon-Wendell</i> , 1954. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1955. <i>Wesley Memorial: Warrenton</i> , 1959. <i>Cary</i> : First United, 1964. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary United, 1969. <i>Jarvis Memorial</i> , 1970. <i>Durham</i> : Epworth, 1974.							
<b>Barrs, William K.</b>		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	38
<i>Duke Ct.</i> , 1937. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, <i>San Francisco, Calif.</i> , 1947. VA Chaplain, 1956. Disability Leave, 1973.							
<b>Bass, Walton N., Sr.</b>	2	Sy.	Durham	1953	1953	1955	18
<i>Rougemont</i> , 1951. <i>Woodington</i> , 1953. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1956. <i>Trenton</i> , 1959. <i>Norman</i> , 1963. <i>White Plains</i> , 1966. <i>Wellons Village</i> , 1967. Sabbatical Leave, 1968. Supernumerary, 1969.							
<b>Beale, Carroll H.</b>		R	Norfolk, Va.	1948	1948	1948	25
<i>Newton Grove</i> , 1960. <i>Union</i> , 1961. <i>Bath</i> , 1962. <i>Roper</i> , 1963. <i>Engelhard</i> , 1964. <i>Grimesland</i> , 1965. <i>Harrellsville</i> , 1966. <i>Woodland</i> , 1967. <i>Bynum</i> , 1968. <i>Ocrocoke</i> , 1969. <i>Sandhills</i> , 1971. Retired, 1973.							
<b>Beane, Kenneth E.</b>		Sy.	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	24
Air Force Chaplain, <i>Lake Charles, La.</i> , 1952. <i>London, England</i> , 1953. <i>Maxton-St. Pauls</i> , 1954. Air Force Chaplain, <i>Duluth, Minn.</i> , 1955. <i>Swepsonville</i> , 1958. U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972. Retired from USAF, 1972. Sabbatical Leave, 1973. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay Street, Assoc., 1974. Supernumerary.							
<b>Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings</b>		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	20
<i>Vanceboro Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1959. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1961. <i>New Bern</i> : Trinity, 1967. <i>Bethel</i> , 1973.							
<b>Beede, Harold R.</b>		R	Cambridge Mass.	1929	1929	1937	Deceased
Retired in N.C. Conference, 1970.							
<b>Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.</b>		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	14
<i>Culbreth Memorial</i> , 1963. Chaplain, U.S.A.F., 1969.							
<b>Benfield, Jack Monroe</b>	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	11
<i>Harper's</i> , 1956. <i>Wesley Chapel</i> , 1957. <i>Franklin</i> : Trinity, 1959. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1961. <i>Vance</i> , 1963. <i>Garner</i> , 1972. <i>Kenansville Circuit</i> , 1973.							
<b>Bingham, Buell E.</b>		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	21.50
<i>Roper</i> , 1947. <i>Alamance</i> , 1952. <i>Goldston</i> , 1954. <i>Kinnakeet</i> , 1956. <i>So. Camden</i> , 1958. <i>Asbury</i> , 1961. <i>Smith</i> , 1965. Retired, 1969.							
<b>Bissette, Lester Cefare</b>	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	16
<i>Battleboro</i> , 1955. <i>Richlands Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1957. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1959. <i>Browning-Smith</i> , 1961. <i>Lovejoy-Macedonia</i> , 1964. <i>Pleasant Hill</i> , 1965. <i>Cumberland</i> , 1974. <i>Pine Bluff</i> , 1975.							
<b>Bizzell, Henry A</b>	.75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	24
<i>Waccamaw Circuit</i> , 1948. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1952. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. Mark, 1956. <i>Fairview</i> , 1960. <i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1964. <i>Cordova</i> , 1967. <i>Pembroke</i> : First, 1968. <i>Benson</i> , 1973. <i>Mantio</i> : Mt. Olivet, 1973.							
<b>Black, Bobby Carl</b>		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	18
<i>Durham</i> : Aldersgate, 1958. Schilling AFB, <i>Kansas</i> , 1959. Mildenhall AB, <i>England</i> , 1961. Little Rock AFB, <i>Ark.</i> , 1964. Clark AB, <i>Republic of Philippines</i> , 1967. Davis-Montham AFB, <i>Arizona</i> , 1969. Thule AFB, <i>Greenland</i> , 1972. Nellis AFB, <i>Nevada</i> , 1973.							

<b>Blackburn, Linwood E.</b>		E	Durham	1941	1941	1941	34
Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943. <i>Pembroke</i> : First, 1949. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952. Board of Missions Executive, 1958. Assoc., <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1972.							
<b>Blankenhorn, Richard Robert</b>	7	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	14
<i>Harlowe-Oak Grove</i> , 1954. <i>Dover Circuit</i> , 1957. <i>Airboro</i> , 1960. <i>Jenkins Memorial</i> , 1965. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1971.							
<b>Blount, George W.</b>		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1932	1932	28.50
<i>Burgaw</i> , 1932. <i>Warsaw-Magnolia</i> , 1933. <i>Edenton</i> , 1935. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1938. <i>Selma</i> , 1942. <i>W. Burlington</i> , 1946. <i>Carthage</i> , 1950. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1954. <i>Raleigh</i> : Wesley Memorial, 1957. Retired 1961.							
<b>Blue, John R.</b>	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	23
Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950. <i>Vanceboro Circuit</i> , 1954. Trans. back to Mo. East Conf., 1956. Trans. from Mo. East Conf., 1958. <i>St. John</i> , 1958. <i>Princeton</i> , 1959. <i>Salem</i> , 1963. <i>Union Grove</i> , 1967. Chaplain, VA Center, <i>Martinsburg, Va.</i> , 1968. Chaplain, VA Hospital, <i>Durham</i> , 1971.							
<b>Boggs, Clyde S.</b>		R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	39
Trans. from Kentucky Conf., 1937. <i>Newport</i> , 1937. <i>Aurora</i> , 1941. Chaplain USA, 1943. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1946. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> , 1951. <i>Haymount</i> , 1954. <i>Clinton</i> , 1957. Dist. Supt., <i>Wilmington</i> , 1961. <i>Steele St.</i> , 1966. <i>Richlands</i> , 1970. Retired, 1973.							
<b>Bone, Jesse Virgil</b>		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	13
<i>Salemberg</i> , 1962. <i>Front Street</i> , 1964. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1966. <i>Fuquay-Varina</i> , 1970.							
<b>Boone, Daniel C.</b>	6	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	26
<i>Walstonburg</i> , 1937. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1938. <i>Littleton Ct.</i> , 1942. <i>Person St.</i> , 1945. <i>Bynum</i> , 1946. <i>Garland</i> , 1948. <i>Dover</i> , 1949. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1950. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1953. <i>Bladen</i> , 1955. <i>Moncure</i> , 1958. <i>Norman</i> , 1961. <i>West End</i> , 1963. <i>Halifax</i> , 1964. <i>Stokes</i> , 1968. Retired, 1968.							
<b>Boone, Paul Wendell</b>		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	18
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1957. <i>Dublin</i> , 1957. <i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1959. <i>Carthage</i> , 1963. <i>Christ</i> , 1969. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1970. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1974.							
<b>Boone, Sidney Grant</b>		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	34
<i>Sandy Cross</i> , 1941. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1945. <i>Clark St.</i> , 1948. <i>Norlina</i> , 1951. <i>Wendell</i> , 1955. <i>Williamston</i> , 1959. <i>Asbury</i> , 1964. <i>Dunn</i> : Divine St., 1968. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1974.							
<b>Bostick, Joseph Kent</b>		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	30
<i>Marvin</i> , 1945. <i>Kenly</i> , 1947. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1951. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1952. <i>Lyon Memorial</i> , 1955. <i>Webb Avenue</i> , 1958. <i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1962. <i>Mount Olive</i> , 1966. <i>Siler City</i> : First, 1968. <i>Mt. Sylvan</i> , 1971. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ, 1975.							
<b>Bowman, Daniel Dwight</b>	6	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	8
<i>Moncure</i> , 1964. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1967. <i>Milwaukee</i> , 1972.							
<b>Bradley, David Gilbert</b>		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1948	30
<i>Duke Univ.</i> , Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949. Assoc. Prof., 1959. Full Prof., 1970.							
<b>Bradshaw, Francis Conner</b>		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	12
<i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1964. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1966. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, Min. of Ed., 1968. <i>Elizabeth City</i> : City Road, 1971.							
<b>Brantley, Allen P.</b>		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	29.50
Pastoral record information not available.							
<b>Braswell, Kermit Lee</b>		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	14
<i>Verona</i> , 1960. <i>Gillburg Charge</i> , 1961. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1964. <i>Fremont</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Westover, 1969. <i>Kinston</i> : Queen St., 1975.							
<b>Breedin, Clarence Rennekar</b>		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
<i>Sandy Cross</i> , 1957. <i>Aulander</i> , 1960. <i>Calvary</i> , 1965. Retired, 1974.							
<b>Bridges, Lawrence James</b>		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	24
<i>Shallotte-Camp</i> , 1951. <i>Princeton</i> , 1955. <i>Southport</i> , 1957. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1961. <i>Carr</i> , 1966. <i>Wallace</i> , 1970. <i>Burlington</i> : Grace, 1973.							
<b>Brodie, Robert S.</b>	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	23
<i>West Halifax</i> , 1948. Student, <i>University of Florida</i> , 1950. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1952. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1957. <i>St. James</i> , Tarboro, 1959. <i>Grifton</i> , 1964. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1967. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1971.							



<b>Brogan, Wesley Gamble</b>	E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	25
<i>Moncure</i> , 1950. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1953. <i>Swepsonville</i> , 1955. Conf. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, 1967. Prof. <i>Greensboro College</i> , 1968. <i>McIver School</i> , 1975.						
<b>Brothers, Lloyd C.</b>	1	R Wilson	1919	1918	1918	42.50
Pastoral record information not available.						
<b>Brown, Adrian E.</b>		R Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39.50
<i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1922. <i>Garland</i> , 1924. <i>Haw River Circuit</i> , 1926. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1930. <i>Manteo</i> , 1933. <i>Moyock-Currituck</i> , 1937. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1939. <i>Parkton</i> , 1940. <i>Bridgeton-Riverside</i> , 1945. <i>Goldsboro Circuit</i> , 1950. <i>Grifton Circuit</i> , 1952. <i>Gaston</i> , 1953. <i>Maury</i> , 1957. <i>Jarvis Memorial, Assoc.</i> , 1969. Retired, 1973.						
<b>Brown, Chester D.</b>		E Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	24
<i>Glendon</i> , 1951. <i>Brason</i> , 1955. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1958. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1960. <i>West Burlington</i> , 1963. <i>Vass</i> , 1970. <i>Trinity</i> , 1975.						
<b>Brown, James C. P.</b>		E Kinston	1950	1950	1952	25
<i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1950. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1954. <i>Lyon Memorial</i> , 1958. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1962. <i>Williamston</i> , 1966. <i>Kinston</i> : Westminster, 1971. <i>Morehead City</i> : First, 1975.						
<b>Brown, Philip S.</b>		E				
Trans. from Texas, 1973. Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1973.						
<b>Brown, Samuel Hoyt</b>	3	E Virginia Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	16
Trans. from Va. in 1959. <i>Franklin Memorial</i> , 1962. <i>Queens Creek-Oak Grove</i> , 1964. <i>Wellons Village</i> , 1966. <i>Kipling-Cokesburg</i> , 1967. <i>Maxton</i> : St. Paul, 1971.						
<b>Browning, Paul Casto</b>	3	E Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	22
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. <i>Burlington Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Wrightsville Beach</i> , 1956. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1960. <i>Trinity Fairmont</i> , 1961. <i>Long Memorial-Roxboro</i> , 1965. <i>Trinity United-Jacksonville</i> , 1969. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1972. <i>Morehead City</i> : First: 1973. Administrator, <i>Wesley Manor</i> , 1975.						
<b>Bryan, James Lawson</b>		E Kinston	1962	1962	1965	13
Asst., <i>Trinity</i> , 1960. <i>Rock Creek</i> , 1961. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1962. <i>Efland</i> , 1965. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1967.						
<b>Bryant, Charles Vernon</b>	1	E Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	16
Trans. from Ohio, 1958. <i>Broadway</i> , 1958. <i>Grace</i> , 1963. <i>Lillington</i> , 1968. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1970. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : University, 1974.						
<b>Bundy, Robert Francis</b>		E New Bern	1957	1957	1960	18
Trans. from Kentucky, 1957. <i>Swan Quarter-Fairfield</i> , 1957. <i>Riverside</i> , 1961. <i>Princeton</i> , 1966. <i>Durham</i> : Carr, 1970.						
<b>Bunn, Paul Grayson</b>	1	E Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	20
<i>Troy Circuit</i> , 1955. <i>Carvers' Greek</i> , 1958. Bd. of Missions, <i>Congo</i> , 1959. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1962. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1968. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1971. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Haymount.						
<b>Burgess, Roy O.</b>		E	1973			2
Trans. from Florida, 1973. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1973.						
<b>Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr.</b>		E Kinston	1950	1955	1956	25
<i>Carver's Creek</i> , 1950. <i>Stedman</i> , 1953. <i>Person St.</i> , 1955. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1958. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1962. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1966. <i>Grace</i> , 1970. <i>Weldon</i> , 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Millbrook, 1974.						
<b>Byrd, Douglas Leon</b>	3	E Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	15
<i>Candor</i> , 1957. <i>St. Paul's</i> , 1960. <i>Mt. Sylvan</i> , 1964. <i>Siler City</i> : First, 1971. <i>Beaufort</i> : Ann Street, 1975.						
<b>Byrd, Nathan Hooks</b>		E Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	17
<i>Federal Point</i> , 1952. <i>Andrew-Soapston</i> , 1956. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957. Trans. from Va., 1959. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1959. <i>Asbury-Pineview</i> , 1963. <i>Glendale Heights</i> , 1964. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1968. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1973.						
<b>Cameron, Angus McKay</b>		E Brooklyn, N.Y.	1951	1951	1953	24
Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954. <i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1954. <i>Northampton</i> , 1960. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1966. <i>Fayetteville</i> : St. Andrews, 1969. <i>Candor</i> , 1975.						
<b>Cameron, Hugh Harris</b>		E Kinston	1962	1962	1964	13
<i>Pinetops</i> , 1964. Assoc., <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, 1966. <i>West End</i> , 1968. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Amity, 1971.						
<b>Campbell, Dennis M.</b>		E			2	
<i>Durham</i> : Trinity, 1973. Asst. Professor and Chairman, Dept. of Religion, <i>Converse College</i> , 1974.						

<b>Capps, Clingman Carter</b>	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Pittsboro, 1957. Haw River, 1961. Murfreesboro, 1965. Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971. Richlands, 1973.</i>							
<b>Carden, Billy McCoy</b>		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	14
<i>Maybrook-Massey, 1961. New Sharon, 1963. Concord-Oak Grove, 1964. St. Matthews, 1969. Durham: St. Paul, 1970. Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974.</i>							
<b>Carruth, Paul</b>		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	33
<i>Caledonia, 1942. St. Paul, 1943. Granville, 1945. Zebulon-Wendell, 1947. Franklinton, 1949. U.S. Air Force, 1951. Tabor City: St. Paul, 1953. Dir., Com. on Christian Higher Education, 1957. Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1960. Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1968. Durham: Trinity, 1974.</i>							
<b>Carson, Eric</b>		E					1
<i>Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974. Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974.</i>							
<b>Carter, Theodore Von</b>	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	7
<i>Sanford Circuit, 1965. Granville-Vance, 1967. Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972.</i>							
<b>Cash, Howard H.</b>		R	Dowelltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	37.50
<i>Stonewall, 1940. Granville, 1942. Mt. Hermon, 1945. Millbrook, 1947. Mamers, 1949. Marshallberg, 1952. Bridgeton, 1957. St. John, 1961. Walstonburg, 1965. Washington Circuit, 1967. Retired, 1969.</i>							
<b>Caudill, Charles C.</b>		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	20
<i>Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, 1956.</i>							
<b>Caudill, Russell H.</b>		R	Durham	1926	1931	1933	19.75
<i>Pastoral record information not available.</i>							
<b>Chaffin, J. Claude</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	32
<i>Louisburg Circuit, 1943. Swan Quarter, 1945. Murfreesboro, 1947. Perquimans, 1951. Rich Square, 1952. Duke's Chapel, 1954. Robbins, 1958. Carrboro, 1962. Mount Gilead, 1964. Selma, 1969. Plymouth, 1970. Raleigh: Trinity, 1973.</i>							
<b>Chambers, Martin R.</b>		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	15.50
<i>Assist., Mt. Tirzah-Rougemont, 1920. Murfreesboro-Winton, 1921. Williamston-Hamilton, 1922. Chowan Circuit, 1923. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1925. Trans. from North Georgia Conf., 1945. Milton, 1946. Northmount, 1949. West Rockingham, 1950. Rowland, 1952. Tabor City: St. Paul, 1957. Retired, 1958.</i>							
<b>Chandler, Daniel Ross</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	9
<i>Assist. Prof., Baruch College, City University of New York, 1971.</i>							
<b>Chandler, George P</b>		E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962	17
<i>Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958. Student, Emory Univ., 1959. Instructor, Methodist College, 1963. Student, Emory Univ., 1966. Prof., Columbia College, 1967. Student, Union Theological, 1975.</i>							
<b>Charlton, David W.</b>		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1944	18.50
<i>Manteo, 1944. Goldsboro Ct., 1948. Bethesda, 1950. Daniel Memorial, 1952. Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1954. Enfield, 1958. Swansboro, 1960. Retired, 1963.</i>							
<b>Cheek, William H.</b>		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	21
<i>Union, 1954. Jefferson, 1957. Glenwood-Trinity, 1958. Seaboard, 1961. South River, 1965. Conway, 1968. Roanoke Circuit, 1969. Bellemont, 1973.</i>							
<b>Cheezem, Clyde Burton</b>	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	9
<i>Ridgeville, 1956. Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961. South Synor, 1963. South Camden, 1965. Havelock: Cherry Pt., 1972. Old Dock, 1975.</i>							
<b>Cherry, Corbin Lee</b>		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	14
<i>Bath, 1963. Jefferson, 1965. Chaplain, 1968. Chaplain, USA, 1971. Chaplain to NISA, 1974.</i>							
<b>Chrismon, Harold M., Sr.</b>	7	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	6
<i>Union-Newbegun, 1962. Rockingham, 1966. Elm City, 1973.</i>							
<b>Clarke, David A.</b>		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	37.50
<i>Pastoral record information not available.</i>							
<b>Clark, William Thomas</b>		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	14
<i>Newbern Circuit, 1957. Assoc. Washington, 1961. Hebron-Roper, 1962. Kinston Circuit, 1963.</i>							

<i>Bethel</i> , 1965. <i>Kenansville-Woodland</i> , 1967. Disability Leave, 1970. <i>Elizabeth City</i> : Riverside, 1971. Disability Leave, 1972. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1973.						
<b>Cline, John</b>	R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	16
Trans. from W.N. Conf., 1937. <i>Fifth Avenue</i> , 1937. <i>Branson</i> , 1939. <i>Carthage</i> , 1946. Retired, 1950.						
<b>Cline, John Maxwell</b>	.50	E Henderson	1946	1946	1948	28
<i>Duplin Circuit</i> , 1945. <i>Bynum Charge</i> , 1948. <i>Durham</i> : Bethany, 1952. <i>Beaufort</i> : Ann Street, 1957. <i>Siler City</i> : First Church, 1961. <i>Raleigh</i> : Fairmont, 1964. <i>Burlington</i> : Front St., 1970. <i>Rocky Mount</i> District Superintendent, 1974.						
<b>Coble, Joseph Fillmore</b>	E	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	39
<i>Union Grove</i> , 1937. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1938. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1942. <i>Northampton</i> , 1947. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1952. <i>Methodist Retirement Home</i> , 1955.						
<b>Coile, James Henry</b>	4	E Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	8
<i>Kenly</i> , 1963. <i>Lucama</i> , 1963. <i>Bethlehem</i> : Shady Grove, 1966. <i>Oriental</i> (Pamlico Parish), 1970. <i>Trenton</i> , 1971.						
<b>Collins, Thomas Asa</b>	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	31
<i>Gatesville</i> , 1944. <i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1949. Executive Sec. Bd. of Missions, 1953. President, <i>Wesleyan College</i> , 1959. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : First, 1975.						
<b>Commander, Richard</b>	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	25
<i>North Gates</i> , 1950. <i>Elizabeth City</i> : Riverside, 1954. <i>Hamlet</i> : Fellowship, 1959. <i>Burlington</i> : Faith, 1960. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Camp Ground, 1965. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Luke, 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Fairmont, 1971. <i>Greenville</i> Dist Supt., 1975.						
<b>Connor, William Oliver</b>	6	E New Bern	1957	1953	1956	18
<i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1951. <i>Rocky Mount</i> , 1953. <i>Warren Circuit</i> , 1954. <i>Salem</i> , 1957. <i>Salemburg</i> , 1958. <i>Ebenezer-Westwood</i> , 1962. <i>North Gates</i> , 1964. <i>Lumberton Circuit</i> , 1966. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1970. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1971. <i>Garland</i> , 1973. <i>Harrells</i> , 1974. Disability, 1975.						
<b>Cook, Irving Elmer</b>	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	18
Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conference, 1957. <i>South Mills</i> , 1957. <i>Newport</i> : St. James, 1963. <i>Lillington</i> , 1970. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1973.						
<b>Cottingham, John Gibson</b>	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	7
<i>Goldston Charge</i> , 1969. Chaplain, USA, 1970.						
<b>Cotton, Worth Bagley</b>	R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	39.5
<i>West End</i> , 1934. <i>Garland</i> , 1936. <i>Newton Grove</i> , 1938. <i>Mt. Hermon Ct.</i> , 1941. <i>Parkton</i> , 1945. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1949. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1953. <i>Richlands</i> , 1956. <i>Longview</i> , 1961. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1964. <i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1966. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1970. Retired, 1974.						
<b>Cox, Richard L.</b>	E					1
<i>Durham</i> , Duke University, 1969. Dean of Students, <i>Duke University</i> , 1974.						
<b>Crawford, Eugene Carson</b>	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.7
<i>Louisburg Circuit</i> , 1925. <i>Mount Gilead Circuit</i> , 1928. <i>Roberdel Circuit</i> , 1932. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1935. <i>Raeford</i> , 1939. <i>Enfield</i> , 1943. <i>Graysburg Circuit</i> , 1945. <i>Durham</i> : Branson, 1946. <i>East Rockingham</i> , 1952. <i>Salem</i> , 1957. Retired, 1961.						
<b>Crawley, Hyder Ferguson</b>	6	E Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	15
<i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1965. <i>Jamesville</i> , 1961. <i>Eureka</i> : Eureka-Yelverton, 1965. <i>Kenley</i> : Kenly-Buckhorn, 1970. <i>Washington</i> : Asbury, 1972. <i>Morehead City</i> : Franklin Memorial, 1974.						
<b>Creech, Clyde McGee</b>	2	E Willson	1958	1958	1961	17
<i>Goldsboro Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Micro-Fellowship</i> , 1959. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1963. <i>Airboro-Garris Chapel</i> , 1968. <i>Garris Chapel</i> , 1969.						
<b>Critcher, B. Duke</b>	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.7
Pastoral record information not available.						
<b>Crossno, Ramsey Leon</b>	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	39
<i>Walstonburg</i> , 1936. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1937. <i>Lillington</i> , 1938. <i>Moyock</i> , 1943. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1948. <i>Branson</i> , 1952. <i>Havelock</i> : Cherry Point, 1955. <i>Enfield</i> , 1960. <i>Oxford</i> , 1970. <i>Wilmington</i> : Fifth Ave., 1974.						
<b>Crotwell, Helen Gray</b>	E	Fayetteville	1973		1975	2
<b>Crow, William Addison</b>	.50	R New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
<i>Ocracoke</i> , 1936. <i>Richlands</i> , 1940. <i>Elizabethtown</i> , 1948. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1954. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1959. <i>Robbins</i> , 1961. <i>Gibson</i> , 1967. Retired, 1969.						

<b>Crowder, William Rankin</b>	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	27
<i>Vanceboro</i> , 1944. <i>Dover</i> , 1948. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1954. <i>Selma</i> : Edgerton Memorial, 1960. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1964. <i>Burlington</i> : St. Pauls, 1968. <i>Goldsboro</i> : Daniels, 1974.							
<b>Crum, John Hammond</b>		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	22
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> , 1953. <i>Wynnewood Park</i> , 1956. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1960. <i>Moncure Charge</i> , 1961. N.C. Council of Churches, 1964. Trans. to Southern New England, 1969. Trans. from Southern New England, 1970. <i>Roanoke</i> : South Rosemary — New Hope, 1971. <i>Benson</i> , 1974.							
<b>Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley</b>		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	29
<i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1943. <i>Pinebluff</i> , 1945. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1950. <i>Wilmington</i> : Sunset Park, 1954. <i>Elizabeth City</i> , City Road, 1956. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ, 1960. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : Rosemary, 1964. <i>Fuquay-Varina</i> , 1966. <i>Warrenton</i> : Wesley Memorial, 1970. Retired, 1972.							
<b>Cummings, Simeon Foster</b>		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	22
<i>Prospect</i> , 1953. Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.							
<b>Cushman, Robert Earl</b>		E	Genessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	36
Trans. from Genesee Conf., 1950. Professor, <i>Duke Univ.</i> Divinity School, 1950.							
<b>Cyr, Ronald Dale</b>		E	Fayetteville	1971		1975	4
<i>Core Creek</i> , 1972. <i>Stokes</i> , 1974.							
<b>Danek, Thomas Arnold</b>		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	13
<i>Wynnewood Park</i> , 1966. Student UNC-CH, 1969. Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971. Juvenile Counselor, 1975.							
<b>Daniel, David Eason</b>		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	11
<i>Louisburg College</i> , 1963. Vice President, <i>Louisburg College</i> , 1972. Student, Grad. School, NCSU, 1973. <i>Isothermal College</i> , 1975.							
<b>Daniels, Franklin D.</b>		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	14
Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1963. <i>Methodist Home for Children</i> , 1963. Chaplain, USA, 1967.							
<b>Davenport, William Smith</b>	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	15
<i>Jamesville Charge</i> , 1953. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Clark Street, 1959. <i>Southport</i> : Trinity, 1965. <i>Havelock</i> : First Church, 1969. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1971.							
<b>Davidson, Barney Lee</b>		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	26
Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950. <i>Northmount</i> , 1950. <i>Cary</i> : First, 1954. <i>Morehead</i> : First, 1959. District Supt., 1963. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Paul, 1967. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1975.							
<b>Davis, Carlton Earl</b>		E	1965	1965	1968	10	
<i>Tabernacle</i> , 1965. Student, <i>Duke Univ.</i> , 1967. Chaplain Intern, 1968. Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, Macon, Georgia, 1973.							
<b>Davis, George Alson</b>	7	E	Greenville	1963	1958	1965	12
<i>Wayne Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Bladen Circuit</i> , 1958. <i>Caledonia Circuit</i> , 1963. <i>Central-Johns</i> , 1965. <i>Glendon</i> , 1966. <i>Friendship</i> , 1968.							
<b>Davis, Harvey Laudis</b>		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	38.50
<i>Duke</i> , 1922. <i>Jones Circuit</i> , 1924. <i>Newport-Harlowe</i> , 1925. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1927. <i>Epworth-Wesley</i> , 1930. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1934. <i>Richlands-Jacksonville</i> , 1935. <i>Littleton</i> , 1939. <i>Farmville</i> , 1948. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1952. <i>Elizabethtown</i> , 1954. Retired, 1961.							
<b>Davis, Herman Fred</b>		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	25
<i>Pembroke</i> , 1951. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1954. <i>Elizabethtown</i> , 1960.							
<b>Dawson, Robert Grady</b>		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	40.50
<i>Rocky Mount</i> : St. Paul, 1926. <i>Henderson</i> : White Mem.-City Road, 1927. Student, Union Theo. Sem., 1930. <i>Garland</i> (6-point circuit), 1931. <i>Burlington</i> : Webb Ave.-Holt's Chapel, 1935. <i>Mount Olive-Calypso</i> , 1938. <i>Raleigh</i> : Trinity, 1941. <i>Sanford</i> , 1947. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay Street, 1950. Supt. Raleigh Dist., 1953. <i>Wilson</i> , 1958. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1962. Retired, 1968.							
<b>DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr.</b>		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	16
<i>Union Methodist Church</i> , 1959. <i>North Gates Charge</i> , 1961. <i>Shallotte</i> : Camp, 1964. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1967. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1970. <i>Pittsboro</i> : First, 1974.							
<b>Desrosiers, Norman A.</b>		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	24
<i>Butner Methodist Church</i> , 1949. Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951. <i>Walnut-Grove-Carr</i> , 1958. Supt., N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, <i>Butner</i> , 1959.							
<b>Dillman, Lewis Albert</b>		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	22
<i>Camp Glenn</i> (now St. Peter's), 1953. <i>Trenton</i> , 1954. <i>Garber</i> , 1959. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1964. <i>St. Paul</i> (associate), 1968. <i>Conway</i> , 1969. <i>Hebron</i> , 1975.							

<b>Dodson, Lewis Hardie</b>		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	22
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. <i>Stonewall</i> , 1960. <i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1963. <i>Mamers</i> , 1964. <i>Institute</i> , 1966. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. <i>Pollocksville</i> , 1968. <i>Sandhills</i> , 1969. <i>Wrightsboro</i> , 1971. <i>Center</i> , 1974.							
<b>Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.</b>	1	E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	25
<i>Wesley Ct.</i> , 1951. Radford Coll. Wesley Fdn., (Special Appt.), 1954. Trans to Ala. Conf., 1958. Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965. <i>Norman Charge</i> , 1966. <i>Durham</i> : Parkwood, 1969. <i>Durham</i> : St. Paul, 1974.							
<b>Dowdy, Melvin Dunford</b>		E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1973	8
Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service, <i>Durham</i> , 1972. Student, Duke Univ. Graduate School, 1974.							
<b>Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.</b>		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	9
<i>Mamers</i> , 1967. <i>Star</i> , 1970. Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax County Mental Health Center, 1973.							
<b>Drew, Robert Mitchell</b>	2	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	15
<i>Bolton</i> , 1958. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1959. <i>Maxton</i> , 1962. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1966. Supt., Damascus Home, Inc., 1968. <i>Windsor</i> , 1970. <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1973.							
<b>Dulaney, Earl George</b>		E	Fayetteville	1974		1975	1
<i>Leesburg-Salem</i> , 1974.							
<b>Dunlap, David R.</b>		E	Fayetteville	1975			
Trans. from W.N.C., 1975. <i>Fayetteville</i> , 1975.							
<b>Dunn, Clyde Hugh</b>		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	24
Trans. from North Ga. Conf., 1953. <i>St. John</i> , 1953. <i>Clayton</i> , 1956. Trans. to Hong Kong-Taiwan, 1960. Trans. from Taiwan, 1971. <i>Red Springs</i> : Trinity, 1972.							
<b>Duplissey, Frederick John</b>		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	21
<i>N. Gates</i> , 1954. <i>Spring Lake</i> , 1957. <i>Hamlet</i> : Fellowship, 1959. <i>South River</i> , 1961. <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i> , 1965. <i>New Sharon</i> , 1967. <i>Kenly-Buckhorn</i> , 1972.							
<b>Eakin, Charles Francis</b>		E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	17
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1958. <i>Rocky Point</i> , 1962. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965. <i>Wesleys Chapel</i> , 1965. <i>Brogden</i> , 1966. <i>Bethel-Lebanon</i> , 1969. <i>Northhampton</i> , 1970. <i>Cobb Ct.</i> , 1975.							
<b>Early, Joyce Virgil</b>		R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	41
<i>Mamers</i> , 1934. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1936. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1940. <i>Ayden</i> , 1946. <i>Dunn</i> : Divine Street, 1948. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1952. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1956. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1960. <i>Greenville</i> : Jarvis Mem., 1967. Dist. Supt., <i>Sanford</i> , 1971. Dist. Supt., <i>Rockingham</i> , 1972. Retired, 1975.							
<b>Earnhardt, Daniel Edwin</b>	1	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	40.50
<i>Lakewood Park</i> , 1918. <i>Graham</i> , 1921. <i>Tarboro</i> , 1922. <i>Southport</i> , 1925. <i>Durham</i> : Calvary, 1926. <i>Smithfield</i> , 1930. <i>Wilmington</i> : Fifth Ave., 1932. <i>Henderson</i> : First, 1934. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1937. Pres. Louisburg College, 1940. Army Chaplain, 1944. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1948. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1952. <i>Clinton</i> : First, 1956. <i>McMannen</i> , 1961. Retired, 1967.							
<b>Earnhardt, Edwin Lee</b>		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	23
<i>Washington Ct.</i> , 1952. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1955. <i>Jefferson</i> , 1958. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1962. <i>Edenton</i> , 1968.							
<b>Eason, William Everette</b>	4	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	15
<i>Washington</i> , 1960. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1962. <i>Northwoods</i> , 1966. <i>Wesley Heights</i> , 1969. <i>Sanford</i> : Jonesboro, 1973.							
<b>Edens, Allen C., Jr.</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	32
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942. <i>Haw River</i> , 1942. <i>Calvary</i> (Pembroke), 1947. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67. <i>Spring Lake</i> , 1967.							
<b>Edens, Nelson Pate</b>		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	40.75
<i>Kenansville</i> , 1926. <i>Hallsboro</i> , 1930. <i>Elizabethtown</i> , 1932. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1936. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1938. <i>Maysville</i> , 1942. <i>Garner</i> , 1945. <i>Tar River</i> , 1947. <i>Parkton</i> , 1951. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1956. <i>Person Street</i> , 1960. <i>Institute</i> , 1962. Retired, 1966.							
<b>Edge, Gerald Lloyd</b>	3	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	10
<i>Troy Circuit</i> , 1962. <i>Mt. Pleasant United Methodist</i> , 1965. Assoc., <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1969. <i>Wrightsville Beach</i> , 1971.							
<b>Edmond, Ernest E.</b>		R	Gibbsboro, N.J.	1922	1924	1926	7
Trans. from New York Conf., 1956. <i>Wilson</i> : Winstead, 1956. <i>Maxton</i> , 1957. <i>N. Gates</i> , 1960. Retired, 1961.							

<b>Edwards, John Paul</b>	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	29
<i>Bethesda</i> , 1946. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1950. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1954. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1958. <i>Raleigh</i> : Highland, 1964. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, 1969. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1974.						
<b>Elliott, William Francis</b>	R	Fayetteville		1934		11
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1960. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1960. <i>Pembroke</i> , 1965. <i>Lumberton-Mt. Olive-Smith</i> , 1969. Retired, 1973.						
<b>Elliott, Roger Vernon</b>	E	Winston-Salem	1968	1968	1971	7
<i>Ellis Chapel</i> , 1968. <i>Smith</i> , 1970. <i>Durham</i> : Bethany, 1974.						
<b>Ellis, Wallace Martin</b>	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	21
Trans. from Northern Bap. Convention, 1954. <i>Winstead</i> , 1954. <i>Garland</i> , 1956. <i>Benson</i> , 1961. <i>Grifton</i> , 1967. <i>Williamston</i> , 1971.						
<b>Epperson, James Sidney</b>	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	19
<i>Calvary Charge</i> (Student Appointment), 1958. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Northwoods, 1958. <i>Morehead City</i> : St. Peter's, 1963. <i>Norlina</i> , 1968. <i>Shallotte</i> : Camp, 1971.						
<b>Epps, Ralph Isaac, Sr.</b>	E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	27
<i>Pikeville</i> , 1946. <i>Stem</i> , 1948. <i>Maxton</i> , 1951. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1952. <i>Grifton</i> , 1956. <i>Weldon</i> , 1960. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1965. <i>Mebane</i> , 1970. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Englewood, 1974.						
<b>Eubank, Graham S.</b>	.25 R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	38.5
<i>Henderson</i> , 1936. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1937. <i>Aurora</i> , 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, 1944. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1949. <i>Raleigh</i> : Fairmont, 1951. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay St., 1953. Dist. Supt., Raleigh Dist., 1958. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Paul, 1964. Dist. Supt., Fayetteville Dist., 1967. Disability Leave, 1973. Retired, 1974.						
<b>Evans, Willie J.</b>	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1960	19
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963. <i>Kinnakeet</i> , 1963. <i>Stumpt Point</i> , 1967. <i>Ocracoke</i> , 1971. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1973. <i>Harrellsville</i> , 1975.						
<b>Faggart, Tommy Martin</b>	E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	14
Trans. from Western N.C. Con., 1960. <i>Christ Church</i> , Cedar Cliff, 1960. Trans to Western N.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964. <i>Fairview</i> , 1964. <i>Maysville</i> , 1968. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1970. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1975.						
<b>Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.</b>	7 E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	14
<i>Walstonburg</i> , 1959. <i>Newton Grove</i> , 1961. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1968. <i>Swepsonville</i> , 1971.						
<b>Falls, Fred, Jr.</b>	2 E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	11
<i>St. John's</i> , 1962. <i>Gardner's</i> , 1963. <i>Front Street</i> (Min. of Ed.), 1967. <i>Raleigh</i> : Edenton Street, Assoc., 1974.						
<b>Feltman, Walter Clarence</b>	3 E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	25
<i>Grimesland</i> , 1947. <i>Eno</i> , 1948. <i>Garysburg</i> , 1952. <i>Erwin</i> , 1954. <i>Person St.</i> , 1958. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1960. <i>Sunset Part</i> , 1961. <i>Cherry Point</i> , 1962. <i>Pee Dee</i> , 1965. <i>Robbins</i> , 1970. <i>New Bern</i> : Trinity, 1974.						
<b>Ferguson, Horace Taylor</b>	E	Burlington	1964	1965	1968	11
<i>Mt. Carmel-Saulston</i> , 1959. <i>Johnston Charge</i> , 1963. <i>Salem-Chapel</i> , 1964. <i>Asbury</i> , 1968. <i>Asbury-Brietz</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Layden Mem., 1971.						
<b>Fisher, Albert Fleet</b>	.50 E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	21
<i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1954. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1956. <i>Raleigh</i> : Highland, 1959. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1964. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969. Asst. Director, The Duke Endowment, 1974.						
<b>Fisher, Edgar Beauregarde</b>	E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	46
<i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1928. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> , 1932. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : First, 1935. <i>Lumberton</i> , 1939. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1945. <i>Raleigh</i> Dist. Supt., 1950. <i>Durham</i> : Duke Memorial, 1951. <i>Burlington</i> : Front St., 1956. <i>Greenville</i> : Jarvis Mem., 1961. <i>Burlington</i> Dist. Supt., 1967. <i>Lillington</i> , 1973.						
<b>Fitzerald, Frank Owen, Jr.</b>	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	23
<i>Walstonburg-Tabernacle</i> , 1953. <i>Hay Street</i> , Assoc., 1955. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1957. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1961. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Luke, 1965. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Hayes Barton, 1975.						
<b>Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.</b>	E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	22
<i>Beech Grove</i> , 1953. <i>Newport</i> , 1956. <i>Westover</i> , 1962. <i>Durham</i> : Bethany, 1969. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1974.						



<b>Flynn, Robert Clark, Sr.</b>	E	Fayetteville	1971	1975	6.25		
<i>Mt. Tabor, 1972. Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1974.</i>							
<b>Forbes, Joseph Wayne</b>	E	Fayetteville	1971	1975	6		
<i>Granville Ct., 1971. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973.</i>							
<b>Fortescue, Frank Wahab</b>	6	R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17
<i>Chowan Charge, 1957. Oriental Charge, 1961. Currituck Charge, 1963. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966. St. Peter's, 1970. Pilmoor Mem., 1972. Retired, 1974.</i>							
<b>Fouts, Dwight Lang</b>		R	Washington	1934	1932	1939	31.50
<i>Scotland Neck, 1935. Sanford: Jonesboro Heights, 1939. Whiteville, 1943. Weldon, 1944. Hertford, 1948. Plymouth, 1950. Mount Olive: First, 1955. Beaufort: Ann Street, 1962. Retired, 1966.</i>							
<b>France, Everett Joseph</b>		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	2
<i>Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1973.</i>							
<b>Frazier, Kenneth Edward</b>		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1965	14
<i>Trans. from Tenn.-Kentucky Conf., 1963. North Carolina-Virginia, 1965-67. Chaplain Intern, Saint Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D.C., 1968. Chaplain, 1973.</i>							
<b>Freeman, William L.</b>		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	31
<i>Broadway, 1941. Chaplain, USN, 1943. Kitty Hawk, 1946. Edenton, 1947. Chaplain, USN, 1950. Scotland Neck, 1953. Sanford: Jonesboro Heights, 1957. Durham: Lakewood, 1959. Sabbatical Leave, 1961. Counselor, Umstead Youth Rehabilitation Center, Durham, 1962. Spec. Ed. Teach., State Dept. of Correction, Polk Youth Center, Raleigh, 1968. Disability Leave, 1974.</i>							
<b>Fulcher, John Rodney</b>		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964	16
<i>Grace, 1963. Associate Prof. at St. Andrews Coll., 1964</i>							
<b>Fulcher, Thomas Otis</b>	3	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	17
<i>Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958. Durham: Aldersgate, 1958. Grace (Associate), 1961. Jefferson, 1962. Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1965. Dir. of Cooperative Ed., Lenoir Comm. Coll., 1971.</i>							
<b>Funkhouser, Morton Littell, Jr.</b>		E	Durham	1972		1975	3
<i>Moyock, 1973. Aulander, 1975.</i>							
<b>Gardner, Matt Ranson</b>	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	37.5
<i>Kitty Hawk, 1936. Roper, 1939. Aulander, 1941. Pinetops, 1942. Marvin-St. Paul, 1944. St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945. Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948. Roanoke Ct., 1952. Selma, 1956. Clinton: Grace, 1960. Branson Mem., 1963. Oxford Ct., 1968. Retired, 1974.</i>							
<b>Garlington, Jasper Ezzell</b>		E	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	43
<i>Trans. from La. Conf., 1936. Midway, 1936. Spring Ch., 1937. Conway, 1944. Roxboro, 1950. Wilmington Supt., 1955. Clinton, 1961. Disability Leave, 1974.</i>							
<b>Garner, Clarence</b>		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	13
<i>Milton, 1969. Laurel Hill, 1973.</i>							
<b>Garris, Horace Stanford</b>	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	20
<i>Trans. from Utah-Western Conf., 1953. Apex, 1954. Pittsboro, 1958. Roseboro, 1961. Richlands, 1967. Washington: First, 1970. Disability Leave, 1974.</i>							
<b>Garrison, John William</b>		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	25
<i>Missionary to Brazil, 1952.</i>							
<b>Gattis, William Hughes</b>	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	7
<i>Grove Chapel, 1968. Hebron, 1970. Hay St. (Min. of Ed.), 1971. Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.</i>							
<b>Gentle, Brain Glynn</b>		E	N.Y. Conference	1966	1966	1968	6
<i>Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969. Spring Hope, 1969. Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973.</i>							
<b>Gibson, John Richard</b>		E	W.N.C.	1960	1961	1962	14
<i>Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1967. Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Min. of Ed.), 1967. Student, Grad. School, UNC-CH, 1971.</i>							
<b>Gilbert, Milton H.</b>		E	West Michigan	1970	1969	1970	6
<i>Trans. from West Mich. Conf., 1970. Raleigh, Wesley Found., 1970. Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971. Smithfield: Whitley, 1972. Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975.</i>							

<b>Gillespie, Sylvester Thaddeus</b>	E	Aberdeen, Miss.	1963	1963	1965	12
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Wilson Temple, 1968. <i>Fayetteville</i> : John Wesley, 1969.						
<b>Glass, Joseph Conrad, Jr.</b>	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	20
<i>Layden Mem.</i> , 1957. <i>Raleigh</i> , Board of Education, 1960. Attending School, NCSU, 1968. Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971.						
<b>Glover, Murrell K.</b>	R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	26
<i>Duplin Circuit</i> , 1948. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1951. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1952. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1954. Chaplain, N.C. National Guard, 1955. <i>Mt. Olive Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1957. Student at ECU, 1958. Prof. at Presbyterian Jr. Coll., 1959. Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961. Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962. Student, UNC, 1963. Prof., Hd. of Chem. Dept., Ferrum College, 1964. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1969. <i>Pekin</i> , 1970. <i>Harkers Is.</i> , 1971. Student, ECU Grad. Sch., 1971. Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973. Retired, 1975.						
<b>Glover, Robert Keith</b>	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	11
<i>Hay Street</i> , 1954. <i>Maxton</i> , 1955. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1957. Trans. from N.Y. Conf. 1968. Conf. Staff, 1968. Area Director, Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, 1974.						
<b>Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr.</b>	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	
<i>South Mills</i> , 1970. Student, Gordon-Conwell Divinity School, Mass., 1973. Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1974.						
<b>Goldston, Cleo Wade</b>	E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	40
<i>Norlina</i> , 1934. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Clark St., 1934. <i>Red Oak Parish</i> , 1938. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1939. Supernumerary Relation, 1943. <i>Evansdale</i> , 1944. <i>Daniel Mem.</i> , 1948. Sabbatical Leave, 1951. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1952. Prof., Louisburg College, 1954. <i>Apex</i> , 1962. Chaplain, Louisburg College, 1964. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : St. Paul, 1972.						
<b>Goodwin, Durward T.</b>	R	W. Va. Conf.	1930	1936	1937	41
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1960. <i>Avon</i> , 1960. <i>Grandy</i> , 1961. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1963. <i>Columbia</i> , 1966. <i>Maury</i> , 1969. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1970. Retired, 1972.						
<b>Gore, Albert N. Jr.</b>	E	Starkville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957	23
Trans. from N. Miss Conf., 1954. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1954. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1956. <i>Perquimans</i> , 1958. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1961. Albemarle Mental Health Center, 1975.						
<b>Gradeless, Robert Marriner</b>	7 R	New Bern	1957	1956	1960	23.5
<i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1964. <i>Chadbourne</i> , 1966. <i>Ocracoke</i> , 1968. <i>Shady Grove</i> , 1969. <i>Winston-Smyrna</i> , 1972. Retired, 1974						
<b>Graham, Oscar Mattison</b>	E	Lenoir	1944	1946	1948	19
<i>Bolton</i> , 1944. Student, Gammon Sem., 1945. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1949. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1951. <i>Goldsboro</i> , 1955. <i>Maxton</i> , 1960. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1961. <i>Cool Spings</i> , 1965. <i>Hoffman</i> , 1966. <i>Maxton</i> , 1968. <i>Maxton</i> : St. George, 1969. <i>Maxton</i> : St. George-Piney Gr., 1971.						
<b>Grant, Nicholas Warnum</b>	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	39
<i>Marvin</i> , 1936. <i>Warren Ct.</i> , 1941. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1945. <i>Bethel</i> , 1949. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1953. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1958. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1961. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1964. Chm. Conf. Prog. Council, 1969. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1973.						
<b>Gray, Alan DeLeon</b>	R	Durham	1941	1943	1944	33
<i>Jacksonville</i> , 1941. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1945. Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage, 1946. Retired, 1974.						
<b>Green, Lawrence Amon</b>	E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	21
<i>Evandale-Winstead</i> , 1950. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1954. <i>Oriental</i> , 1957. <i>Pollocksville</i> , 1961. <i>Riverside</i> , 1966. <i>Candor</i> , 1971. <i>Smithfield</i> : Whitley, 1975.						
<b>Green, John Thomas</b>	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	39
<i>Rougemont</i> , 1936. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1940. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1944. <i>Battleboro</i> , 1946. Dir. Fam. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949. Spec. Appointments: Prof., Boston Univ., 1953. Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958.						
<b>Gregory, Walter Bryan</b>	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	32
<i>City Rd.-White Mem.</i> , 1943. <i>South Camden</i> , 1944. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1945. <i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1947. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1949. <i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1953. <i>Creswell</i> , 1956. <i>Whiteville Ct.</i> , 1957. <i>Bath</i> , 1959. <i>Harrellsville</i> , 1962. <i>Shallotte</i> , 1963. <i>Dublin</i> , 1965. <i>Garland</i> , 1969. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1973. Disability Leave, 1974.						
<b>Griffin, Dewey William</b>	Sy.	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1969	11
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1966. <i>Roper</i> , 1966. <i>Lane's Chapel-Bethany</i> , 1968. <i>Williston-Smyrna</i> , 1969. <i>Morehead City</i> : St. Peter's, 1972. Supernumerary, 1975.						



<b>Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.</b>	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	16
<i>Harrells Charge</i> , 1958. Spec. Appointment, Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1962.							
<b>Grill, Charles Franklin</b>		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	22
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953. <i>Epworth</i> , 1953. <i>Eno</i> , 1953. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1956. <i>Lillington</i> , 1961. <i>Person Street</i> , 1966. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1970. Coordinator, Resources, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.							
<b>Grimes, Joseph Junior</b>	13	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958	9
<i>Lanes-Bethany</i> , 1965. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1968. <i>South Camden</i> , 1973. <i>Springs-Chapel</i> , 1974.							
<b>Gunter, Edward Marvin</b>		E	Durham	1972		1975	3
<i>Sanford: St. Luke Asso.</i> , 1973.							
<b>Hager, Parker Holmes</b>		E	Greensboro	1945	1949	1951	30
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1964. <i>Bridgeton</i> , 1964. <i>Moncure</i> , 1968. <i>Chatham-Zion</i> , 1973. <i>South Camden</i> , 1974.							
<b>Hailey, James Russell</b>		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1952	23
Trans. from Congregational Christian Ch., 1952. <i>Orange</i> , 1952. <i>Person</i> , 1954. Duke Divinity School, 1956. Duke Univ. Grad. School, 1959. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan, 1961. <i>Red Oak</i> , 1963. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan, 1965. <i>Middlesex</i> , 1966. <i>Mt. Zion and N.C. Wesleyan</i> , 1967.							
<b>Hall, Leon McGowan</b>		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	40.50
<i>Bethany and Pearl Mill</i> , 1914. <i>Rougemont</i> , 1917. Chaplain, First W.W., 1918. <i>Kinston</i> , 1919. <i>Piedmont Circuit</i> , 1920. Student, Grad. School, 1923. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> , 1925. <i>Wilmington</i> , 1930. <i>Aberdeen</i> , 1934. <i>Dunn</i> , 1937. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1940. <i>Durham</i> , 1945. <i>Red Springs Church</i> , 1951. Retired, 1957.							
<b>Hamilton, James Winfred</b>		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	22
<i>Pinebluff</i> , 1953. <i>Norman</i> , 1957. <i>Salem</i> , 1961. <i>Star</i> , 1964. <i>Ebenezer</i> , 1968. <i>Biscoe: Page Memorial</i> , 1974.							
<b>Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr.</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	15
<i>Epworth</i> , 1960. <i>Moyock</i> , 1961. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1964. <i>St. Peter's</i> , 1968. <i>Victory</i> , 1970. <i>South River</i> , 1973. Disability Leave, 1974.							
<b>Harrell, Haywood Linwood</b>		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	36
<i>Duke Ct.</i> , 1939. <i>Dover</i> , 1940. <i>Seven Springs</i> , 1943. <i>Straits</i> , 1946. <i>Garris Ch.</i> , 1950. <i>South River</i> , 1954. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1957. <i>New Hope</i> , 1962. <i>Kipling-Cokesbury</i> , 1966. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1967. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1971. <i>Pikeville-Mt. Carmel</i> , 1974.							
<b>Harrell, Howard Braxton</b>		E	Durham	1961	1961	1967	14
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961. <i>West Halifax</i> , 1961. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1962. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1964. <i>Atlantic</i> , 1966. <i>Institute</i> , 1967. Sick Leave, 1968. Disability Leave, 1969. <i>New Hope-Woodland</i> , 1970. <i>Stumpy Pt.-Mann's Harbor-East Lake</i> , 1971. <i>Whiteville Circuit</i> , 1973. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1974. <i>Sandhills</i> , 1975.							
<b>Harris, Donald Lee</b>	12	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	9
<i>Sandy Cross</i> , 1954. <i>Garysburg</i> , 1957. <i>Robersonville</i> 1962. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1967. <i>Rowland: First</i> , 1969.							
<b>Harris, James Howard, Jr.</b>		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	2
<i>Kinnakeet</i> , 1974.							
<b>Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	15
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1959. <i>Eno-Palmer's Grove</i> , 1960. <i>Brooksedale-Brookland</i> , 1961. <i>Parkwood</i> , 1964. Chaplain, USA, 1967.							
<b>Harris, Hyman LeRoy</b>		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29.50
<i>Pink Hill</i> , 1929. <i>Person Street</i> , 1934. <i>Maysville</i> , 1937. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1942. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1946. (Leave of Absence, 1947). <i>Carolina Beach</i> , 1949. <i>Garland</i> , 1950. <i>West Rockingham</i> , 1952. <i>Cobb Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Macon Charge</i> , 1960. Retired, 1963.							
<b>Harrison, Russell Sage</b>		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	41
<i>Dare Ct.</i> , 1934. <i>Currituck</i> , 1936. <i>Southport</i> , 1939. <i>Cary</i> , 1944. <i>Fayetteville Ct.</i> , 1947. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1950. <i>Oxford</i> , 1954. <i>Haymount</i> , 1957. <i>Grace</i> , 1960. <i>Lumberton</i> , 1962. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1963. <i>Epworth</i> , 1965. <i>Red Springs: Trinity</i> , 1969. <i>Fremont</i> , 1973.							
<b>Harwood, John E.</b>		E					2
Trans. Va. Conf., 1973. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1973.							
<b>Hathaway, Offie Lemuel</b>		R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	44
Duke Univ., 1929. <i>Epworth</i> , 1931. <i>Epworth-Wesley</i> , 1934. <i>Selma</i> , 1938. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1942. <i>Graham</i> , 1946. <i>Siler City</i> , 1951. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953 Bd. of Missions, 1959. Durham Dist. Supt., 1962. Gifts and Wills, 1968. Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications, 1970. Retired, 1973.							

<b>Hawkins, Wade</b>	4	R	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	3
<i>Rich Square, 1972. Retired, 1975.</i>							
<b>Heath, Cuyler Freeman</b>		R	Wilson	1928	1928	1928	36.75
<i>Chadburn Charge, 1928. Graham Charge, 1932. Siler City Charge, 1936. Oxford, 1940. Washington, 1944. Clinton, 1949. Supt. E. City Dist., 1953. Wilmington; Trinity, 1959. Conf. Dir. of Evangelism, 1960. Retired, 1966.</i>							
<b>Hedden, Forrest D.</b>		R	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	39
Pastoral record information not available.							
<b>Heston, Warner Roberts, Jr.</b>		E	Philadelphia, Pa.	1957	1955	1957	18
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1961. <i>Riegelwood, 1961. Rowland, 1965. Mt. Zion, 1969. Research Assoc., N.C. Council of Churches, 1971. Director, Continuing Ed., Wilson County Tech. Institute, 1972.</i>							
<b>Hicks, Crawford Bryant</b>	8	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	10
<i>Hallsboro, 1965. Wrightsboro, 1967. West End, 1971.</i>							
<b>Hill, Alton Pugh, Jr.</b>		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	25
<i>Vanceboro, 1950. Trinity, 1954. Wesley Mem., 1958. Mebane, 1962. Morehead City: First, 1968. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1973. Rockingham: First, 1975.</i>							
<b>Hill, Noah Bright, Jr.</b>	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	22
<i>Grimesland, 1953. Falling Ck., 1954. Robersonville, 1956. Grace, 1960. Wesley Hts., 1963. Salem, 1969. Cary: White Plains, 1973. Zebulon, 1975.</i>							
<b>Hirschi, Carlton Frederick, Sr.</b>		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	27
<i>Windsor, 1948. Burgaw, 1951. Warsaw, 1952. Benson, 1954. Greenville, 1959. Tabor City, 1963. West Nash, 1965. Lakewood, 1968. Burlington: Faith, 1973.</i>							
<b>Hix, Clarence Eugene, Jr.</b>		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	39
<i>Oriental, 1936. LaGrange, 1939. Prof., Central Meth. Coll., 1943.</i>							
<b>Hobbs, James Lee</b>		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	14
<i>Pikeville, 1961. Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961. Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962. St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969. Vanceboro, 1973. Institute, 1975.</i>							
<b>Hobbs, John Whitfield</b>	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	9
<i>Stem-Bullock, 1963. Mt. Tabor, 1964. Elm City, 1970. Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973.</i>							
<b>Hodgin, Hubert Howard</b>		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	18
<i>Leasburg, 1958. Mt. Hermon, 1960. Lyon Mem., 1965. Student, NCSU, 1969. Dir., Student Act., Rockingham Comm. Coll, 1971.</i>							
<b>Hollowell, Clifton Riddick</b>	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	13
<i>New Hope, 1962. Walstonburg, 1963. Goshen-Keener, 1966. Providence, 1970. Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1973.</i>							
<b>Holt, Doctor Dillon</b>		R	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	40
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1945. <i>Durham: Trinity, 1945. Meth. Coll. Foundation of N.C., 1952. Commission on Higher Education, 1956. President, Scarritt College, 1959. Retired, 1970.</i>							
<b>Holtscaw, Thomas Given</b>		E					2
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1973. <i>Concord-Oak Grove, 1973.</i>							
<b>Hood, Jean Livingston</b>		E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	10
<i>Brogden, 1958. Pink Hill, 1962. Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968. Glendale, 1972.</i>							
<b>Hoogerland, Thomas Donald E.</b>		E					2
Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1973. <i>New Hope-Woodland, 1973.</i>							
<b>Hough, Thomas Bryant</b>		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	41.50
<i>Swansboro, 1929. Millbrook, 1931. Garner, 1933. Swepsonville, 1937. Mebane, 1941. Jacksonville, (Wilmington Dist.), 1952. Jacksonville (New Bern Dist.), Lumberton, 1956. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962. Rockingham: First, 1967. Retired, 1971.</i>							
<b>House, Thomas Holmes</b>	2	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	33
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942. <i>Robersonville, 1942. Roper, 1945. Swan Quarter, 1946. City Rd., 1948. Newton Grove, 1949. Mt. Pleasant, 1950. Tar River, 1954. Marners, 1956. Duplin, 1960. Spring Ch-Garysburg, 1962. Ocracoke, 1965. Salem, 1968. Brogdon-Falling Creek, 1970. Disability Leave, 1972. Bolivia, 1973. Clarkton, 1975.</i>							
<b>Howard, William Miller, Jr.</b>		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	40.50
<i>Moriah, 1932. West Halifax, 1936. Elm City, 1940. Bethel, 1943. Chapel Hill, 1949. Jarvis Mem., 1953. Trinity, 1960. Cary: First, 1969. Retired, 1971.</i>							

<b>Hubbard, Charles Spence</b>	R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	37
<i>Roseboro, 1939. Hillsborough, 1945. Raleigh: Trinity, 1951. Chapel Hill, 1953. Wilson: First, 1962. Durham: Duke Mem., 1971. Retired, 1975.</i>						
<b>Huggins, Hubert Sydney, III</b>	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	12
<i>Ashbury, 1964. Conf. Evangelist, 1968. Goshen-Keener, 1970. Raleigh: N. Raleigh, 1973.</i>						
<b>Hunter, Jack Legrand</b>	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	15
<i>Pleasant Grove, 1960. Millbrook, 1963. Farmville, 1968. Raleigh: Highland, 1973.</i>						
<b>Hunter, Jack Manly</b>	5	E Burlington	1964	1962	1966	11
<i>Siedman, 1964. Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969.</i>						
<b>Hurley, Bernard T</b>	R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
<i>Pastoral record information not available.</i>						
<b>Hurley, J. Bascom</b>	1	R Greenville	1917	1917	1921	40.50
<i>Pastoral record information not available.</i>						
<b>Hutcherson, Cyrus Booker</b>	R	Lebanon, Ky.	1934	1934	1936	36
<i>Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961. Devon Park, 1961. City Road, 1968. Retired, 1971.</i>						
<b>Hutchinson, Charles Howard</b>	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	16
<i>St. Lukes, 1961. Cobb, 1964. Bellemont, 1968. Leasburg-Salem, 1971. Yanceyville, 1974.</i>						
<b>Ingram, Osmond Kelly</b>	E	Tuscumbia, Ala	1940	1943	1945	35
<i>Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941. Hemp, 1941. Sunset Park, 1942. Erwin, 1946. Oxford, 1950. Eliz. City, 1954. Prof., Duke, Univ., 1959. Prof. and Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968. Prof., Duke Div. School, 1969.</i>						
<b>Jackson, Lester Polk</b>	E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	28
<i>Trans. from Va. Conf., 1952. Belhaven, 1952. St. Paul, 1954. West Nash, 1959. Nashville, 1961. Rosemary, 1969. Raleigh: St. James, 1974.</i>						
<b>Jackson, Wilbur Ivan</b>	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	16
<i>Franklin, 1960. Fairmont, 1961. Knightdale, 1962. Garber, 1964. Hay St.: Assoc., 1968. Aberdeen, 1973.</i>						
<b>Jeffries, William Mac</b>	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	17
<i>Sanford, 1956. Marshallberg, 1957. Whitakers, 1959. Parkwood, 1961. Spec. Appt., American Friends Service Comm., 1964. Mt. Zion, 1975.</i>						
<b>Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt</b>	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36.50
<i>Leasburg Ct., 1932. Mebane, 1935. Maxton, 1939. Plymouth, 1943. Ann St., 1947. Davis St., 1952. Jacksonville, 1956. Haymount, 1960. Roanoke Rapids, 1965. Retired, 1969.</i>						
<b>Jernigan, Julius Oscar</b>	2	E Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	20
<i>Marshallberg, 1959. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Texas, 1960. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.</i>						
<b>Jessee, Durward Douglas</b>	E	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	7
<i>Garner: St. Andrews, 1970.</i>						
<b>Jinnette, Henry Gurney</b>	Sy	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	4
<i>Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1970. Kenansville, 1970. South Smithfield, 1973. Supernumerary, 1974.</i>						
<b>Johnson, Clarence Reginald</b>	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1968	9
<i>Appointed as student, 1966. Pleasant Grove, 1967. Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970. Oleander, 1974.</i>						
<b>Johnson, George William</b>	E	Wilson	1958	1961	1961	17
<i>Rock Creek, 1958. Yanceyville, 1961. Faith, 1968. Webb-Ave.-Trinity, 1971. Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974.</i>						
<b>Johnson, Harvey Bynum</b>	E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	22
<i>Siler City Ct., 1953. Apex, 1958. Wesley Mem. 1961. Wellons Vil., 1963. Methodist Retirement Home, Adm. Asst., 1966. Admin.-Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., 1972.</i>						
<b>Johnson, Robert Leon, Jr.</b>	E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958	19
<i>Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1957. Dir. Wesley Fdn. UNC-CH, 1957.</i>						
<b>Jones, Barney Lee</b>	E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	31
<i>U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1944. Student, Yale. Instructor, Duke, 1948. U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1950. Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953. Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956. Assoc. Prof., Duke, and Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964. Prof., Dept of Religion, Duke Univ., 1973.</i>						

<b>Jones, Horace Carroll</b>	R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	5	
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1952. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1952. <i>Jenkins Mem.</i> , 1957. Retired, 1959.							
<b>Jones, James David</b>	5	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	12
<i>St. Paul-Trinity</i> , 1960. <i>Sandhill Ct.</i> , 1964. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1969. <i>Stedman</i> , 1975.							
<b>Jones, Norwood Lee</b>		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	27
<i>Southport</i> , 1950. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1953. <i>Trinity</i> , 1956. <i>Fuquay-Varina</i> , 1961. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1966. <i>Englewood</i> , 1970. <i>Elizabeth City</i> District Superintendent, 1974.							
<b>Jones, Preston C.</b>		E				1974	3
<i>Red Springs</i> : Rhyne Memorial, 1967. Chaplain, UNC-CH, 1973. <i>Raleigh</i> : Cokesbury, 1974.							
<b>Jones, Vassar Wilson</b>	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	15
<i>Mt. Tirzah</i> , 1960. <i>McMannen</i> , 1963. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1970. <i>Weldon</i> , 1974.							
<b>Jordan, Robert Harry</b>		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	24
<i>Pembroke Ct.</i> , 1951. <i>Southport</i> , 1953. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1957. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1961. <i>Snow Hill-Calvary</i> , 1965. <i>Nashville</i> , 1969. <i>New Bern</i> : Garber, 1973.							
<b>Joyce, Johnie LeRoy</b>	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	40	
<i>White Mem.-City Road</i> , 1933. <i>Richlands</i> , 1935. <i>Straits-Harlowe</i> , 1935. <i>Mt. Olive Ct.</i> , 1938. U.S. Army, 1942. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1945. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1949. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1951. <i>Havelock</i> , 1956. <i>Garner</i> , 1958. <i>Epworth</i> , 1961. <i>Rocky Mt.</i> : First, 1965. <i>Henderson</i> : First, 1969. Retired, 1973.							
<b>Joyner, Frank Belton, Jr.</b>	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	16	
<i>Pine Valley</i> , 1961. <i>Oleander-Pine Valley</i> , 1961. <i>Bahama-Mt. Bethel</i> , 1965. Dir. of Ed. Ministries, Youth & Young Adult, 1968. Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970. Coord., Chil. and Youth Ministries, 1971. Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. <i>Mebane</i> , 1974.							
<b>Juren, Jerry Jay</b>	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	11	
<i>Mt. Tirzah</i> , 1964. <i>St. John</i> , 1967. <i>Carver's Ck.</i> , 1968. <i>Pembroke</i> : First-Calvary, 1972.							
<b>Keel, Philip W.</b>	E				1974	2	
<i>Banks-Grove Hill</i> , 1973.							
<b>King, Arnold Kimsey, Jr.</b>	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	19
<i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1956. Assoc. <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1961. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1964. <i>Woodland</i> , 1970. Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home, 1974.							
<b>Kinley, Grady Lee</b>	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	26	
<i>Bladen</i> , 1950. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1952. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1956. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1958. <i>Webb Ave.</i> , 1962. <i>Winstead</i> , 1966. <i>Star</i> , 1968. <i>Princeton</i> , 1970. <i>Tyrrell</i> , 1972.							
<b>Kirby, Wallace Hines</b>	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	23	
<i>Fremont</i> , 1954. <i>Wallace</i> , 1960. <i>Dunn</i> , 1964. <i>Hay Street</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Edenton Street, 1974.							
<b>Knight, Robert Norman</b>	E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	22	
<i>Moyock</i> , 1953. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1956. <i>Trinity</i> , 1961. <i>Maysville</i> , 1963. <i>Wendell</i> , 1967. <i>Clayton</i> , 1972.							
<b>Knott, Thomas Garland</b>	E			1952	1953	3	
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972. Professor, Methodist College, 1972.							
<b>Lancaster, Alton Scott</b>	3	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
<i>Marvin</i> , 1948. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1951. <i>Pasquotank Ct.</i> , 1952. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1954. <i>Salem</i> , 1958. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1963. <i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1964. <i>Institute</i> , 1968. <i>Washington Ct.</i> , 1972. Retired, 1973.							
<b>Lancaster, Charles Hubert</b>	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	16	
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. <i>Dublin</i> , 1960. <i>Southport</i> , 1961. <i>Ashbury-Pine View</i> , 1965. <i>Creedmoore</i> , 1966. Disability Leave, 1971.							
<b>Lancaster, James Robert, Jr.</b>	E	Fayetteville		1969		6	
<i>Fayetteville</i> : Johnson Mem., 1969.							
<b>Lanning, Jesse Herbert</b>	R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	35.50	
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1922. Trans. to Pac. Conf., 1922. Trans. into N.C. Conf., 1924. <i>Riverside-Bridgeton Charge</i> , 1924. <i>Oxford Circuit</i> , 1925. <i>Rowland</i> , 1928. <i>City Road</i> , 1930. <i>Smithfield</i> , 1934. <i>Roxboro</i> : Long Mem., 1937. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1939. <i>Durham</i> : Calvary, 1943. <i>Clinton</i> , 1945. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1949. <i>Graham</i> , 1951. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1954. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ Ch., 1958. Retired, 1960.							
<b>Lawrence, Marquis Wood</b>	R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	40.50	
<i>Carrboro</i> , 1929. <i>Maysville</i> , 1930. <i>Chadbourn</i> , 1932. <i>Person Ct.</i> , 1936. <i>Person St.</i> , 1939. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> , 1940. <i>Asbury</i> , 1944. <i>Elizabeth City</i> : First Ch., 1948. <i>New Bern</i> , Queen St., 1950. <i>Trinity</i> , 1956. <i>Goldsboro Dist. Supt.</i> , 1960. <i>Burlington</i> , Front St., 1966. Retired, 1970.							

<b>Layfield, Pearce Hudson, Jr.</b>	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1956	21
<i>West End</i> , 1954. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1958. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1963. <i>Benson</i> , 1967. <i>Wilson</i> : W. Nash, 1972.						
<b>Leatherman, Harold Franklin</b>	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	25
<i>Henderson</i> : City Road, 1950. <i>Knightdale-Ebenezer</i> , 1953. <i>Ebenezer</i> , 1955. <i>Manteo</i> , 1959. <i>Morehead</i> : First, 1963. <i>Kinston</i> : Queen St., 1968. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1973.						
<b>Lee, Allen Clarence</b>	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36.50
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1932. <i>Fairfield</i> , 1934. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1936. <i>St. Pauls</i> , 1938. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1940. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1944. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1948. <i>Calvary</i> , 1951. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1954. <i>Farmville</i> , 1958. <i>Trinity</i> , 1962. <i>Rosemary</i> , <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> , 1966. Retired, 1969.						
<b>Lee, Billy Franklin</b>	E	Fayetteville	1970			8
<i>Bethesda</i> , 1969. Assoc., <i>Hay Street</i> , 1973. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Culbreth Memorial, 1974.						
<b>Lee, Don Paul</b>	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	3
<i>Four Oaks</i> : 1974.						
<b>Lee, James Carroll</b>	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	3
<i>Greenville</i> : St. James Asso., 1974.						
<b>Lee, Percy Owen</b>	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36.50
<i>Harlow</i> , 1925. <i>Seven Springs</i> , 1925. <i>Windsor</i> , 1927. <i>Jones Ct.</i> , 1931. <i>Wallace-Rose Hill</i> , 1932. <i>Maxton</i> , 1935. <i>Clayton</i> , 1939. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1943. <i>Raeford</i> , 1947. <i>Weldon</i> , 1953. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1956. Retired, 1962.						
<b>Lewis, David Milton</b>	E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	26.50
<i>Aulander</i> , 1948. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1949. <i>Fremont</i> , 1954. <i>Stoneway</i> , 1954. <i>Atlantic</i> , 1958. <i>Hubert</i> , 1960. <i>Asbury-Pineview</i> , 1965. <i>Pinebluff</i> , 1966. <i>Glenwood-Rockingham</i> , 1967. <i>Glenwood-Trinity</i> , 1970. <i>Fairview</i> , 1971. <i>Currituck</i> , 1972. <i>Chatham-Zion</i> , 1974.						
<b>Lewis, Henry Barton</b>	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	36
<i>Vanceboro</i> , 1937. <i>Alamance</i> , 1941. <i>Navy Chaplain</i> , 1943. <i>Morehead City</i> , 1946. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1946. <i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1948. <i>Bethel</i> , 1953. <i>Carr</i> , 1954. <i>Cary</i> , 1959. <i>Siler City</i> , 1964. <i>Manteo</i> , 1968. Retired, 1973.						
<b>Lewis, Ralph Henry</b>	R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	22.50
Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1935. <i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1935. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1941. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1942. <i>Dover</i> , 1945. <i>Maysville</i> , 1949. <i>St. Luke</i> , 1954. <i>Bahama</i> , 1959. Retired, 1965.						
<b>Lewis, Vance Allen</b>	1	E Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	35
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1932. <i>Colfax</i> , 1933. <i>Harmony Ct.</i> , 1934. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1935. <i>Bakersville-Asheville</i> , 1936. <i>Hamptonville</i> , 1937. <i>Stumpy Pt.</i> , 1938. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1941. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1944. Sabbatical Leave, 1947. Withdrew from Conf., 1948. Returned to Conf., 1952. <i>Roper</i> , 1952. <i>Efland</i> , 1954. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1955. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1960. <i>Kinston</i> , 1962. <i>Garysburg</i> , 1965. <i>Garland</i> , 1966. <i>Dublin</i> , 1969. <i>Richlands Ct.</i> , 1970. <i>Midway-Bethlehem</i> , 1971. <i>Core Creek</i> , 1975.						
<b>Lewis, William Carson</b>	6	E Greenville	1963	1962	1966	12
<i>Bethel-Lebanon</i> , 1963. <i>Jerusalem-Zion</i> , 1967. <i>Rockingham</i> : Glenwood, 1971.						
<b>Lineberger, James Worth</b>	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	40.5
<i>Stem</i> , 1933. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1936. <i>Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington</i> , 1940. <i>Chadbourn</i> , 1944. <i>Fuquay</i> , 1948. <i>Dunn-Divine</i> , 1952. <i>Centenary</i> , 1957. Spec. Appt.: Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962. Retired, 1974.						
<b>Little, Brooks Bivens</b>	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	25
Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950. Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967.						
<b>Litzenberger, Charles Maynard</b>	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	3
<i>Caledonia</i> : 1974. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay Street Asso., 1975.						
<b>Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.</b>	4	E Montgomery, Ala.	1958	1959	1962	17
Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959. <i>Bynum</i> , 1958. <i>Turner Community</i> , 1963. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1968. <i>Selma</i> : Edgerton Mem., 1969. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Haymount (Assoc.), 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Calvary, 1974.						
<b>Loftis, Thomas Edgar</b>	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	14
Associate, <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1963. (Assoc.), <i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , 1967. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1970. <i>Oxford</i> , 1974.						
<b>Long, John O.</b>	R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	35
Pastoral record information not available.						
<b>Lovelace, Henry Neal</b>	E		1971	1968	1971	5
Trans. in from N. Ark., 1967. <i>Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel</i> , 1971.						



<b>Lowdermilk, William Phifer</b>	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	19
Student, 1956. <i>Culbreth Mem.</i> , 1958. Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972. Assistant to the President, 1974.						
<b>Lowry, Doctor Fuller</b>	R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40
Trans. from Blue Ridge N. Meth. Conf., 1970. <i>Collins Chapel</i> , 1970. Retired, 1971.						
<b>Loy, James Columbus</b>	E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	14
<i>Kipling</i> , 1961. <i>New Hope</i> , 1966. <i>Calvary Mem.</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh: Macedonia</i> , 1973.						
<b>Lugar, Lawrence Edward</b>	4 E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	23
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1960. Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1962. <i>Riverside</i> , 1964. <i>Wilson</i> : West Nash, 1968. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> : First, 1972. <i>Fayetteville: Salem</i> , 1974.						
<b>Lupton, James Glen</b>	6 E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	13
<i>Seven Springs</i> , 1962. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1964. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1965. <i>South River</i> , 1968. <i>Angier</i> , 1972.						
<b>Maides, John Thomas, Jr.</b>	E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	29
<i>Rosemary</i> , 1946. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1947. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1951. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1954. <i>Longview Gardens</i> , 1958. <i>Ashbury</i> , 1961. <i>Trinity</i> : Jacksonville, 1964. <i>Long Mem.</i> , 1969. <i>Kinston: Queen St.</i> , 1973. <i>Mt. Olive</i> : First, 1975.						
<b>Maness, Madison Ward</b>	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	36.50
<i>Kennekeet</i> , 1933. <i>South Camden</i> , 1936. <i>Manteo</i> , 1939. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1944. <i>Mount Gilead</i> , 1948. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1951. <i>Burlington</i> : Webb Ave., 1954. <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1958. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Camp Ground, 1960. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Trinity, 1966. <i>Arran Lake-Trinity</i> , 1969. Retired, 1970.						
<b>Maness, Tracy Aubrey</b>	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	15
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959. <i>Morris Chapel</i> , 1960. Associate, <i>Front St.</i> , 1963. <i>Providence</i> , 1964. Chaplain, USA, 1965.						
<b>Maness, William L.</b>	R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	40.50
Pastoral record information not available.						
<b>Mangum, Robert Lee</b>	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	17
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1958. <i>Pembroke</i> : First, 1958. <i>Sandy Plains</i> , 1963.						
<b>Mann, Milton Thomas</b>	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	16
<i>Tabernacle</i> , 1959. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1961. <i>Macon</i> , 1962. <i>Providence</i> , 1965. <i>Duke Chapel</i> , 1970. <i>Hertford</i> , 1962.						
<b>Mann, William Joseph</b>	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	1
<b>Martin, William Jackson</b>	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	16
<i>Pinebluff</i> , 1957. Alaska Mission of the Meth. Church, 1961. Returned to N.C., 1964. <i>Carolina Beach</i> , 1964. <i>Pembroke</i> : First, 1965. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1968. <i>Maysville</i> , 1972. <i>Cumberland</i> , 1975.						
<b>Mason, Lemuel Reynolds, Jr.</b>	E	Fayetteville	1974			1
Trans. from W.Va. Conf., 1974. <i>Oxford Circuit</i> , 1974.						
<b>Mayo, Leonard Edward</b>	10 E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	9
<i>Pikeville</i> , 1966. <i>Asbury</i> , 1968. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1969. <i>Star</i> , 1973.						
<b>Meacham, Benjamin Franklin</b>	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	39
<i>Mt. Gilead Ct.</i> , 1936. <i>Siler City Ct.</i> , 1940. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1941. Chaplain, USAF, 1951. <i>St. Paul's</i> , 1968.						
<b>Meacham, William Franklin</b>	7 Sy	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
<i>Morehead City</i> : Franklin Mem., 1945. <i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1945. <i>Creswell</i> , 1947. <i>Milton</i> , 1949. <i>Sandhill Circuit</i> , 1959. <i>Candor</i> , 1960. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1965. Supernumerary, 1974.						
<b>Meadows, Daniel Edgar</b>	10 R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
<i>Hatteras Charge</i> , 1953. <i>Bath</i> , 1956. <i>New Hope</i> , 1959. <i>Hollands-Mt. Zion</i> , 1965. <i>Bailey</i> , 1967. Retired, 1975.						
<b>Measamer, Elwin Harrell</b>	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	39.50
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1930. <i>Newport</i> , 1932. <i>Rougemont</i> , 1934. <i>Fairfield</i> , 1936. <i>Dover</i> , 1937. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1938. <i>Orange</i> , 1942. <i>Littleton Ct.</i> , 1945. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1948. <i>Kenly</i> , 1953. <i>Gaston</i> , 1957. <i>Aulander</i> , 1958. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1960. <i>First Meth. Ch.</i> , Wilson Asso., 1963. <i>Middlesex</i> , 1965. Emergency Sick Leave, 1966. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1967. Retired, 1970.						
<b>Meekins, Earl Ray</b>	9 R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	11
<i>Columbia</i> , 1953. <i>Perquimans</i> , 1955. <i>Robins</i> , 1957. <i>Friendship</i> , 1958. <i>Columbia</i> , 1961. Retired, 1964.						

<b>Megill, George Caskey</b>	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	25
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949. <i>Westover-Pleasant Grove</i> , 1950. <i>Westover</i> , 1953. <i>Fellowship</i> , 1954. <i>St. Luke</i> , 1959. Left for study in mission field (Brazil), 1961. Missionary to Brazil, 1970.						
<b>Mercer, Charles Henry</b>	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	33
<i>Swansboro</i> , 1943. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1946. <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1951. <i>Mebane</i> , 1956. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1960. <i>Laurinburg</i> : First, 1965. Dist. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1968. Dir., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.						
<b>Mewborn, Charles Hall</b>	2	E Durham	1953	1957	1959	22
<i>Battleboro</i> , 1953. <i>Windsor</i> , 1954. <i>Cherry Pt.</i> , 1960. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1962. <i>Robbins</i> , 1967. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1970. <i>Rockingham</i> : East, 1974.						
<b>Midgett, Peleg Dameron, III</b>	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	18
<i>Oxford Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Chapel Hill: Aldersgate</i> , 1961. <i>Creedmoor</i> , 1965. <i>Seven Springs</i> , 1966. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1966. <i>Newport</i> : St. James, 1970. <i>Ocean View</i> , 1975.						
<b>Miller, Dan Lynn</b>	E				1973	3
<i>Jacksonville</i> : Trinity, Assoc., 1972. Chaplain Program, UNC-CH, 1975.						
<b>Miller, James Herbert, Jr.</b>	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	26
<i>Moyock</i> , 1950. <i>Westminster</i> , 1951. <i>Snow Hill</i> : Calvary Mem., 1956. <i>St. Luke</i> , 1961. <i>Beaufort</i> : Ann St., 1965. <i>Centenary</i> , 1970. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973.						
<b>Miller, Melvin Ray</b>	R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	37
Trans. from C. Tex. Conf., 1945. USA Chaplain, 1945. Arran Lake, 1966. Supernumerary, 1968. <i>St. Paul-Trinity</i> , 1969. Retired, 1971.						
<b>Minnis, Jesse F.</b>	R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
<i>Pembroke</i> , 1956. <i>Sanford</i> : Trinity, 1958. <i>Lucama</i> , 1960. Retired, 1961.						
<b>Mitchell, Charles Maness</b>	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	32
Student, Duke Univ., 1943. <i>Atlantic</i> , 1944. <i>Beaufort</i> , 1948. <i>Havelock</i> , 1949. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1951. <i>Aulander</i> , 1954. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1958. <i>Elm City</i> , 1961. <i>Whitakers</i> : Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1964. <i>Raleigh</i> : Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1965. Exec. Sec., Methodist Minister's Credit Union, 1966. Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union, 1974.						
<b>Mitchell, John David</b>	5	E Burlington	1964	1966	1968	11
<i>Pine Level</i> , 1960. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1964. <i>Piney Grove-Hickory Grove</i> , 1968. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Victory, 1973.						
<b>Moe, David Laughlin</b>	E	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1949	28
Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1957. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1957. <i>Vass</i> , 1961. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1964. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1968. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1970. <i>Carthage</i> , 1974.						
<b>Mooney, Robert Cleveland, Jr.</b>	E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	33
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1947. <i>Eastover</i> , 1947. <i>Duke Chapel</i> , 1951. <i>Grifton</i> , 1953. <i>Williamston</i> , 1956. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1959. <i>Chestnut St.</i> , 1963. <i>Raeford</i> , 1968. <i>Graham</i> : First, 1970.						
<b>Moore, G. Nelson</b>	R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	31
Pastoral record information not available.						
<b>Moore, Jack Warren</b>	E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	15
Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960. Dean, N.C. Wesleyan College, 1960. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan College, 1972.						
<b>Moore, Robert Freeman</b>	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	25
<i>Aurora</i> , 1950. <i>Maysville</i> , 1954. <i>Carthage</i> , 1959. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1963. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1969. <i>Christ's Ch.</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ, 1970. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1975.						
<b>Moore, Samuel Street</b>	8	E Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	15
<i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1954. <i>Cokesbury</i> , 1960. <i>Erwin</i> , 1966. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1972.						
<b>Moorman, Julian P</b>	E					1
Trans. from Holston, 1974. Chaplain, N.C. Dept. of Correction, 1974.						
<b>Morgan, Robert Whittelsey</b>	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	14
Assoc., <i>Asbury</i> , 1961. Assoc., <i>Carr</i> , 1962. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1964. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1969. <i>Wilson</i> : Winstead, 1973.						
<b>Morris, Clarence Poe</b>	E	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	43
<i>Orange</i> , 1937. <i>East Rockingham</i> , 1942. <i>Trinity-Troy</i> , 1946. Exec. Sec., Methodist Bd. of Ed., 1950. Assoc. Dir., Christian Nurture-Training, 1970. Camp Don Lee Dir. and Minister of Ed. in Pamlico Parish, 1973.						

<b>Moser, Robert Edward Lee</b>		E	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	41
<i>Spencer, 1934. Fountain Place, 1936. Clark St., 1940. Vance, 1945. Gardner-Ebenezer, 1950. Garner, 1953. Trinity, 1958. Raeford, 1962. Burlington: Davis Street, 1968.</i>							
<b>Mullikin, Wade Allen</b>	6	E	Burlington	1964	1960	1963	11
<i>Mt. Pleasant, 1964.</i>							
<b>Murphy, Miles, Jr.</b>		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	14
<i>Laurinburg Circuit, 1956. Red Springs, 1959. Spec. Appts.: Chaplain, USAF, 1964. Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1967.</i>							
<b>Murray, Eric Octavious</b>	2	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	10
<i>Allensville, 1965. Union Chapel, 1968. Hollands, 1974. Asbury-Dover, 1975.</i>							
<b>Musser, Benjamin Franklin</b>		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	26
<i>Spring Hope, 1943. Elm City, 1948. Seaboard, 1952. Nashville, 1956. Englewood, 1961. Wrightsville, 1965. Retired, 1969.</i>							
<b>Myers, Charles Donald</b>		E	Durham	1972	1972	1974	3
<i>Halifax, 1970. Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975.</i>							
<b>Myers, Hiram Earl</b>		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	10
<i>Graham, 1915. Trans to W.N.C. Conf., 1920. Trans. back to N.C. Conf., 1920. City Rd. Meth., 1920. Duke Mem., 1923. Prof., Duke Univ., 1926. Retired, 1958.</i>							
<b>McCallum, James Hector</b>		E	Greensboro	1942	1945	1947	33
<i>Hoffman Ct., 1942. Mt. Zion, 1944. Bowmore-Piney Grove, 1947. Laurinburg-Cool Springs, 1949. Maxton, 1951. Cool Springs-Hoffman, 1953. Jones-Piney Grove, 1956. Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1963. Admin. Assistant to the Cabinet, 1968. Sanford Dist. Supt., 1972.</i>							
<b>McCarver, Clyde Gay</b>		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	31
<i>Roxboro Circuit, 1944. Duke's Chapel, 1947. Sunset Park, 1951. Troy: Trinity, 1954. Washington: First, 1958. Chapel Hill: University, 1962. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1966. Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971. Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975.</i>							
<b>McComas, William P.</b>		E	Fayetteville	1975			
<i>Trans. from W. Va., 1975. Creswell, 1975.</i>							
<b>McCleery, Richard F.</b>		E					
<i>Trans. from W. Pa., 1974.</i>							
<b>McCullen, Billie Rudolph</b>	10	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	11
<i>Institute Charge, 1954. Faison Charge, 1957. Bethany Church, 1965. Oxford Charge, 1966. Pink Hill, 1968. Vanceboro Charge, 1969. Micro-Fellowship, 1971.</i>							
<b>McDonald, Walter Neill</b>		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	25
<i>Riverside, 1950. Franklinton, 1953. Prof., Louisburg College, 1956.</i>							
<b>McKay, David Ray</b>		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	9
<i>Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1963. Pembroke First, 1963. Town Creek, 1964. Trinity-St. Paul, 1967. Pink Hill, 1969. Robersonville, 1970. Clinton Circuit, 1972.</i>							
<b>McKay, Thomas Ray</b>		E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	11
<i>Town Creek, 1964. Cokesbury, 1968. Erwin, 1972. Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1973.</i>							
<b>McKee, Robert Fullerton</b>		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	23
<i>Louisburg College, 1952. Garland, 1954. Chadbourn, 1955. Trinity, 1958. Richlands, 1961. Bethel, 1967. Dunn: Divine St., 1973.</i>							
<b>McKenzie, George Robert, Jr.</b>		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	22
<i>Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954. St. Matthew, 1956. Dir., Youth Work, 1957. Wynnewood Pk., 1960. Westminster, 1962. Eliz. City, 1968. Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 1970. Burlington: Front Street, 1974.</i>							
<b>McLamb, Howard McKinnon</b>		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	40
<i>Pink Hill, 1935. Fairmont, 1939. Ahoskie, 1945. Hamlet, 1949. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954. Jarvis Mem., 1960. Davis St., 1961. Bd. of Evangelism, 1965. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970. Apex, 1975.</i>							
<b>McLaurin, Horace Lee</b>		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	14
<i>Kitty Hawk, 1961. Moyock, 1964. Fletcher's Chapel, 1967. Mt. Hermon, 1971.</i>							
<b>McLean, Robert Abner</b>	2	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	17
<i>Eureka-Yelverton, 1958. Clinton Ct., 1960. Jerusalem, 1963. Asbury, 1965. New Hope, 1969. Faison, 1970. Seaboard, 1972.</i>							



<b>McMillan, John Samuel</b>	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	7
<i>Olivet</i> , 1964. <i>Coats-Pleasant Plains</i> , 1966. <i>St. Paul</i> , Assoc., 1969. <i>Greenville</i> : Holy Trinity, 1974.							
<b>McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.</b>		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	18
<i>Trinity</i> , 1956. <i>Wellons Village</i> , 1959. <i>St. Matthew's</i> , 1963. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> , 1969. <i>Laurinburg</i> : First, 1972.							
<b>McRae, William Vogel</b>	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	39
<i>Maxton</i> , 1910. <i>Eliz. City</i> : City Rd., 1912. <i>Southport</i> , 1913. Student, Vanderbilt Univ., 1914. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1916. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay St., 1920. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1923. <i>Aberdeen</i> : Vass, 1925. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Paul, 1928. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1932. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1934. <i>Fayetteville Dist. Supt.</i> , 1937. <i>Durham</i> : Asbury, 1942. Exec. Sec., Bd. of Hospital and Homes and Golden Cross, 1944. Retired, 1947.							
<b>Nagel, Donald Charles</b>		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	14
Student, Duke Div. School, 1961. <i>Cary</i> : First (Assoc.), 1963. <i>Hollands</i> , 1965. Student, NCSU, 1967. Student, UNC, 1969. Norfolk, Med. Intern, 1972. Resident in Family Practice Riverside Hos., Newport News, 1973.							
<b>Najder, Konstanty Marcelli</b>		R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44
Missionary to Polish People in N.C. Conf., 1953. Retired, 1972.							
<b>Neese, William Junius</b>		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	35
<i>Eno</i> , 1940. <i>Marvin-St. Paul</i> , 1941. <i>Elm City</i> , 1943. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1947. <i>Jonesboro</i> , 1952. <i>Fifth Ave.</i> , 1957. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> , 1959. <i>Haymount</i> , 1965. <i>Wilmington Dist. Supt.</i> , 1971. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Paul, 1975.							
<b>Newman, William Winter</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	9
<i>Hightowers</i> , 1966. <i>Front St.</i> , Assoc., 1968. <i>Apex</i> , 1969. Staff, N.C. Council of Churches, 1970. Left without appointment, 1973. Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974.							
<b>Newton, Pliny Foster</b>		R	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	27.50
Trans. from Mo. Conf., 1935. <i>Kenly</i> , 1935. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1939. <i>Enfield</i> , 1945. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1949. <i>Weldon</i> , 1956. <i>W. Burlington</i> , 1960. Retired, 1963.							
<b>Nikens, Charles Graham</b>	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	24
<i>Oriental</i> , 1947. <i>Grimesland</i> , 1948. <i>Windsor</i> , 1952. Sick Leave, 1954. <i>Duplin</i> , 1955. <i>Eliz. City</i> : City Rd., 1960. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1965. Sick Leave, 1968. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1969. Retired, 1974.							
<b>Nicks, Robert Lee</b>		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	29
<i>Burlington Ct.</i> , 1947. <i>Bahama</i> , 1950. <i>Trinity</i> , 1951. Meth. Home for Children, 1956. <i>Grace</i> , 1962. <i>Calvary</i> , 1965. <i>Beaufort</i> , 1970. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1975.							
<b>Noseworthy, James Arthur</b>		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	5
<i>Pleasant Green</i> , 1970. <i>Orange</i> , 1972. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1973.							
<b>Oliver, James Ralph</b>		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	11
<i>Chestnut Ridge</i> , 1964. Assoc., <i>Long Mem.</i> , 1966. <i>Brooksedale-Brookland</i> , 1967. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Lakewood, 1972.							
<b>Ormond, John Kern</b>		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	38
<i>Princeton</i> , 1937. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1938. <i>Oriental</i> , 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. <i>Benson</i> , 1945. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1949. <i>Trinity</i> , 1953. Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958. Trans. from N. Mex. Conf., 1960. <i>Bailey</i> , 1960. <i>Farmville</i> , 1962. <i>Garner</i> , 1964. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1969. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1971.							
<b>Ormond, John Kern, Jr.</b>		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	9
Assoc., <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1969. Ministry In and To Society, 1974.							
<b>Osborn, Robert T.</b>		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	23
Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954. Prof., Duke Univ., 1954.							
<b>Owen, John Malloy, III</b>		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	23
<i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1953. <i>Clayton</i> , 1959. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. Mark's, 1964.							
<b>Owen, Travis Winefred</b>	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	14
<i>Pembroke Ct.</i> , 1961. <i>Carver's Cr.</i> , 1963. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1969. <i>Ayden</i> , 1975.							
<b>Owens, Charles Edward</b>		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	22
Trans. from Texas Conf., 1959. <i>Kittrell-Plank Chapel</i> , 1959. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1961. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1968. <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1970. <i>Burlington</i> : St. Paul's, 1973.							
<b>Page, Jack Ward</b>		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	37
<i>Broadway</i> , 1938. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1941. <i>Eliz. City</i> : City Rd., 1945. <i>Robbins</i> , 1949. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1953. <i>Hay St.</i> , 1958. Rocky Mt. Dist. Supt., 1962. <i>Hayes Barton</i> , 1968. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1971. Disability, 1975.							

<b>Parker, Joseph Chapman</b>	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	11
<i>Lane's Chapel, 1964. Cherry Pt., 1965. Asbury-Dover, 1970. Vass, 1975.</i>							
<b>Parrish, John Henry</b>	9	R	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	16
<i>Robbins, 1953. Rowland, 1956. Roxboro, 1960. Fair Bluff, 1964. Retired, 1969.</i>							
<b>Parvin, James Burbank</b>		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	16
<i>Institute, 1959. Norlina, 1962. Tarboro: St. James, 1964. Weldon, 1968. Mt. Olive: First, 1971. Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975.</i>							
<b>Paschal, John Sidney</b>	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	8
<i>Sanford: Trinity, 1963. Chapel Hill: Orange, 1966. Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972. Southern Pines, 1974.</i>							
<b>Pate, Robert Bruce</b>		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	22
<i>Bridgeton, 1954. St. Mark, 1957. Wynnwood, 1962. Norlina, 1964. Knightdale, 1968. Clinton: Grace, 1971.</i>							
<b>Patten, Brooks</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	32
<i>Robbins Ct., 1943. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945. Stedman, 1946. Wesley Found., 1948. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950. Pittsboro, 1952. Highland, 1954. Aberdeen, 1959. Bethany, 1963. Jonesboro Hgts., 1966. Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969. New Bern: Trinity, 1973. Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974.</i>							
<b>Payne, Argel Harold</b>		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	16.25
<i>Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966. White Mem., 1966. Pleasant Gr., 1970. Gatesville, 1973. Burgaw, 1975.</i>							
<b>Pearce, Harvey Worth</b>	4	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	21
<i>Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. North Gates, 1957. Columbia, 1959. Halifax, 1961. Saxapahaw, 1964. Webb Ave., 1966. Riverside, 1969. Pittsboro: First, 1972. Union Chapel, 1974.</i>							
<b>Pearsall, John Sanders</b>		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	20
<i>Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957. Carolina Beach, 1957. Bethesda, 1958. Grace, 1959. Robersonville, 1960. Chaplain to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962. Sims, 1962. Chaplain, V.A., 1966.</i>							
<b>Pegg, Jabez Paul</b>		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	39.50
<i>Flat Rock, 1927. Glen Raven, 1931. State St., 1935. Granville, 1937. St. John-Gibson, 1942. Seaboard, 1947. Nashville, 1951. Riverside, 1956. Fellowship, 1961. Kenansville, 1962. Bethel-Concord, 1965. Bolivia, 1965. Troy Ct., 1967. Retired, 1967.</i>							
<b>Peterson, Francis Gerald</b>		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	13
<i>Palmer's Grove, 1962. Woodington-Webb's, 1965. Belhaven, 1967. Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970. Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974.</i>							
<b>Peterson, Jather L., Jr.</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	13
<i>Assoc., Trinity, 1961. Aurora Charge, 1963. Missionary to Congo, 1964. Assoc., Morehead City, 1967. Special: Chaplain and Teacher, Boylan-Haven-Mather Academy, 1968. Student, Middlebury College, 1970. Prof., Sue Bennett College, 1971. Prof., Ga. State Univ., 1973.</i>							
<b>Petteway, Warren Bernard</b>	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	32
<i>Rougemont, 1943. E. Rockingham, 1946. Asbury, 1952. Henderson: First, 1958. Duke Mem., 1965. Wilson: First, 1971. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975.</i>							
<b>Phillips, Grady Paul, III.</b>		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	13
<i>Rocky Mt.: First, 1963. Fairmont, Assoc., 1965. Layden, 1966. Carolina Beach, 1969. Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1970. Scotland Neck, 1973.</i>							
<b>Phillips, Henry Arthur, Jr.</b>	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	1
<i>Allensville-Trinity, 1956. Shallotte Camp, 1959. Assoc., Edenton St., 1964. Cathage, 1969. Louisburg, 1974.</i>							
<b>Phillips, James Donald</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	8.50
<i>Maybrook-Massey, 1966. Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968. Nashville, 1973.</i>							
<b>Phillips, Lee Allen</b>		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	17
<i>Lumberton Ct., 1958. Fair Bluff, 1963. Oleander-Pine Valley, 1965. West Rockingham, 1968. Rockingham: West Zion, 1973.</i>							
<b>Pickett, Harold Thurman</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	15
<i>Trans. from So. Baptist, 1960. Shallotte, 1960. Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963. Aulander, 1965. Silk Hope Ct., 1968. Cobb Ct., 1970. St. Johns-Gibson, 1975.</i>							
<b>Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce</b>	6	E	York, Pa.	1955	1957	1959	20
<i>Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969. Prof. Methodist College, 1969.</i>							

<b>Poe, John Robert, Sr.</b>	R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	38
<i>Hatteras, 1935. Aulander, 1937. Newport, 1941. Trenton, 1944. Swepsonville, 1946. W. Burlington, 1950. Fuquay Springs, 1965. St. Paul, 1961. Raleigh: Trinity, 1966. Retired, 1973.</i>						
<b>Pollock, Henry Fulton</b>	R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	13.75
<i>Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953. Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953. Goshen, 1957. Kenly, 1959. Atlantic, 1960. Beech Gr., 1962. Woodington, 1963. Kinston Ct., 1965. Retired, 1967.</i>						
<b>Ponder, Reginald Wallace</b>	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	16
<i>Fayetteville: Lovejoy, 1959. Burlington: Leasburg, 1962. Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966. Sanford: St. Luke, 1970.</i>						
<b>Pope, Thomas Arnold</b>	2	E Greenville	1956	1956	1958	19
<i>Stokes, 1956. Smith, 1957. Winstead, 1962. Franklinton, 1966. Meth. Coll., Spec. App., 1967. Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970. Asst. Prof., Methodist Coll., 1973.</i>						
<b>Porter, Ernest Ray</b>	2	E Gullport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	14
<i>Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. Bethesda, 1959. Union Grove, 1961. Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962. Selma, 1964. Westminster, 1968. Asso. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach &amp; Involvement, 1971. New Bern: Centenary, 1973.</i>						
<b>Ports, George William, Jr.</b>	E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	32
<i>Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1956. West Rockingham, 1956. St. Marks, 1960. Wallace, 1964. Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968. Burlington: West Burlington, 1974.</i>						
<b>Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.</b>	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	12
<i>Rockingham: First, 1967. Bellemont, 1968. Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968. Princeton, 1972. Durham: Aldersgate, 1975.</i>						
<b>Potter, William Stanley</b>	R	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	45.75
<i>Trans. from Mo. Conf., 1936. Clayton, 1936. Beaufort, 1939. Hayes Barton, 1945. Henderson, 1948. Haymount, 1952. Steele St., 1954. Queen St., 1962. Mebane, 1968. Retired, 1970.</i>						
<b>Poulk, Robert McDonald</b>	7	E Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	15
<i>Salem, 1960. Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965. Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, 1973.</i>						
<b>Pritchard, Ralph William</b>	R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	40
<i>Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953. Rich Square, 1953. Fayetteville: Wesley Hts., 1958. Cordova, 1961. Swepsonville, 1967. Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1975.</i>						
<b>Pullman, Robert Stanford</b>	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	18
<i>Pasquotank, 1959. Wanchese, 1961. Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1965. Student, Candler Theo., 1969. New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971. Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974.</i>						
<b>Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.</b>	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	32
<i>Glen Raven, 1943. Fair Bluff, 1949. Ahoskie, 1953. Pikeville, 1957. Professor, Atlantic Christian College, 1961.</i>						
<b>Queen, Vergil Erwin</b>	E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	36
<i>Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1939. Carrboro, 1939. Haymount, 1945. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952. Duke Mem., 1956. Prof., Duke Univ., 1958. Eliz. City First, 1959. Sanford Dist. Supt., 1964. So. Pines, 1970. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1975.</i>						
<b>Quigley, Horace Gilbert</b>	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	18
<i>Trans. from Disciples of Christ, 1957. Richlands Ct., 1957. Angier, 1962. Daniel's Mem., 1968. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1973.</i>						
<b>Randolph, Francis Roderick</b>	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	17
<i>Gray Rock, 1958. Bethesda, 1960. Kenly, 1963. Stantonburg, 1964. Wallace, 1968. Durham: Calvary, 1970. Greenville: St. James, 1974.</i>						
<b>Reed, John Edwards, Sr.</b>	1	E Greenville	1956	1956	1958	19
<i>Maybrook-Massey, 1956. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958. Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969. Asst. Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Arkansas, 1971.</i>						
<b>Regan, James R.</b>	5	R Wilson	1942	1944	1946	24.50
<i>Stumpy Pt., 1928. Kennekeet, 1929. Hatteras, 1939. Mattamuskeet, 1940. Mamers, 1943. Erwin, 1945. Leasburg, 1946. Troy Ct., 1947. Pinebluff, 1949. Stem, 1951. White Mem.-Wesley, 1952. Pink Hill, 1953. South River, 1957. Wesley Heights, 1961. Ellerbe, 1963. Glenwood, 1965. Retired, 1967.</i>						
<b>Reynolds, Alonzo Lee</b>	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	23
<i>Trans. from F.W. Bap., 1950. Franklin Mem., 1950. Bethesda, 1952. Stedman, 1956. St. Pauls,</i>						

1959. <i>West End</i> , 1962. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1963. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1967. <i>Kittrell-Plank Chapel</i> , 1970. Retired, 1973.							
<b>Richardson, Allen</b>	1.75	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	11
Trans. from Church of the Nazarine, 1962. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1962. <i>Whiteville Ct.</i> , 1964. <i>Chadbourne-Evergreen</i> , 1968.							
<b>Richardson, John Earl</b>		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	25
<i>Aulander</i> , 1951. <i>Edenton</i> , 1954. <i>Riverside</i> , 1959. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1961. <i>Clark St.</i> , 1965. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1969. <i>Southport</i> , 1973.							
<b>Richey, Russell Earle</b>		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	11
Prof., Drew Univ., 1969.							
<b>Richards, James Perry</b>		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	21
<i>Clinton Ct.</i> , 1954. Chaplain, USAF, 1955.							
<b>Ricketts, Mac Linscott</b>		E	Florida				4
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1971. Prof., Louisburg College, 1971.							
<b>Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr.</b>	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	14
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1955. <i>Star</i> , 1961. <i>Salem</i> , 1964. <i>Camp Ground</i> , 1969.							
<b>Robbins, Cecil Wayne</b>		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	41.5
<i>Mamers</i> , 1932. <i>Jenkins Mem.</i> , 1934. <i>Fremont</i> , 1937. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1941. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1945. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949. Pres., Louisburg College, 1955. Retired, 1974.							
<b>Roberts, John Milton</b>		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	12
<i>Faison</i> , 1967. <i>Stedman</i> , 1970. <i>Princeton</i> , 1975.							
<b>Robinson, Charles Kivet</b>		E	No. Texas	1960	1953	1960	2
Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973. Assoc. Prof., Divinity School, Duke University, 1973.							
<b>Rogers, Harry Lee</b>		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	35.50
<i>Stem</i> , 1939. <i>Apex</i> , 1941. <i>Hallsboro</i> , 1942. Army, 1942. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1946. <i>Aurora</i> , 1948. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1953. <i>Middleburg</i> , 1950. <i>Cumberland</i> , 1954. <i>Cordova</i> , 1956. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1959. <i>Wendell</i> , 1959. <i>Daniel's Mem.</i> , 1961. <i>Haw River</i> , 1965. Disability, 1970.							
<b>Ross, Leon Warren</b>		R	Sallsbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	37
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956. <i>Roper</i> , 1956. <i>Macon</i> , 1958. <i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1960. <i>Wake Forest</i> , 1963. <i>Center-Cameron</i> , 1966. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1968. Retired, 1969.							
<b>Rouse Benjamin Charles</b>		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	12
Student, Duke Sem., 1963. Assoc., <i>Haymount</i> , 1966. <i>Creedmoor</i> , 1971.							
<b>Rudd, Robert Joseph</b>		E	Allanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	19
Trans. from N.Ga. Conf., 1961. <i>Kittrell</i> , 1961. <i>Evangelist</i> , 1966. <i>Pinebluff</i> , 1971. <i>Rockingham</i> : Pee Dee, 1975.							
<b>Rudin, John Jesse, II</b>		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	29
Assoc. Prof., Duke Univ., Div. School, 1946.							
<b>Ruggles, Gordon William</b>		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	3
<i>Rae ford</i> : Hoke, 1972.							
<b>Russell, John Armstrong</b>		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	42.50
<i>Chowan Circuit</i> , 1914. <i>Booksdale</i> , 1917. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1921. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1923. <i>Durham</i> : Carr, 1928. <i>Dunn</i> , 1933. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1937. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1939. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1945. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1951. Retired, 1957.							
<b>Russell, Leon</b>	1	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	41.50
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1930. <i>Pikeville-Elm St.</i> , 1932. <i>Hayes-Barton</i> , 1936. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1940. <i>Goldsboro-St. Paul</i> , 1944. <i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , 1948. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, 1953. <i>Front St.</i> , 1961. <i>Goldsboro Dist. Supt.</i> , 1966. <i>Raleigh Dist. Supt.</i> , 1968. Retired, 1971.							
<b>Ruth, John William</b>		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	5
<i>Allensville-Trinity</i> , 1972.							
<b>Ruth, William Albert</b>		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	13
Duke Divinity, 1962. Dorothea Dix, 1964. N.C. State Dept. of Publ. Welfare, 1966. <i>Lovejoy-Macedonia</i> , 1967. <i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1971.							
<b>Sabiston, William Devine, III</b>	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	12
<i>Bethlehem-Shady Grove</i> , 1963. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1964. <i>Garber</i> , 1968. <i>Wallace</i> , 1973.							

<b>Salmon, Frank Donald</b>	6	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1946	1957	20
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. <i>Carroll Chapel</i> , 1959. <i>Rowland</i> , 1961. <i>Chadbourne</i> , 1965. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1966. <i>Shallotte Camp</i> , 1968. Disability Leave, 1971.							
<b>Sawyer, James Franklin</b>		E	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	32
Trans. from A.M.E. Zion, 1943. <i>Sanford Ct.</i> , 1943. <i>Johns B. Spot</i> , 1947. <i>Rowland</i> , 1953. <i>Mt. Zion Walls</i> , 1964. <i>Cool Springs</i> , 1967. <i>Philadelphia</i> , 1974.							
<b>Scott, Julian Warren</b>		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	13.50
<i>Pinebluff</i> , 1961. <i>Faith</i> , 1965. <i>Arran Lake</i> , 1968. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1969. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1973.							
<b>Scott, Paul Batteux, Jr.</b>		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	17
Trans. from Southern Baptist, 1958. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1958. <i>Wrightshoro</i> , 1961. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1962. <i>Parkwood</i> , 1967. <i>Southport</i> : Trinity, 1969. <i>Windsor</i> , 1973.							
<b>Scroggs, Robin Jerome</b>	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	20
Special App.: Prof., Dartmouth College, 1959. Prof., Chicago Theo. Seminary, 1970.							
<b>Seawell, William Albright, Sr.</b>		Kinston	1950	1950	1956	25	
<i>Pittsboro</i> , 1950. <i>Salem-Chapel</i> , 1952. <i>Hillshoro</i> , 1956. <i>Grace-Longhurst</i> , 1958. <i>Carr</i> , 1961. <i>Grace</i> , 1965. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : Millbrook, 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Asbury, 1974.							
<b>Settle, Carl Edward</b>		E	N. Arkansas	1969	1962	1965	5
Trans. from N.Ark., 1969. Chaplain, Louisburg College, 1969.							
<b>Sexton, Kenneth Bryan</b>		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	23
<i>Durham Ct.</i> , 1952. <i>Roxboro Ct.</i> , 1953. <i>Erwin</i> , 1958. <i>Bethel</i> , 1962. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1967. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Westover, 1975.							
<b>Sharpe, Daniel M.</b>		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	31
Pastoral record information not available.							
<b>Sharpe, William Gray, IV</b>		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	14
<i>Burlington</i> : Front St., Assoc., 1960. <i>Raleigh</i> : Benson Mem., 1963. <i>Burlington</i> : Front St., Assoc. 1969. Dir., Publications and Chaplain, Elon College, 1972.							
<b>Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr.</b>	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	11
<i>Nash</i> , 1964. <i>Burlington</i> : Front St., Associate, 1966. <i>White Plains</i> , 1967. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1973.							
<b>Sherman, William Welby, Jr.</b>		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	22
<i>Wake Forest</i> , 1953. <i>Vance</i> , 1955. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1959. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1964. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1969. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1974.							
<b>Shinn, Gerald Harris</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	15
Louisburg College, 1963. Wilmington College, 1967. Assoc. Professor, WNC-Wilmington, 1968.							
<b>Shiver, James Henry</b>	1	E	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	16
<i>Wilmington</i> , 1959. <i>Wilmington</i> , 1965. <i>Hamlet-Philadelphia</i> , 1968. <i>St. Peters-Philadelphia</i> , 1969. <i>Rowland</i> : Cedar Gr.-Salem, 1971. <i>Red Springs-Rhyne Memorial</i> , 1973.							
<b>Shoaf, Early Clifford</b>		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	23
<i>Merrits-Orange</i> , 1952. <i>Lillington</i> , 1953. Min. of Ed., Duke Mem., 1957. Min. of Ed., Edenton St., 1961. <i>Edenton</i> , 1963. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1968. <i>Fremont</i> , 1969. Dir., Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972.							
<b>Shore, Joe Cephus</b>	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	13
<i>Asbury</i> , 1955. <i>Glenco</i> , 1956. <i>Hightowers</i> , 1957. <i>Bellemont</i> , 1963. <i>Fairview</i> , 1968. <i>Fletcher's Ch.</i> , 1971.							
<b>Short, James Millard</b>		E	Greenville	1963	1965	1967	18
<i>Pekin</i> , 1960. <i>Bynum</i> , 1963. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1969. <i>Siler City</i> : West End, 1971. <i>Broadway</i> , 1975.							
<b>Shuller, Edgar Ralph</b>		R	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	43
Trans. from N. Ark., 1930. <i>Kenly</i> , 1931. <i>Garner</i> , 1931. <i>Fremont</i> , 1933. <i>Warren</i> , 1937. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1941. <i>Williamston</i> , 1947. <i>Conway</i> , 1951. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1956. <i>Grifton</i> , 1960. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1961. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1963. Retired, 1968.							
<b>Simonton, Charles Alison, Jr.</b>	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	20
<i>Rougemont</i> , 1955. <i>Glendale Heights</i> , 1959. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ, 1964. <i>Durham</i> : Epworth, 1969. <i>Lumberton</i> : Chestnut Street, 1974.							
<b>Simpson, William Carl, Jr.</b>		E		1968	1966	1968	6
Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968. <i>Rocky Mt.</i> : St. Paul, 1968. Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969. Dir., Field Ed., 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Aldersgate, 1972. <i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1975.							
<b>Slaughter, Baxter Boone</b>		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	42.50
<i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1913. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Clark St., 1916. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1920. <i>Farmville</i> , 1923.							

*Oriental*, 1926. *Morehead City*: First, 1927. *Lumberton*: Chestnut St., 1932. *Eliz. City Dist.* Supt., 1935. *Rockingham*: First, 1941. *New Bern Dist.* Supt., 1945. *Durham*: St. Paul, 1951. Retired, 1955.

<b>Smith, Charles Michael</b>	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	10	
<i>Ch. of Scotland</i> , Sr., Ass't. Min., 1965. <i>Dellwood</i> , 1966. <i>Holy Trinity</i> , 1967. <i>Duke Med. Div.</i> , 1968. Voluntary Location, 1969. <i>Durham</i> : Trinity, Assoc., 1970. <i>Greenville</i> : Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Parkwood, 1974.							
<b>Smith, Edward Franklin, Jr</b>	E	Henderson	1946		1948	29	
<i>Maybrook</i> , 1946. <i>Leasburg</i> , 1947. Missionary in the Belgium Congo, 1952. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1962. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1966. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Haymount, 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Duke Memorial, 1975.							
<b>Smith, George C.</b>	E				1974	1	
<i>Bridgeton</i> , 1971. <i>Morehead City</i> : Franklin Memorial, 1972. <i>Magnolia</i> , 1974.							
<b>Smith, J. Thomas</b>	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	12
<i>Temperance Hall</i> , 1956. <i>West Halifax</i> , 1959. <i>Marvin</i> , 1961. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1964. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1968. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1971. <i>Cary</i> : White Plains, 1975.							
<b>Smith, Jerry Thomas</b>	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	7
<i>Pasquotank</i> , 1963. <i>Hobgood</i> , 1966. <i>Washington Circuit</i> , 1968. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1972.							
<b>Smith, John Thomas</b>	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	20
<i>Creswell</i> , 1948. <i>Marvin</i> , 1952. <i>Halifax</i> , 1956. <i>Maysville</i> , 1960. <i>Trinity</i> , 1964. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Jenkins Mem., 1971.							
<b>Smith, William Stanley, Jr. 1</b>	E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	7	
<i>Chapel Hill</i> : Univ., Assoc., 1970. <i>Goldsboro</i> : Providence, 1972.							
<b>Snypes, James Grayson</b>	9	Sy	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	9
Trans. from Fla. Conference, 1959. <i>Wesley Circuit</i> , 1959. <i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i> , 1961. <i>W. Rockingham</i> , 1966. <i>Salem</i> , 1968. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1969. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1970. <i>Kinston</i> : St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973. Supernumerary, 1974.							
<b>Soderberg, Herman A.</b>	E	Fayetteville	1974			1	
Trans. from No.J.J. Conf., 1974. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1974.							
<b>Sparks, Charles Edgar</b>	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	18	
<i>Garner Ct.</i> , 1956. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. James, 1960. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1964. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1970. <i>Wilmington</i> : Wesley Memorial, 1974.							
<b>Sparrow, Leon Ray</b>	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	13
<i>Mamers</i> , 1962. <i>Ebenezer</i> , 1963. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1968. Supernumerary, 1970. <i>Trenton</i> , 1970. <i>Stonewall</i> : Pamlico Parish, 1971.							
<b>Speight, James Braxton</b>	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	21	
<i>Shady Grove</i> , 1954. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1956. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1958. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1962. <i>Union Chapel</i> , 1964. <i>Butner</i> : Community Meth., 1968. <i>Concord-Oak Grove</i> , 1969. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Culbreth Memorial, 1973. <i>Pleasant Hill</i> , 1974. <i>Aurora</i> , 1975.							
<b>Spencer, Jennings Lloyd</b>	Trans.	1974		1975		1	
<i>Pilmoor Memorial</i> , 1974.							
<b>Spencer, William Carl, Jr. 7</b>	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	8	
<i>Bethesda-Hollister</i> , 1963. <i>Sandy Cross</i> , 1965. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Wesley Memorial, 1973.							
<b>Sponenburg, James Eugene, Jr.</b>	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	32	
Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943. <i>Moncure</i> , 1943. <i>Princeton</i> , 1946. <i>Person St.</i> , 1951. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1954. <i>Bethany</i> , 1957. <i>Aberdeen</i> , 1963. <i>Jonesboro</i> , 1969. <i>Grifton</i> , 1971.							
<b>Stafford, Sidney Earl, Sr. 5</b>	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	16	
<i>Walnut Grove</i> , 1959. <i>Amity</i> , 1963. Prof., Louisburg College, 1967.							
<b>Stark, Rufus Haywood, II</b>	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	21	
<i>Leasburg</i> , 1955. <i>St. Pauls</i> , 1957. <i>Swepsonville</i> , 1962. <i>Clayton</i> , 1967. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Fairmont, 1975.							
<b>Starnes, James Allred</b>	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	10	
<i>Bethel-Concord</i> , 1963. <i>Goldsboro</i> : Salem, 1965. Assoc., <i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1968. <i>Greenville</i> : Holy Trinity, 1969. <i>Elizabethtown</i> : Wesley Chapel, 1970. Professor, Southeastern Comm. College, 1972. <i>Whiteville Circuit</i> , 1974.							



<b>Starnes, Shirley Judge</b>	2	R	Ellz. City	1923	1925	1927	44.50
<i>East Roxboro-Longhurst</i> , 1921. <i>Millbrook Circuit</i> , 1923. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1927. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : First, 1931. <i>Raleigh</i> : Central Ch., 1935. <i>Aberdeen</i> , 1937. <i>Williamston</i> , 1939. <i>Durham Circuit</i> , 1940. <i>Mount Gilead</i> , 1944. <i>Burlington</i> : Davis St., 1948. <i>Fuquay Springs</i> , 1952. <i>Wilmington</i> : Sunset Park, 1956. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1956. Retired, 1966.							
<b>Starnes, William Brantley</b>		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	23
<i>Fountain Pl.</i> , 1952. <i>Center</i> , 1954. <i>Shallotte</i> , 1957. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1959.							
<b>Staton, Jesse Cloman, Sr.</b>		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	21
<i>Aurora</i> , 1954. <i>Kinston</i> : St. John, 1958. <i>Friendship</i> , 1961. <i>Windsor</i> , 1966. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1970.							
<b>Steinmetz, David C.</b>		E	Durham				3
Trans. from E. Penn., 1972. Assoc. Prof., Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972.							
<b>Stephenson, Marion Osborne</b>		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	41
<i>Chowan</i> , 1934. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1935. <i>Morehead Cir.</i> , 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 1942. <i>Battleboro</i> , 1965. <i>Whitakers-Battleboro</i> , 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : Edenton St., Associate, 1973.							
<b>Stevens, Willis Roswell</b>		R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	36.75
<i>Bladen Ct.</i> , 1935. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1938. <i>Goldsboro Ct.</i> , 1939. <i>Rosemary</i> , 1944. <i>Jacksonville</i> , 1949. <i>Lumberton</i> , 1952. <i>Rockingham</i> , 1956. <i>Trinity</i> , 1960. <i>Centenary</i> , 1962. <i>Greenville Dist. Supt.</i> , 1964. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1970. <i>Clayton</i> , 1971. Retired, 1972.							
<b>Stokes, James C., Jr.</b>		E	Durham	1972	1966	1969	3
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972. <i>St. Mark</i> , N. Kinston Parish, 1972. <i>Wilmington</i> : Sunset Park, 1973.							
<b>Stokes, John L., III</b>			Fayetteville				2
Trans. from Okla., 1973. Assoc. Prof., UNC at Wilmington, 1973.							
<b>Stone, Amos Henry</b>		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	22
Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953. <i>Swanquarter</i> , 1953. <i>Winstead</i> , 1957. <i>Person St.</i> , 1962. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1966. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. James, 1968. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1974.							
<b>Stone, W. Denver</b>		E	Fayetteville	1973			2
Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973. Missionary to Malaysia.							
<b>Stott, Elbert Russell</b>		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	17
Student, Theo. School, 1958. Student, Grad. School, 1960. <i>Apex</i> , 1964. <i>Wake Forest-Youngsville</i> , 1966. Asst. Prof., Louisburg College, 1969. Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970. <i>Whitakers</i> , Asst., 1970. <i>Union-Newbegun</i> , 1971. <i>Goldston</i> , 1974.							
<b>Stott, Janedus Doane</b>		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	24.50
Pastoral record information not available.							
<b>Strawbridge, Ishamel Jennings</b>		R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	38.75
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1929. <i>Dare</i> , 1930. <i>Grimesland</i> , 1931. <i>Hemp</i> , 1935. <i>Stedman</i> , 1936. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1941. <i>Clark St.</i> , 1945. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1947. <i>Cordova</i> , 1948. <i>Parkton</i> , 1949. <i>Vance</i> , 1951. <i>Kipling</i> , 1955. <i>Calvary-Victory</i> , 1962. <i>E. Rockingham</i> , 1962. Retired, 1967.							
<b>Summey, James Lester</b>		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	3
<i>St. Luke</i> , 1974.							
<b>Sutton, James Earl</b>	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	12
<i>Milwaukee</i> , 1963. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1967. <i>Queen St.</i> , Assoc., 1969. <i>Durham</i> : Duke Chapel, 1972. <i>Saulston-Jefferson</i> , 1974.							
<b>Swink, Lionel Clyde</b>	8	E	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	8
<i>Pollocksville</i> , 1967. <i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1968. <i>Laurinburg</i> : Central, 1972.							
<b>Taylor, Bruce Davis</b>	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	8
<i>Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo</i> , 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : Pleasant Grove, 1973.							
<b>Taylor, William Vinson</b>		E	Fayetteville			1974	1
<i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1974.							
<b>Teachey, Wilbur Carroll</b>	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	16
<i>Carvers Creek</i> , 1959. <i>Clinton</i> : Grace, 1963. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1971. <i>Siler City</i> : First, 1975.							
<b>Teague, Willie Senn</b>		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	6
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Benson Mem., 1969. <i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1973. <i>Mt. Sylvan</i> , 1975.							
<b>Tenney, Hayward Lester</b>	3	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	10
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962. <i>Hornes-Mt. Zion</i> , 1962. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1963. <i>White Mem.</i> , 1964.							



<i>Franklin Charge</i> , 1965. <i>Amity-Chapel Hill</i> , 1967. <i>Brooksdale-Brookland</i> , 1971. <i>Erwin</i> , 1973. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1975.						
<b>Tew, William Alton</b>	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	39
<i>Ocracoke</i> , 1933. <i>Pamlico</i> , 1935. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1939. <i>Riverside-Bridgeton</i> , 1941. <i>Rowland</i> , 1949. <i>Page Mem.</i> , 1952. <i>W. Burlington</i> , 1956. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : Rosemary, 1960. <i>Trinity</i> , 1962. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1966. <i>Enfield</i> , 1970. Retired, 1972.						
<b>Thomas, Wayne Esmond</b>	E	1974				
Trans. from Florida, 1974; Faison, 1974.						
<b>Thompson, Arthur Leo</b>	R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	39.50
<i>Louisburg</i> , 1928. <i>Roseboro Ct.</i> , 1932. <i>Faison-Kenans</i> , 1936. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1940. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1945. <i>Grace</i> , 1951. <i>Long Mem.</i> , 1956. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1962. <i>So. Pines</i> , 1963. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1968. Retired, 1968.						
<b>Thompson, Emerson McLean, Jr.</b>	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	19
<i>Ca-Vel</i> , 1956. <i>Statonsburg</i> , 1958. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1964. <i>Durham</i> : McMannen, 1970. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1975.						
<b>Thompson, Leo Clifford</b>	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	17
<i>Brogden</i> , 1962. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1963. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1967. <i>Marvin-Temperance Hall</i> , 1969. <i>Butner</i> , 1972. Duke CPE Program, 1975.						
<b>Thompson, Neil Howard</b>	E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	20
<i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1955. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1960. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1963. Director of Admissions, Meth. College, 1968. Supernumerary, 1973. <i>Raleigh</i> : Highland, Associate, 1974.						
<b>Thompson, Roger Everett 2</b>	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	14
<i>Grimesland</i> , 1960. <i>Shiloh</i> , 1961. <i>Center-Cameron</i> , 1962. Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965. <i>Siler City</i> , 1965. <i>Gardeners</i> , 1967. <i>Stedman</i> , 1969. <i>Rockingham</i> : Pee Dee, 1967. <i>Snow Hill</i> : Calvary, 1975.						
<b>Tingle, James Arthur</b>	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	11
<i>Centenary</i> , Assoc., 1965. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Blue Creek, 1967. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1968. <i>St. Paul-Verona</i> , 1969. Student, Duke, 1971. Ministry in and to Society, 1973.						
<b>Tisdale, Walter Eugene</b>	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	20
<i>Rock Creek</i> , 1955. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1957. <i>Conway</i> , 1960. <i>Daniels Mem.</i> , 1965. <i>Glendale Heights</i> , 1968. <i>Enfield</i> , 1972.						
<b>Townsend, Samuel Lloyd</b>	E	Laurinburg	1940	1943	1945	35
<i>Philadelphia</i> , 1940. <i>Newport News</i> , 1941. <i>N.W. Greensboro</i> , 1943. <i>Wilmington</i> , 1944. <i>Reidsville</i> , 1945. <i>Lenoir</i> , 1948. Laurinburg Dist. Supt., 1960. <i>Laurinburg</i> , 1965. <i>Galilee</i> , 1970. <i>Laurinburg Ct.</i> , 1971. <i>Laurinburg</i> : Galilee, 1972.						
<b>Traynham, David Dinwiddie</b>	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	39.50
<i>Carvers Ck.</i> , 1931. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1932. <i>Leasburg</i> , 1935. <i>Garner</i> , 1939. <i>Creedmore</i> , 1942. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1946. <i>Brookdale</i> , 1950. <i>Northampton</i> , 1954. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1960. Retired, 1970.						
<b>Tucker, Charles Clyde</b>	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	23
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962. <i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1962. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Longview, 1971.						
<b>Tyson, Aaron Grandison</b>	R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
<i>Goldsboro</i> , 1952. <i>Currituck</i> , 1953. <i>Wayne Cir.</i> , 1954. <i>Kinnakeet Cir.</i> , 1955. <i>Tar River</i> , 1956. <i>West End</i> , 1959. <i>St. Pauls</i> , 1962. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1968. Retired, 1973.						
<b>Tyson, Bobby P.</b>	E			1962	1966	
<i>White Mem.-Wesley</i> , 1958. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1959. <i>St. Paul's</i> , 1963. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972. <i>Riverside</i> , 1972. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1974.						
<b>Tyson, David Morrill</b>	7	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	17
<i>Williston-Smyrna</i> , 1956. <i>Mamers</i> , 1963. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1964. <i>Salem</i> , 1969. <i>Rainbow</i> , 1974.						
<b>Tyson, Marvin Dewey</b>	E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	25
<i>St. Paul</i> , 1950. <i>Eno</i> , 1953. <i>Fairview</i> , 1954. <i>Englewood</i> , 1957. <i>Calvary</i> , 1961. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1964. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : First, 1969. <i>Henderson</i> : First, 1973.						
<b>Tyson, Tommy</b>	2	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	24
<i>Bethany</i> , 1950. <i>Walstonburg</i> , 1951. <i>Wayne Ct.</i> , 1953. <i>South Mills</i> , 1954. Conf. Evangelist, 1955. Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965. Conf. Evangelist, 1969.						
<b>Tyson, Vernon Cephas</b>	2	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	19
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954. <i>Stem-Bullock</i> , 1954. <i>Goldston</i> , 1956. Assoc., <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1958. <i>Jonesboro Hts.</i> , 1961. <i>Oxford</i> , 1966. <i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay Street, 1974.						

<b>Vaughan, Richard Cook</b>		E	Trans. 1974		1975	1	
<i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i> , 1974.							
<b>Vaughn, W. Norman</b>		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
Pastoral record information not available.							
<b>Vereen LaFon Carpenter</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	32
<i>Andrews Chapel</i> , 1943. Bd. of Ed., Conf. Asso. Dir., Youth Work, 1944. <i>Fremont</i> , 1947. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1949. <i>Farmville</i> , 1952. <i>Asbury</i> , 1958. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1961. Exec. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1964. Assoc. Dir., Witness, Outreach, Involvement, 1970. <i>Trinity</i> , 1971. Director, Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc., 1972.							
<b>Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr.</b>		E	Elliz. City	1938	1940	1942	37
<i>Roxboro Ct.</i> , 1938. Army Chaplain, 1942. <i>Bahama Ct.</i> , 1945. <i>Jonesboro Hts.</i> , 1948. <i>Mebane</i> , 1952. <i>Queen St.</i> , 1956. <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1962. Administrator, The Methodist Home for Children, 1974.							
<b>Waggoner, James Milan</b>	1	E	Willson	1958	1958	1961	17
<i>Whitney Cross</i> , 1958. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1961. <i>Johnston</i> , 1965. <i>Smithfield</i> : Whitley Mem., 1967. Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968. Industrial Chaplain, 1975.							
<b>Waldrop, John Herbert, Jr.</b>		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	24
<i>Snow Hill</i> , 1951. <i>Newport</i> , 1952. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1956. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. <i>Grace</i> , 1957. <i>Fremont</i> , 1960. <i>Clayton</i> , 1964. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. <i>Merritts-Ebenezer</i> , 1968. Staff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Greenville, 1969. Drug Consultant, N.C. Division of Mental Health Services, 1974.							
<b>Walker, Franklin Odell</b>	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	20
<i>Lovejoy-Macedonia</i> , 1955. <i>Cumberland-St. Andrews</i> , 1959. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1960. <i>Cotton-Hope Mills</i> , 1961. <i>Lillington</i> , 1966. <i>Longview</i> , 1968. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Luke, 1971. <i>Washington</i> ; First, 1974.							
<b>Wall, Ivey James, Jr.</b>		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	13
<i>Stonewall</i> , 1963. <i>Trenton</i> , 1967. <i>Wake Forest-Youngsville</i> , 1968. <i>Elizabeth City</i> : Riverside, 1974.							
<b>Wallace, Robert Louis</b>		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	12
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. <i>Efland-Lebanon</i> , 1961. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965. Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1967. <i>Siler City</i> : West End, 1967. <i>Cedar Grove-Prospect</i> , 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Duke Memorial, Assoc. 1974.							
<b>Walston, Robert Edward</b>	2	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37.50
<i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1934. <i>Chowan</i> , 1935. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1939. <i>Grifton</i> , 1942. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1947. <i>Williamston</i> , 1951. <i>Camp Ground</i> , 1956. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1960. <i>Elm City</i> , 1964. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1968. Disability Leave, 1969. Retired, 1971.							
<b>Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr.</b>	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	12
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1963. <i>Banks-Grove Hill</i> , 1965. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1969.							
<b>Warren, Clarence Lee</b>		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	24
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1951. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1956. <i>White Mem.-Wesley</i> , 1959. <i>Johnson Mem.</i> , 1960. <i>Wesley's Chapel</i> , 1963. <i>Riegelwood</i> , 1965. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1968. <i>Plank Chapel</i> , 1973. <i>Maury-Mt. Hermon</i> , 1975.							
<b>Warren, Henry Robert</b>	6	E	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	5
<i>Parkton</i> , 1964. <i>Asbury-Pineview</i> , 1967. <i>Jerusalem-Zion</i> , 1971.							
<b>Warren, James Herndon</b>		E	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954	25
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955. Prof., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955.							
<b>Warren, James Ivey, Jr.</b>		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	15
<i>Glasgow</i> , 1960. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1962. <i>St. James</i> , 1964. Professor, Scarritt College, 1968. Academic Dean, 1974.							
<b>Warren, Millard Whitfield</b>		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	44
<i>City Rd. and White Mem.</i> , 1931. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1932. <i>Rougemont</i> , 1933. <i>Newport</i> , 1934. <i>Youngsville</i> , 1936. <i>Person St. and Calvary</i> , 1938. <i>Garland</i> , 1941. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1945. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1949. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1953. <i>Gibson St.-St. Johns</i> , 1954. <i>Mt. Hermon</i> , 1958. <i>Pee Dee</i> , 1960. <i>Candor</i> , 1965. <i>Norlina</i> , 1971.							
<b>Warren, Millard Whitfield, Jr.</b>		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	5
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970. <i>Ocean View</i> , 1970. <i>Durham</i> : Memannen, 1975.							
<b>Watson, Harvey Langill</b>		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	25
<i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , <i>Havelock</i> , 1951. <i>Westminster</i> , <i>Kinston</i> , 1956. <i>Graham</i> : First, 1962. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : University, 1966. Durham District Superintendent, 1974.							

<b>Watson, Orville William</b>	9	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959	1961	19
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1959. <i>Amity</i> , 1959. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1963. <i>Rockingham-East</i> , 1967. <i>Robbins</i> , 1974.							
<b>Weaver, Walter Parker</b>		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	16
<i>Pleasant Green</i> , 1959. Student, 1962. Prof. and Chaplain, Greensboro Coll., 1965. Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.							
<b>Wegwart, Wayne Gordon</b>		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	23
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. <i>Ca-Vel</i> , 1953. <i>St. John</i> , 1956. <i>Lillington</i> , 1957. <i>Grifton</i> , 1961. <i>Farmville</i> , 1964. <i>Grace</i> , 1968. Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart," Lexington, 1973.							
<b>Wells, William Miles, Jr.</b>		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	28
<i>Alamance</i> , 1948. <i>Mt. Gilead Ct.</i> , 1949. <i>Warren</i> , 1950. <i>Trinity-Riverdale</i> , 1953. <i>Car. Beach</i> : St. Paul's, 1954. State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957. <i>Laurinburg</i> : St. Luke, 1969. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1972. <i>Durham</i> : Duke's Chapel, 1974. <i>Conway</i> , 1975.							
<b>Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr.</b>		E	1970			3	
Assoc., Elizabeth City: First, 1972. <i>Maysville</i> , 1975.							
<b>Wentz, Walter Allen, Jr.</b>		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	23
<i>South Camden</i> , 1952. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1954. <i>Wrightsboro</i> , 1958. <i>Wendell</i> , 1961. <i>Leasburg-Salem</i> , 1967. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1971.							
<b>Wesley, Arthur Lewis, Jr.</b>		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1968	7
Trans. from Wesleyan Methodist, 1967. <i>Moyock</i> , 1969. <i>Pittsboro Circuit</i> , 1973.							
<b>West, Carlton Ray</b>	5	E	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	11
<i>Browning-Smith Chapel</i> , 1964. <i>Erwin</i> , 1967. Supernumerary, 1967. Special App., Harnett County, Mental Health Center, 1970.							
<b>Wheeler, Kermit R.</b>		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	35
<i>Rougemont</i> , 1940. <i>Aurora</i> , 1943. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1944. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1948. <i>Wallace</i> , 1950. <i>Calvary</i> , 1954. <i>Raeford</i> , 1956. <i>Roxboro</i> , 1961. <i>Davis St.</i> , 1964. <i>Laurinburg</i> : First, 1967. <i>Farmville</i> , 1972.							
<b>White, Christian</b>	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	23
<i>Pembroke</i> , 1952. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1954. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1960. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1961. <i>Graham</i> , 1966. <i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1970. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, 1974.							
<b>White, James Graham, Jr.</b>		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	23
<i>Lumberton Circuit</i> , 1952. <i>Duplin</i> , 1953. <i>Asbury-Smithfield</i> , 1955. <i>Kenly</i> , 1957. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1959. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1964. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1968. <i>Cary</i> : First, 1971.							
<b>White, John Hezekiah</b>	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	13
<i>Battleboro</i> , 1962. <i>Ann St.</i> , 1965. <i>Queen St.</i> , 1966. <i>Fellowship</i> , 1969. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1974.							
<b>Whitehead, Talton Johnson</b>		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1930	42.50
Trans. from Meth. Protestant Conf., 1939. <i>Henderson</i> , 1939. <i>North Gate</i> , 1940. <i>Fayetteville Ct.</i> , 1944. <i>Aberdeen-Vass</i> , 1947. <i>Carr</i> , 1952. <i>Graham</i> , 1954. <i>Washington</i> , 1962. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1966. Retired, 1970.							
<b>Whitley, Edgar Earl</b>		Sy	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	25
<i>Pinetops</i> , 1949. <i>Mt. Hermon</i> , 1953. <i>So. Pines</i> , 1954. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1954. <i>Fairview</i> , 1957. <i>Spring Lake</i> , 1960. Sabbatical Leave, 1961. Student, 1962. <i>Currituck</i> , 1966. Supernumerary, 1971. <i>Perkins</i> , 1973. Supernumerary, 1974.							
<b>Wier, Frank Edward</b>		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954	1954	1956	21
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1952. <i>Vass</i> , 1952. <i>Fletchers-Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1953. <i>Fountain Place-Glencoe</i> , 1954. Staff, Gen. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, Grad. School, Vanderbilt Univ., 1972.							
<b>Wiggins, Carson Olin</b>	1	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	8
<i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1966. <i>Salem-Chapel</i> , 1969. <i>Ebenezer</i> , 1974.							
<b>Wilkinson, Howard Milton</b>		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	9
<i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1963. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1973.							
<b>Williams, Atticus Morris</b>		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	38
<i>Pittsboro</i> , 1931. <i>Youngsville</i> , 1934. <i>Milton</i> , 1935. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1939. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1944. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1948. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1952. <i>Person (Roxboro)</i> , 1956. <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i> , 1960. Retired, 1965.							
<b>Williams, James Alvin</b>	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	13
<i>Pembroke Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Tarboro</i> : Hart, 1957. <i>Roper</i> , 1958. <i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1960. <i>South Camden</i> , 1962. <i>Shady Grove</i> , 1965. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1968. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1971. <i>Plank Chapel</i> , 1975.							

<b>Williams, John E.</b>	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	6	
<i>Vance Circuit</i> , 1966. <i>Rocky Mt.</i> : First, Associate, 1971. Located, 1973. <i>Stokes</i> , 1974. <i>Bailey</i> , 1975.							
<b>Williams, Oscar Shelton</b>	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	16	
Trans. from Baptist Ch., 1959. <i>Moyock</i> , 1959. <i>Vance</i> , 1961. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1962. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Clark Street, 1969.							
<b>Williford, Gladys Ruth</b>	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	3	
<i>Raleigh</i> : Wynnewood Park, 1972.							
<b>Wilson, Arthur John, III</b>	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	13	
<i>Jenkins Mem.</i> , 1962. Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963. Asst. Chaplain, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966. Chaplain, Intern. St. Eliz. Hos., 1971. Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hos., 1972. Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974.							
<b>Wilson, Ben Horace, III</b>	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1963	14	
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1963. <i>Middlesex</i> , 1960. <i>Pleasant Grove</i> , 1963. <i>Duke's Chapel</i> , 1965. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1970. <i>Clinton</i> : First, 1974.							
<b>Wilson, Claude Thomas</b>	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	8	
<i>Beech Grove</i> , 1970.							
<b>Wilson, Kelly Johnson, Jr.</b>	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	26	
<i>Roxboro Ct.</i> , 1949. <i>Littleton</i> , 1953. <i>Epworth</i> , 1957. <i>Louisbrug</i> , 1961. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1966. <i>Asbury</i> , 1970. <i>Raeford</i> , 1974.							
<b>Wilson, Leonard Truman</b>	9	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	13
<i>Warrenton</i> , 1964. <i>Ayden</i> , 1970. <i>Kinston</i> : Westminster, 1975.							
<b>Wilson, Robert Leroy</b>	E						
Trans. from Northern Illinois, 1972. Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. School, 1970.							
<b>Wilson, W. Carlton</b>	R	Durham	1926	1928	1930	40.50	
Pastoral record information not available.							
<b>Winberry, Herman Stanford</b>	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	28	
<i>Granville</i> , 1947. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1951. Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1957. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1961. <i>Manteo</i> , 1963. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1968. <i>Raeford</i> : First, 1970. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1974.							
<b>Winstead, Arthur William</b>	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	11
<i>Calvary</i> , 1958. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1965. <i>Moncure</i> , 1967. <i>Angier</i> , 1968. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1972.							
<b>Wise, Denny Claude</b>	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	7.50
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1968. <i>Marshallberg</i> , 1969. Assoc., <i>Centenary</i> , 1970. <i>Havelock</i> : Cherry Point, Biscoe, 1972. <i>Currituck</i> , 1974.							
<b>Wise, Wilford Denny</b>	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	16
<i>Whiteville Ct.</i> , 1959. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1961. <i>Airboro-Garris</i> , 1965. <i>Broadway</i> , 1966. <i>Apex</i> , 1970. <i>Newport</i> , 1975.							
<b>Wolfe, William Lee</b>	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	9	
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965. <i>Kenansville-Woodland</i> , 1965. <i>Christ Church-Cedar Cliff</i> , 1967. <i>Haw River</i> , 1970.							
<b>Womack, Carlos Poynor</b>	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40	
<i>Scotts Hill</i> , 1930. <i>Enfield</i> , 1932. <i>Parkton</i> , 1935. <i>Durham</i> : Carr, 1937. Disability, 1941. <i>Maxton</i> , 1943. <i>Jonesboro</i> , 1945. <i>Roxboro</i> : Long Mem., 1947. Chaplain, N.C. Sanatorium, 1951. <i>Bethel</i> , 1954. <i>Siler City</i> , 1958. <i>Dunn</i> , 1961. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1964. <i>Asbury</i> , 1968. Retired, 1970.							
<b>Womack, Samuel Jones</b>	E	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	20	
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. Meth. College, Faculty, 1960. Meth. College, Dean, 1970.							
<b>Wood, John Everette</b>	10	E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	14
<i>Nash Circuit</i> , 1952. <i>Middleburg Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Louisburg Circuit</i> , 1955. <i>Burlington Circuit</i> , 1957. <i>Bethlehem-Shady Grove</i> , 1960. <i>Bridgeton Circuit</i> , 1961. <i>Trenton Charge</i> , 1963. <i>Goldsboro</i> : Jefferson, 1967. <i>Poplar Springs-Trinity</i> , 1969. <i>Vance</i> , 1971. <i>Northampton</i> , 1975.							
<b>Wood, Samuel Lee</b>	7	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	11
<i>Airboro</i> , 1957. <i>Johnston</i> , 1960. <i>Garland</i> , 1963. <i>South Mills</i> , 1966. <i>Maysville</i> , 1970. <i>Wendell</i> , 1972.							

<b>Woodcock, Eldon Griffith</b>	E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	14	
Grad. Student, Duke Univ., 1961. Prof., Appalachian St., 1963. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1966. Prof., Nyack Coll., 1970.							
<b>Woolridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr.</b>	E	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	33	
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964. NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964.							
<b>Wooten, Charles Wesley</b>	4	E	Ralelgh	1954	1954	1957	21
<i>Evansdale</i> , 1954. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1958. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1959. <i>Norlina</i> , 1961. <i>Hamlet</i> : Fellowship, 1962. <i>Vass</i> , 1964. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Wesley Heights, 1974. <i>Pleasant Hill</i> , 1975.							
<b>Worley, William Earl</b>	E	New York	19	1957	1962	6	
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970. <i>Goldston</i> , 1970. Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971.							
<b>Yelverton, Pernecie Cooper</b>	E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	22	
<i>Pollocksville</i> , 1953. <i>Kinston Ct.</i> , 1958. <i>Brogden</i> , 1963. <i>Dover</i> , 1966. <i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i> , 1970. <i>Browning-Smith</i> , 1974.							
<b>Young, James Doyne</b>	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	38
<i>Trenton</i> , 1932. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1935. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1939. Chaplain, 1942. <i>Garland</i> , 1945. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1947. <i>Beaufort</i> , 1954. <i>Oxford</i> , 1958. <i>Cary</i> , 1964. <i>Williamston</i> , 1964. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1966. Retired, 1969.							
<b>Young, John K.</b>	E		1972	1967		3	
<i>St. Luke's</i> , 1967. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1970. Trans. from Holston Conf., 1972. <i>Milton</i> , 1972. <i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1975.							
<b>Yow, Thomas Sidney, III</b>	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	7
<i>Community</i> , 1964. Assoc., <i>Davis St.</i> , 1966. Assoc., <i>Garner</i> : First, 1967. <i>Lyon Mem.</i> , 1970. Director of Admissions, Methodist College, 1973.							



**Associate Members:**  
**Roll, Status, Record of Service: 37**

Name	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years Under Appointment	
	Years of Service as Lay Pastor	Admitted Into Associate Membership	Completed Course of Study	First Year Advanced Studies	Second Year Advanced Studies	Third Year Advanced Studies	Fourth Year Advanced Studies	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years of Service as Associate Member	Total Years Under Appointment
Bryan, Everette Ervin . . . . .	6	1971	X	X				'65	'69		4	10
Bryant, James Hillary . . . . .	13	1969	X					'50	'58		6	19
Burns, Weyland Sherman . . .	6	1974	X	X				'64	'70		1	7
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr. . . .	9	1969	X					'60	'62		6	15
Davis, Herbert Charles . . . .	8	1972	X	X				'65	'66		3	11
Eubanks, George Badger . . .	3	1974	X					'64	'74		1	4
Evans, Paul Wesley . . . . .	6	1970	X					'59	'67		5	11
Farmer, William Herbert . . .	3	1974	X					'69	'70		1	4
Fraley, Fletcher W. . . . .	7	1973	X					'65	'70		1	8
Fulford, William Nelson . . .	17	1973	X					'55	'58		2	19
Hawkins, George Everett . . .	8	1970	X					'61	'65		5	13
Helms, Julian Brice, Jr. . . .	4	1974	X					'72	'72		1	5
Hicks, James W. . . . .	4	1972	X					'68	'70		3	7
Hill, Leon Elwood . . . . .	4½	1975	X					'71	'72			4½
Hill, Ralph McCoy . . . . .	5	1971	X	X	X			'65	'69		4	9
Hill, Richard C. . . . .	4	1972	X	X				'68	'70		3	7
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair . .	5	1971	X					'66	'69		4	9
Knowles, Russell Ray . . . .	11	1974	X					'62	'65		1	12
Lamb, Bobby H. . . . .	10	1972	X					'61	'67		3	13
Leonard, Orville . . . . .	4	1972	X					'63	'70		3	7
Lewis, Richard Farmer . . . .	5	1972	X					'67	'69		3	8
Long, John Daniel . . . . .	13	1970	X	X	X			'52	'56	'58	5	18
Martin, Haywood Lee . . . .	6	1972	X					'65	'68		3	9
Massey, Gerald Rudolph . . .	4	1972	X					'68	'70		3	7
Matoy, Earl F. . . . .	5	1973	X	X				'68	'70		2	7
Morris, Alvin Joseph . . . .	6	1971	X	X				'64	'68		4	10
Olive, John Gilbert . . . . .	1	1969	X					'66	'69		6	7
Parnell, Evander . . . . .	5	1971	X					'66	'69		4	9
Pinner, William Rickman . . .	5	1974	X					'68	'70		1	6
Rector, Charles Mitchell . . .	7	1974	X	X	X			'64	'68		1	8
Royall, Lloyd Graham . . . .	11	1974	X					'63	'69		1	12
Seymour, Edgar Fraser . . . .	5	1970	X					'65	'68		5	10
Smith, Neil Evans . . . . .	4	1974	X	X				'67	'70		1	5
Smithson, Rufus Miles . . . .	12	1969	X					'56	'60	'62	6	18
Umstead, Charles Irvin, Jr. . .	7	1972	X	X				'65	'69		3	10
Wesley, Luther Vernon . . . .	9	1973	X					'48	'70		2	11
Whitfield, Bobby Ray . . . .	4	1975	X					'68	'72			4



**Probationary Members 1975-76**  
**Admitted: 23      Continued: 73**

NAME:	Appt. To Attend School Years of Service as Lay Pastor and Associate	Where Admitted on Probation	Year Admitted on Probation	Disciplinary Status			Orders	
				Question 23. a) b)	Question 26. a) b) c)	Question 27. a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder
Adams, Dennis M.		Fayetteville	1973			27b	'73	
Allen, Danny Gregory		Fayetteville	1974			27a		
Atchley, Robert Wayne		Trans. 6/3/75				27b		
Barbour, Berry Otha	9	Fayetteville	1974	Par. 328.2 '74		Disc.	'69	
Barfield, Warren Clark		Fayetteville	1973			27b	'73	
Best, Nancy Ruth		Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Blanchard, George Franklin		Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Bogie, Edward Franklin		Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton		Fayetteville	1975		26a		'72	
Braswell, William Edward		Durham	1972	(Supernumerary '74)				
Brooks, Rex Eugene		Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Brown, Wesley Freeland		Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Burgess, Charles Nathan		Fayetteville	1973			27a	'68	
Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.	7	Fayetteville	1971			27a	'62	'64
Byers, Leonard Cecil, II	1	Fayetteville	1971			27b	'71	
Cash, Michael Thomas		Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Clements, William Earle		Fayetteville	1974	23a		27b		
Clift, David S.		Trans. 6/5/75				27b		
Cottingham, William Thomas, III		Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Couch, Paul Lee		Fayetteville	1973			27b	'73	
Cox, William Fred, Jr.		Fayetteville	1975		26a		'75	
Dillon, Frederick Fairfax	7	Fayetteville	1971			27a	'71	
Dixon, Samuel Williams, Jr.		Fayetteville	1974			27b	'74	
Dodson, Jerry Stephen		Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Doucette, Leonard Frank		Fayetteville	1975		26a		'75	
Dunn, Truman Lee		Trans. 7/15/74				27a		
Evans, Early Odis, Jr.		Fayetteville	1974			27b	'74	
Farmer, John Archie		Fayetteville	1971			27b	'71	
Forringer, Julie Bethel		Trans. 6/1/74				27b		
French, William G.		Trans. 6/1/73				27b		
Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.		Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Gooch, Ray Thomas		Fayetteville	1973			27b	'73	
Granger, Paul David		Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Grigg, Henry Wayne		Fayetteville	1975		26a		'75	
Grissom, David Ronald		Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Gum, Donald Francis		Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Hackett, Charles Martin		Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr.		Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Hale, Michael L.		Fayetteville	1975		26a		'70	
Hamm, Rodney Eugene		Fayetteville	1975		26a		'75	
Harvin, David Lewis		Fayetteville	1975		26a		'75	
Heath, Henry Rupert		Fayetteville	1975		26a		'73	
Hendricks, Danny Lee		Trans. 6/1/73				27b		
Henry, Andrew L.		Trans. '73				27b		
Herndon, Earnest Thompson, Jr.		Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Herring, Charles Malcolm		Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Hickle, Steven A.		Trans. 6/2/75				27b		
Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.		Fayetteville	1974			27b	'74	



NAME:	Appl. To Attend School	Years of Service as Lay Pastor and Associate	Where Admitted on Probation	Year Admitted on Probation	Disciplinary Status			Orders	
					Question 23. a) b)	Question 26. a) b) c)	Question 27. a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder
Huffman, Virgil Bryan			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Jordan, Milton E.			Fayetteville	1973			27b	'73	
Lancaster, Ecwood Colon		10	Fayetteville	1974	Par. 328.2	'74	Disc.	'68	
Langston, James F.			Fayetteville	1973			27b	'73	
Lee, Henry Westbrook			Fayetteville	1975		26a		'70	
Leeland, Paul Lee			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Lowry, Harvey		13	Fayetteville	1971	Par. 325.2	'64	Disc.		
Maddry, Howard Bell, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
McCoy, Michael Ryan			Fayetteville	1973			27b	'73	
McKenzie, Charles Erwin			Fayetteville	1975		26a		'75	
Merriman, David B.			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Merritt, Jo-Ann			Fayetteville	1973			27b	'73	
Methvin, Rayford Homer			Fayetteville	1975		26a		'74	
Miller, James Michael			Fayetteville	1975		26a		'75	
Morrill, Jack Meredith			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Morrison, Charles Kenneth			Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Morrison, John Edward			Fayetteville	1973			27b	'73	
O'Briant, Clarence Edgar			Fayetteville	1974	23a		27b		
Ogburn, Richard Lynn			Chapel Hill	1969			27b	'69	
O'Keef, Robert David			Fayetteville	1975		26a		'75	
Old, Marshall Roy			Fayetteville	1973			27b	'73	
Oxendine, Milford, Jr.			Fayetteville	1975		26a		'75	
Parvis, Paul Merrill			Chapel Hill	1969			27b		
Peacock, John Rascoe, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Pollock, Charles Luther			Fayetteville	1974			27b		
Presnell, William Michael			Fayetteville	1974			27a		
Privette, William Edward			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Redmond, Robert C.			Trans. 6/5/75				27b		
Rummell, John Robert			Fayetteville	1975		26a		'75	
Safley, Michael Wayne			Fayetteville	1973			27b	'73	
Sandusky, Paul Allen			Fayetteville	1974			27b		
Seate, Billy Fenton			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano			Fayetteville	1975		26a		'75	
Smith, Albert Clayton			Fayetteville	1974			27b	'74	
Smith, Judi Johnson			Fayetteville	1975		26a		'75	
Stanfield, Edwin Douglas			Fayetteville	1975		26a		'75	
Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr.			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr.			Trans. 7/18/74				27a		
Tripp, Bennie, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Tyson, Carson Stanley			Fayetteville	1975		26a		'67	
Walker, Eddie Arnold			Fayetteville	1974			27b	'74	
Waters, Ralph Carsten			Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Way, Vance Carlton			Fayetteville	1975		26a		'72	
Willingham, Malcolm Craig			Fayetteville	1975		26a		'72	
Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III			Fayetteville	1974			27a	'74	
Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr.			Fayetteville	1971			27b	'65	
Young, Stephen Edmond			Fayetteville	1974			27b	'74	
Young, Wayne Everett			Fayetteville	1974			27b	'69	

1975-76 Lay Pastor Roll, Status, Record of Service: 36

(See notations at the end of this Record)															
Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed							Orders		Years Under Appointment				
0 a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	0 b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	0 c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Studies Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Years
Alexander, Frank Lee	X						X			'72	'72		2	1	4
Arno, Richard Gene	X						X			'71	'72		2	1	4
Batchelor, Edward Carson	X								X	'62	'69		7	1	4
Caviness, James William, Jr.	X						X				'72		1	1	3
Cobb, Charles Harold	X		X											1	1
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	X							X	X	'70	'72		4	1	6
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	X							X	X	'56	'62		17	1	19
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon	X				X									1	1
Hall, Stephen Blair	X				X										
Hanford, Gordon Talmage	X					X				'72	'74			1	2
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.	X						X			'71	'72		1	1	3
Hill, Johnathan C	X							X							
Horne, Herbert Franklin	X					X							1/2		1
Hunnings, Henry Marcus	X							X	X	'59	'69		8	1	10
King, William Robert	X							X	X	'55	'60	'62	15	1	17
Lamb, Waverly Douglas	X							X		'70	'72	'72	3	1	4 1/2
Ledford, John Thomas	X							X	X	'48	'54	'57	13	1	15
Lewis, Wallace Bradford	X					X				'72	'74		1	1	3
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.	X							X	X	'60	'66		6	1	8
Matthews, Roy Lee	X			X											
Matthis, Odell Stephen	X						X			'68	'70		5	1	7
Morrow, Floyd Ransome, Jr.	X				X										
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia	X							X	X	'74				1	1
McLendon, James Earl	X				X					'74			1/2	1	1 1/2
Overman, Ernest Hadley	X				X					'66	'71		7	1	9
Parsons, Richard Eugene	X					X				'73			1	1	3
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	X							X	X	'57	'65		11	1	13
Pursley, Forrest William	X							X	X	'72			1	1	3
Randalls, Robert Francis	X							X	X	'63	'65		10	1	12
Rattz, Robert Eugene	X					X				'73			1	1	3
Reynolds, Foster Lee	X							X	X	'62	'67		10	1	12
Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie	X							X	X	'63	'70		5	1	7
Scott, Harold Dennis	X							X	X	'68	'71		5	1	7
Smith, Charles Cooper	X				X					'74			1	1	1
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	X					X				'70	'72		3	1	5
Varnum, Tracie	X							X	X	'55	'58	'60	18	1	2

Lay Pastor: Roll, Status, Record of Service: 20

	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed					Orders	Years Under Appointment								
	20 a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	20 b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	20 c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Studies Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Years
Bacote, Thomas B. . . . .	X		X													
Bryans, Francis George . . . . .	X						X									
Cummings, James Floyd . . . . .	X							X			'71			4 ½		4½
Cummings, Wilton R. . . . .	X		X													
Dunn, Joe Clyde . . . . .	X							X			'61	'67		6½ ½	7	
Fairley, Robert Anthony . . . . .	X									X		'72		1½ ½	2	
Gooch, Wayne LeRoy . . . . .	X		X							X				1	1	
Gurley, Raymond Gardner . . . . .	X						X				'72	'74		1½ ½	2	
Jacobs, James Lee . . . . .	X		X													
Jones, Linwood Sutton . . . . .	X			X												
Lewis, Leon, Jr. . . . .	X									X	'57	'70		11½ ½	12	
Lupton, David Edward . . . . .	X									X	'68	'69		1½ ½	2½	
Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr. . . . .	X		X													
Owens, Harley McCoy . . . . .	X									X	'56	'60	'62	17½ ½	18½	
Powers, Daniel Paul . . . . .	X					X										
Rouse, Jere Alton . . . . .	X									X	'63	'66		10 ½	11	
Smith, Bobby Eugene . . . . .	X									X	'65	'69		3½ ½	4	
Spells, Leroy . . . . .	X									X	'68	'70		5½ ½	6	
West, Thaddeus Clifton . . . . .	X									X						
Woodworth, Douglas Richard . . . . .	X									X	'57	'59		11½ ½	12	

# Lay Pastor: Roll, Status, Record of Service: 41

	Courses of Study Completed								Orders		Years Under Appointment					
	20 a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	20 b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	20 c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Studies Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Years
Allred, Donald H. Duke Divinity																
Atwood, David Randolph .....			X								'74			1½	½	2
Duke Divinity															½	½
Branch, Johnny Hobbs .....			X													
Duke Divinity																
Buie, James Calton .....			X											½	½	1
Methodist																
Daniels, Donald O'Neil Southeastern			X													
Dickens, Jan Johnson Duke Divinity			X													
Elam, Howard Alphas .....			X											6½	½	7
Pembroke																
Eller, Carl Mitchell .....			X								'73			1½	½	2
East Carolina																
Fisher, Arthur Gayle, Jr. ....			X								'72			1½	½	2
N. C. Wesleyan																
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr. N. C. Wesleyan			X													
Free, Virgil Loren .....			X								'53 '74			1½	½	2
Fayetteville Tech. Inst.																
Fritts, Robert E. ....			X												½	½
Duke Divinity																
Gholston, William Gunter Pembroke			X													
Hamm, Rodney Gene Duke Divinity			X													
Hasty, Richard Eugene, Jr. UNC			X													
Herrin, Charles .....			X												½	½
Duke Divinity																
Hobbs, Michael B. Southeastern			X													
Holcomb, Norman Dewey, Jr. Duke Divinity			X								'69 '73			1½	½	2
Howell, Henry Eugene .....			X												½	½
Wayne Community College																
Jenkins, Alonzo Duke Divinity			X													
Jones, Ronald Ralph .....			X												½	½
Duke Divinity																
Kruchkow, Thomas A. ....			X												½	½
Duke Divinity																
Langer, Warren, Jr. Duke Divinity			X													

## Lay Pastor: Roll, Status, Record of Service: 41

	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed								Orders		Years Under Appointment					
		20 a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	20 b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	20 c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Studies Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Years
Lewis, David C. ....				X												½	½
Duke Divinity																	
McLean, David Alexander				X													
St. Andrews																	
Parker, John Frederick				X													
Methodist																	
Peele, Luther Martin, Jr. ....				X							'72	'73		1	½	1½	
Duke Divinity																	
Privette, Bobby Lee				X													
Duke Divinity																	
Salter, John Neal, Jr. ....				X							'71			1½	½	2	
Southeastern																	
Scholtz, Quentin				X													
Duke Divinity																	
Sessoms, Lester, Jr.				X													
Methodist																	
Sims, Philip E. ....				X											½	½	
Duke Divinity																	
Smith, Gary Clayton				X													
N. C. Wesleyan																	
Stanley, Ronald A.				X													
Duke Divinity																	
Thompson, Ronald Littleton ....				X								'72		1½	½	2	
N. C. Wesleyan																	
Wall, Randy Lee				X													
Duke Divinity																	
Ward, James A., Jr.				X													
Duke Divinity																	
Watson, David L.				X													
Duke Divinity																	
Whitcomb, Gary Edward				X													
Duke Divinity																	
Womack, LeVerne Blue, Jr. ....				X							'73			½	½	1	
Woodle, Thomas Frederick				X													
St. Andrews																	

### Deaconesses of the North Carolina Annual Conference

Ballance, Bernice, Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Harnett County; Lillington CC, Fayetteville District

Ballance, Ethelynde, Deaconess, Director of Christian Education, Raeford; First CC, Fayetteville District

Cameron, Mary C., Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC, Rockingham District

## Alphabetical Roll—Conference Directory—1975-76

Note: Information for the Conference Directory derives principally from two sources: from the ministers themselves on the cards provided them and filed with the Conference Secretary, and from District Directories furnished the Conference Secretary by the Superintendents. However, each minister is personally responsible for the correct reporting of his own address. Spouse's name (when provided) is given in parentheses after pastor's name. If there is an error in your address or telephone numbers, please notify the Conference Secretary so the correction may be made for the *Conference Journal*.

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, Room 205, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605; Telephone 828-9435. *Mailing Address:* P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605. *Home Address:* 3116 Eton Road, Raleigh 27608. *Home Telephone* 782-0520

Adams, Dennis Marion, 305 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Roanoke Rapids: First, Associate</i>	537-2173	537-5687
Adkins, Lowell Earl, 136 Hoke St., Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Front Street, Associate</i>	227-6263	584-9439
Aiken, Michael Lee, Mike (Catherine), 1404 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: St. Paul, Associate</i>	734-2965	735-8928
Aills, Lovell Roy, (Barbara), 326 Pemberton Dr., Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Pine Valley</i>	791-0353	791-3841
Aitken, P. Wesley (Ruth), 2909 Harriman Ave., Durham 27705— <i>Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke University</i>	684-3586	489-5491
Alexander, Frank Lee (Millie), Rt. 1, Box 47, Bolton 28423— <i>Bolton-Shiloh</i>		452-3325
Alexander, Gayle T., 2102 Allison Court, Burlington 27215— <i>Clinical Chaplain, Alamance County Mental Health Center</i>	228-0581	584-1021
Alexander, J. C., Jr., (Sue), Rt. 3, Box 199, Sylva 28779— <i>Asst. Professor of Speech, Western Carolina University</i>		586-5220
Allen, Danny Gregory, (Bonnie), Rt. 1, Box 175, Louisburg 27549— <i>Franklin</i>	496-2252	496-2252
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr. (Alice), Rt. 1, Box 65½, Harrells 28444— <i>Harrells</i>		532-4340
Allred, Donald H., (Pat), Rt. 1, Box 162-C, Henderson 27536— <i>Gillburg</i>		492-3671
Andrews, Chester James, (Ethel), 117 W. Union St., Hillsborough 27278— <i>Retired</i>		732-7712
Andrews, John Cleveland, (Nancy), Rt. 3, Box 235, Raleigh 27603		772-5294
Armstrong, Edward P. (Sara Alice), 1102 Cherry Lane, New Bern 28560— <i>Riverdale</i>	638-1196	638-3465
Arno, Richard G., (Marsha), P. O. Box 218, Simpson 27879— <i>Salem</i>	752-1273	752-7405
Ashmore, H. R., (Lalin), 314 Eden Terrace, High Point 27263— <i>Retired</i>		1591

Atchley, Robert W., P. O. Box 1032, Lumberton 28358— <i>Lumberton: Chestnut St., Associate</i>	739-3304	
Atwood, David R., (Beverly), 1106 N. Chatham Avenue, Siler City 27344— <i>Siler City: West End</i>	742-3108	742-2757
Auman, James Albert (Mildred), 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington 28401— <i>District Superintendent</i>	763-4835	762-0400
Aycock, John D., (Frances), P. O. Box 324, Havelock 28532— <i>Havelock: First</i>	447-3541	447-3763

## B

Bacote, Thomas, (Emma), 1836 Gola Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Goldsboro: St. John</i>		488-6899
Baggett, John F., III, (Mildred), 2428 Blue Ridge Road, Raleigh 27612— <i>Director of Development, Louisburg College</i>	496-2521	782-4525
Bailey, James Herbert, (Helen), 510 S. Washington Street, Greenville 27834— <i>Greenville: Jarvis Memorial</i>	752-3101	758-4645
Baker, Millard Randall, (Freda), 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: St. Luke</i>	734-7714	734-5019
Baldrige, Robert Lee, (Janice), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (Home: 2809 Old Orchard Rd., (27607)— <i>Co- ordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-7680
Ball, Walter C., (Katherine), 660 Merriman Ave., Asheville 28804— <i>Retired</i>		282-3819
Ballance, Bernice, P. O. Box 247, (Home: 508 Clayton St.) Lillington 27546— <i>Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Harnett County</i>		893-5534
Ballance, Ethelynde, Box 412, Raeford 28376— <i>Dea- coness, Raeford: First, Director of Christian Edu- cation</i>	875-2111	875-2212
Bame, Robert L., (Helen), P. O. Box 310, (Home: 508 Clayton St.) Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Long Memorial</i>	599-1193	599-2284
Barber, Morris L., (Leoma), P. O. Box 27, Bahama 27503— <i>Bahama: Mt. Bethel</i>		477-5830
Barber, Wilson Edward, (Jane), 402 E. "G" St., Erwin 28339— <i>Erwin</i>	897-8894	897-5968
Barbour, Berry O., (Dixie), Box 95, Kipling 27543— <i>Kipling-Cokesbury</i>		552-2124
Barclift, Chancie DeShield, (Thelma), 1027 Southwood Drive, Durham 27707— <i>Retired</i>		489-8180
Barfield, Warren Clark, 1701 Oxford Rd., Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Assoc.</i>	791-4092	799-4184
Barrett, Troy James, (Robbie), 3509 Mossdale Ave., Durham 27707— <i>Durham: Epworth</i>	489-6209	489-2041



Barrs, William K., (Patricia), 13889 North 108 Drive, Sun City, Ariz. 85351— <i>Disability Leave</i>		
Bass, Walton N., Sr., (Emma Deane), 2021 Walnut St., Durham 27705— <i>Supernumerary</i>		286-3545
Batchelor, Edward Carson (Grace), P. O. Box 62, Rocky Point 28457— <i>Rocky Point</i>		675-0211
Beale, Carroll H., (Lorena), Box 205, Boykins, VA 23827— <i>Retired</i>		654-4241
Beane, Kenneth E., (Margaret), 532 Rock Canyon Drive, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Supernumerary</i>		867-5412
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings, (Betty Ann), Box 207, Bethel 27812— <i>Bethel</i>	825-8041	825-4311
Beeson, Capt. Gilbert W., (Barbara), 101-1 Carlton Court, Minot AFB, Minot, N. Dak. 58701— <i>Chaplain, USAF</i>	727-4761	727-3742
Benfield, Jack M., (Jane), P. O. Box 67, Kenansville 28349— <i>Kenansville Parish</i>	296-6831	296-9701
Best, Nancy R., Rt. 5, Box 600, Mebane 27302— <i>Lebanon</i>		563-6063
Bingham, Buell E., (Lois), 3108 Archdale Road, High Point 27263— <i>Retired</i>		431-6742
Bissette, Lester Cefare, (Catherine), P. O. Box 365, Pine- bluff 28373— <i>Pinebluff</i>		281-3468
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr. (Grace), P. O. Box 787, Manteo 27954— <i>Manteo: Mt. Olivet</i>	473-2089	473-2088
Black, Ch. Lt. Col. Bobby C., (Marybel), 2 Salmon Drive, Las Vegas, Nev. 89110— <i>Chaplain, USAF</i>	643-4077	643-0880
Blackburn, Linwood E., (Polly), P. O. Box 1423, (Home 102 Brentwood Drive), Wilson 27893— <i>Wilson: First, Associate</i>	237-6121	237-5518
Blanchard, George F. (Lillian), 601 N. Hyde Park Ave- nue, Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Branson</i>	682-2900	688-2583
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert, (May), P. O. Box 8, Roseboro 28382— <i>Roseboro</i>	525-4470	525-4592
Blount, George Wood, (Evelyn), 2614 Cooleemee Drive, Raleigh 27608— <i>Retired</i>		782-1474
Blue, John Robert, (Ann), Rt. 1, Box 140-D, Bahama 27503— <i>Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital</i>	286-0411	477-0957
Boggs, Clyde Stewart, (Hazel), 413 Wayne Drive, Wilm- ington 28401— <i>Retired</i>		762-0579
Bogie, Edward F., Ed, (Margaret), Rt. 4, Box 123, Rox- boro 27573— <i>Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove</i>		599-3985
Bone, Jesse Virgil, (Mary), 406 E. Academy St., Fuquay- Varina 27526— <i>Fuquay-Varina</i>	552-4331	552-2700
Boone, Daniel C., (Ruth), Rt. 2, Box 170, Belhaven 27810— <i>Bath</i>		964-4135

Boone, <b>Paul</b> Wendell, (Ellen Brent), 410 Edgewood Circle, Whiteville 28472— <i>Whiteville</i>	642-3376	642-3775
Boone, Sidney G., (Katherine), 1508 Princess Street, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Trinity</i>	762-3316	762-7709
Bostick, Joseph Kent, Sr., (Julia), 3101 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Fayetteville: Christ</i>	484-3340	484-8658
Bowman, <b>Daniel</b> Dwight, (Dolores), P. O. Box 64, Milwaukee 27854— <i>Milwaukee</i>		585-4381
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton, (Louise), Rt. 3, Box 129, Louisburg 27549— <i>Trinity (Franklin)</i>		496-4891
Bradley, <b>David</b> G., (Gail), 2507 Sevier St., Durham 27705—Professor, Dept. of Religion, Duke University	684-3301	489-9879
Bradshaw, <b>Francis</b> C. (Sue), P. O. Box 1764, (Home: 509 N. Road St.), Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: City Road</i>	335-2658	335-2515
Brady, Theodore R., Jr., Rt. 2, Box 4-A, Pembroke 28372— <i>Lumberton: Branch St.-Ashpole, Associate</i>		
Branch, <b>Johnny</b> Hobbs, (Susan), P. O. Box 446 (Home: 111 College St.), Littleton 27850— <i>Calvary</i>		586-3762
Brantley, Allen P., (Mildred), 624 Country Club Drive, Burlington 27215— <i>Retired</i>		228-7111
Braswell, Kermit Lee, (Alice), Box 508 (1206 Woodberry Rd.), Kinston 28501— <i>Kinston: Queen Street</i>	527-1936	523-2441
Braswell, William E., Box 10, North Lakes Village, Sanford 27330— <i>Supernumerary</i>		
Breedin, Clarence Renneker, Jr., (Grace), P. O. Box 561, Littleton 278504— <i>Retired</i>		586-3583
Bridges, <b>Lawrence</b> J., (Dot), 804 N. Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Grace</i>	226-0785	227-3153
Brigman, Carey Houston, (Ella Mae),— <i>Retired</i> , Rt. 1, Box 71A, Sneads Ferry 28460		
Brock, Leon Moran, (Willie), 5014 Lord Byron Road, Wilmington 28401— <i>Retired</i>		791-0309
Brodie, Robert <b>Stewart</b> , (Helen), 312 Woodland Ave., Weldon 27890— <i>Weldon</i>	536-3494	536-3782
Brogan, Wesley G., (Dot), 3017 Stratford Dr., Greensboro 27408— <i>Principal, McIver School</i>		288-5858
Brooks, <b>Rex</b> Eugene, (Carolyn), Rt. 1, Box 251, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel</i>		942-3755
Brothers, Lloyd C., 22620 Ocean Avenue, Apt. 7, Torrance, Calif. 90505— <i>Retired</i>		378-0591
Brown, Adrian E., (Hannah), 1732 Beaumont Drive, Greenville 27834— <i>Retired</i>		756-1970
Brown, <b>Chester</b> Darroll, (Catherine), Rt. 2, Box 526, Kinston 28501— <i>Trinity</i>		523-9955
Brown, <b>James</b> C. P., (Charlotte), 210 Calico Drive, Morehead City 28557— <i>Morehead City: First</i>	726-3541	726-4055

Brown, <b>Philip</b> Sherman, (Carol), 175 Skye Drive, Southern Pines 28387— <i>Exec. Director, Episcopal Home for the Ageing, Southern Pines</i>	692-7151	692-3134
Brown, <b>Samuel</b> Hoyt, (Beverly), 205 Elm Street, Maxton 28364— <i>Maxton, St. Paul</i>	844-3792	844-5463
Brown, <b>Wesley</b> Freeland, 301 Swift Ave., Apt. 9, Durham 27705— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-3234	
Browning, Paul C., (Winnie), Wesley Manor, 22nd and Bay Ave., Ocean City, NJ 08226— <i>Administrator, Wesley Manor</i>		
Bryan, Everette E., (Christine), P. O. Box 43, Gatesville 27938— <i>Gatesville</i>	357-5451	357-3891
Bryan, James L., (Margaret), 61 Vaughn Court, Eatontown, NJ 07724— <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>	532-2066	542-8948
Bryans, Francis George, 508 Larkspur Rd., Kinston 28501— <i>Webb</i>		523-1407
Bryant, Charles V. (Wanda), Box 728 (506 Caswell Road), Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Chapel Hill: University</i>	929-7191	942-4051
Bryant, James <b>Hillary</b> , Rt. 1, Box 287, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Brodgen-Falling Creek</i>		689-2603
Buie, James C., Jr., (Lillian), Rt. 7, Box 267, Fayetteville 28306— <i>Marvin</i>		485-5887
Bundy, Robert Francis, (Inez), III N. Driver Avenue, Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Carr</i>	596-7210	596-6707
Bunn, <b>Paul</b> Grayson, (Dot), 1700 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28303— <i>Fayetteville: Haymount</i>	484-9464	484-6619
Burgess, C. Nathan, <b>Nat</b> , (Elizabeth), Route 2, Box 648, Graham 27253— <i>Phillips Chapel</i>		578-3084
Burgess, Roy O., (Gladys), P. O. Box 236, Wanchese 27981— <i>Wanchese</i>	473-5254	473-2983
Burns, Weyland Sherman, <b>W.S.</b> , (Dorothy), Rt. 2, Box 131, Smithfield 27577— <i>Pine Level</i>		934-7613
Burnside, Hobart W., Jr., (Mary Jane), 301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Wesley Heights</i>	483-3670	488-2098
Byers, Leonard Cecil, II, (Sara), 2232-A Commonwealth Dr., Charlottesville, Virginia 22901— <i>Resident Chaplain, Univ. of Va. Medical Center</i>		
Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr., (Rose), 1211 Fairfax Dr., Raleigh 27609— <i>Raleigh: Millbrook</i>	876-0865	876-3910
Byrd, <b>Douglas</b> Leon, (Carolyn), P. O. Drawer C., (Home: 206 Sycamore Drive), Beaufort 28516— <i>Beaufort: Ann Street</i>	728-4279	728-3276
Byrd, Nathan H., (Jackie), P.O. Box 665, Ahoskie 27910— <i>Ahoskie</i>	332-2203	332-3738

# C

Cameron, Angus McKay, (Kay), P. O. Box 456, Candor 27229— <i>Candor</i>		974-4504
Cameron, Hugh Harris, (Maryella), 825 Estes Drive, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Chapel Hill: Amity</i>	967-7546	942-7188
Cameron, Mary C., 2 B Fourth St., Pembroke 28372— <i>Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center</i>	738-5204	
Campbell, Dennis Marion, (Leesa), 416 Harrell Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29302— <i>Asst. Professor and Chairman, Dept. of Religion, Converse College</i>	585-6421	579-3964
Campbell, George William, (Faye), Rt. 3, Box 91, Richlands 28574— <i>Richlands Circuit</i>		324-4111
Capps, Clingman C., (Patricia), P. O. Box 308, Richlands 28574— <i>Richlands</i>		324-3665
Carden, Billy McCoy, (Peggy), 625 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary</i>	537-3973	537-2092
Carroll, J. M. (Reu), Route 1, Clarendon 28432— <i>Retired</i>		643-2972
Carruth, Paul, (Roberta), Church at Liberty Street (1108 W. Knox St.), Durham 27701— <i>Durham: Trinity</i>	683-1387	682-0800
Carson, W. Eric, (Melissa), 112 S. Churchill St., Fayetteville 28303— <i>Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministries</i>	483-5944	485-5930
Carter, Theodore Von (Bertha), 1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh 27605— <i>Raleigh: Wilson Temple</i>		828-9989
Cash, Howard H. (Thelma), Box 156, Marshallberg 28553— <i>Retired</i>		729-2831
Cash, Michael T., (Mary), 1817 Bivins St., Durham 27707 (Box 52, Middleburg 27556)— <i>Middleburg</i>		492-1616
Caudill, Chaplain Charles C., (Shirley), 4500 ABW-HC, Langley AFB, Va. 23365— <i>Chaplain, USAF</i>		
Caudill, R. H., (Estella), 508 Academy Street, Fuquay-Varina 27526— <i>Retired</i>		552-2571
Caviness, James W., Jr. (Jackie), 625 Eldorado Street, Troy 27371— <i>Troy Circuit</i>		572-1661
Chaffin, J. Claude (Lucille), P.O. Box 220, Hope Mills, 28348— <i>Hope Mills</i>	425-0108	425-5019
Chambers, Martin R., (Dena), 2401 Parkway Drive, Winston-Salem 27103— <i>Retired</i>		725-6875
Chandler, Daniel Ross, Box 511, FDR Station, New York 10022— <i>Graduate Student (Masland Fellow), Union Theological Seminary, NY</i>		
Chandler, George P., (Tona), Box 977, Columbia College, Columbia, SC 29203— <i>Professor, Columbia College</i>	786-3755	787-4350

Charlton, David W., (Charlotte), 1205 Park Avenue, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Retired</i>		735-8878
Cheek, W. Hoyt, (Leona), 4807 Markwood Drive, Burl- ington 27215— <i>Belmont</i>	227-4632	227-4890
Cheezem, Clyde Burton, (Patricia), Route 4, Whiteville 28472— <i>Old Dock</i>		642-5462
Cherry, Corbin Lee, 201 "D" St., Apt. #16, San Rafael, Calif. 94901— <i>Chaplain to NISA</i>		
Chrismon, Harold McElroy, Sr., (Jackie), 824 N. Blood- worth St., Raleigh, 27604— <i>Raleigh: Trinity</i>	833-1390	833-7466
Clarke, D. A., (Agnes), P. O. Box 17, Bahama 27503— <i>Retired</i>		477-2617
Clarke, W. Thomas Tom (Alexanne), Box 25, Pink Hill 28572— <i>Pink Hill</i>	568-4211	568-3271
Clements, William E. (Dot), P. O. Box 267, Gaston 27832— <i>Gaston</i>		537-4854
Clift, David S., Rt. 8, Box 121, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Orange</i>		942-4714
Cline, John M., (Alice), 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>District Superintendent</i>		443-5540
Cobb, Charles H., (Lillie Mae), 322 Linden Avenue, Oxford 27565— <i>Granville-Vance</i>		693-8997
Coble, Joseph Fillmore, (Virginia), 2310 Cranford Road, Durham 27706— <i>Executive Director, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.</i>	383-2567	489-5226
Coile, James Henry, (Sara), Drawer F, Trenton 28585— <i>Trenton</i>	448-2861	448-7891
Collins, Thomas A., (Anne), Box 277 (407 Roanoke Avenue), Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Roanoke Rapids: First</i>	537-2173	537-4462
Commander, Richard T., (Lelia), 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834— <i>District Superintendent</i>		756-3918
Connor, William Oliver, (Frankie), 6201 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington 28401— <i>Disability Leave</i>		779-0400
Cook, Irving E., (Evelyn), P. O. Box 236, Carrboro 27510— <i>Carrboro</i>	942-1223	968-6981
Cottingham, John G., (Anita), 333 Weybosset St., New Haven, Conn. 06513— <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>		
Cottingham, William T., III Bill, (Jana), 1635 N. Decatur Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30307— <i>Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University</i>	377-8935	892-5974
Cotton, Worth B., (Alice), P. O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead 27306— <i>Retired</i>		439-5173
Couch, Paul Lee, (Vicki), 3022 Chapel Hill Rd., Apt. #71, Durham 27701— <i>Durham: Trinity, Associate</i>	683-1386	493-1057
Cox, Richard Lewis, 1222 Arnette Ave., Durham 27707— <i>Dean of Students, Duke University</i>	684-3743	682-0894

Cox, William F., P. O. Box 427, Hubert 28538— <i>Hubert</i>		353-1930
Crawford, Eugene Carson, (Blanche), 306 Monmouth Avenue, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		688-2019
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson, (Madeline), 1211 Arendell Street, Morehead City 28557— <i>Morehead City: Franklin Memorial</i>	726-6010	726-4053
Creech, C. McGee, (Leatrice), 212 Harding Drive, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Garris Chapel</i>	735-4121	778-2272
Creech, James (Jimmy) Edward, (Merle), P. O. Box 278, Ocracoke 27960— <i>Ocracoke</i>		928-4211
Critcher, Burrell Duke, (Martha), 119 Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334— <i>Linden: Parkers Grove</i>		892-3041
Crossno, Ramsey Leon, (Katherine), 9 Colonial Drive, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Fifth Ave.</i>	763-2621	762-7003
Crotwell, Helen Gray, Box 4752, Durham 27706 (1929 Morehead Ave., 27707)— <i>Associate Minister to Duke University</i>	684-2909	489-5583
Crow, John, (Joanne), 1608 Athens Drive, Raleigh 27606— <i>Tarboro: Hart</i>		851-1230
Crow, William A., (Loise), P. O. Box 1624, 325 Midland Road, Southern Pines 28387— <i>Retired</i>		692-2182
Crowder, William Rankin, (Edith), 2803 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Daniels</i>	778-2350	778-0967
Crum, John H., (Kay), 205 E. Church Street, Benson 27503— <i>Benson</i>	894-3028	894-3004
Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley, (Jessie), 210 Virginia Ave., Garner 27529— <i>Retired</i>		772-8844
Cummings, Dufrene, Rt. 2, Box 348, Pembroke 28372— <i>Pleasant Grove</i>		
Cummings, James F., (Frances), 403 E. Elizabethtown Rd., Lumberton 28358 (Home: 1708 Maryland St.,)— <i>Lumberton: Mt. Olive</i>	738-7600	739-2072
Cummings, Simeon F., (Maude), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (Home: 2513 Colton Place, 27609)— <i>Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-0659
Cummings, Wilton R., (Pattie), Route 2, Pembroke 28372— <i>Prospect, Associate</i>		
Cushman, Robert E., (Barbara), 2719 Spencer Street, Durham 27705— <i>Professor of Systematic Theology, Duke University</i>	684-5558	489-5642
Cuthrell, Billy B., (Jean), Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston 28501— <i>Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington</i>		523-1416
Cyr, Ronald D., (Susan), 3-H Brunswick Ave., Colony Village Green Apt., New Bern 28560— <i>Director/Teacher, Craven-Cherry Point Child Development Center, Havelock</i>		

# D

Danek, Thomas Arnold, (Frankie), Rt. 1, Box 3B7, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Administrator for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of the Courts</i>		
Daniel, David E., (Ivor), 212 Weatherstone Drive, Forest City 28160— <i>Dean of Instruction, Isothermal Community College, Spindale</i>		
Daniels, Franklin D., (Marjorie), Office of the Chaplain, HQ, 3d Bde., 1st Inf. Div. (FWD), APO New York 09046— <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>		
Davenport, William Smith, (Georgia), Box 611, 206 Lake Pines Drive, LaGrange 28551— <i>LaGrange</i>	566-3148	566-3862
Davidson, Barney L., (Donna), Box 1423 (1206 Branch St.) Wilson 27893— <i>Wilson: First</i>	236-6121	243-2046
Davis, C. Earl, 1032 Red Oak Drive, Macon, GA 31204— <i>Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center</i>	743-3506	
Davis, Donnie Gray, (Barbara), P. O. Box 95, Norman 28367— <i>Norman</i>		652-3131
Davis, George A., (Elizabeth), Rt. 6, Box 119, Burlington 27215— <i>Friendship</i>		227-7733
Davis, Gerry G., Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Enfield 27823— <i>West Halifax</i>		445-5047
Davis, Harvey Laudis, (Swindell), Box 233, Littleton 27850— <i>Retired</i>		586-4421
Davis, Herbert Charles, (Anne), Box 13, Pinetops 27864— <i>Pinetops-Conetoe</i>	827-4176	827-4496
Davis, Herman Fred, (Polly), Box 336, Elizabethtown 28337— <i>Elizabethtown</i>	862-3706	862-3654
Davis, Jefferson W., (Jean), P. O. Box 268, Saxapahaw 27340— <i>Saxapahaw</i>		376-3630
Dawson, Robert Grady, (Elizabeth), 2802 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557— <i>Retired</i>		726-4875
DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr., (Joan), P. O. Box 716, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Pittsboro: First</i>	542-2330	542-4525
Desrosiers, Norman A., (Lorraine), Box 62, 1919 "B" Street, Butner 27509— <i>Superintendent, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center</i>	575-6541	575-4143
Dickens, Jan Johnson, (Joan), Rt. 3, Box 353, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Eno-Palmers Grove</i>		732-4694
Dillman, Lewis Albert, (Dorothy), Rt. 6, Box 79, Mebane 27302— <i>Hebron</i>	563-3375	563-6408
Dillon, Frederick F., (Anita), 333 E. Main St., Belhaven 27810— <i>Belhaven: Trinity</i>		943-2684
Dixon, Samuel W., Jr., Sam, (Susan), Box 98, Sneads Ferry 28460— <i>Sneads Ferry</i>	327-3192	327-4321
Dodson, Jerry S., (Wanda), Rt. 3, Box 66, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Union Grove</i>		929-4597



Dodson, Lewis Hardie, (Carrie Ruth), Rt. 9, Box 676, Sanford 27330— <i>Center</i>		775-5748
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr., (Sara), P. O. Box 15040 (113 W. Murray Ave.), Durham 27704— <i>Durham: St. Paul</i>	477-5484	477-2883
Doucette, Leonard F., 1766 N. Decatur Rd., Apt. 24, Atlanta GA 30307— <i>Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University</i>		377-1440
Dowdy, Melvin D., (Bonnie Jean), Box 1107, Roxboro 27573— <i>Student, Graduate School, Duke Univer- sity</i>		
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr., (Catherine), 142 Hunting- ton Ridge Rd., Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Alcohol- ism Counselor, Halifax Mental Health Center</i>	537-6174	537-7334
Drew, Robert Mitchell, Sr., (Joan), 309 Iona Street, Fairmont 28340— <i>Fairmont: Trinity</i>	628-7427	628-7365
Dulaney, Earl G., (Judy), P. O. Box 95, Leasburg 27291— <i>Leasburg-Salem</i>		599-1267
Dunlap, David R., (Edna) 3212 McChoen Drive, Fay- etteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: John Wesley</i>	483-5052	488-8213
Dunn, Clyde H., (Betty), Box 48 (400 E. 3rd Street), Red Springs 28377— <i>Red Springs: Trinity</i>	843-4011	843-4019
Dunn, Joe C., (Aileen), Good Shepherd Home, Box 166, Lake Waccamaw 28450— <i>Hallsboro</i>		646-3577
Dunn, Truman Lee, (Ann), 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Dur- ham 27705— <i>Durham: Pleasant Green</i>		383-1397
Duplissey, Frederick J., (Thelma), P. O. Box 155, Kenly 27542— <i>Kenly-Buckhorn</i>		284-2192

## E

Eakin, Charles F., (Frances), Rt. 1, Box 565, Pelham 27311— <i>Cobb Circuit</i>		388-2489
Early, Joyce V., (Crisstine), 338 Curtis Drive, Rocking- ham 28379— <i>Retired</i>		997-2184
Earnhardt, Daniel Edwin, 100 W. Gale Street, Edenton 27932— <i>Retired</i>		482-2289
Earnhardt, Edwin L., (Dolores), 100 W. Gale St., Edenton 27932— <i>Edenton</i>	482-3269	482-2289
Eason, W. Everett Sr., (Helen), Box 2576, 401 W. Main Street, Sanford 27330— <i>Sanford: Jonesboro</i>	775-4023	775-2616
Edens, Allen C., Jr., (Frances), 207 Scarborough Street, Spring Lake 28390— <i>Spring Lake</i>		497-0479
Edens, Nelson P., (Annie), Rt. 3, Box 193-A, Clinton 28328— <i>Retired</i>		592-2432
Edge, Gerald Lloyd, (Eleanor), Box 748, 208 Cypress Avenue, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wrightsville Beach</i>		256-3447
Edmond, E. E., (Maurine), 2808 Cambridge Ave., Lake- land, Florida 33803— <i>Retired</i>		686-6742
Edwards, J. Paul, (Gerry), 617 Banks Avenue, Golds- boro 27530— <i>District Superintendent</i>		734-5324

Elam, Howard A., (Anne), P. O. Box 35, Bolivia 28422— <i>Bolivia</i>		
Eller, Carl Mitchell, (Faye), P. O. Box 597, 526 A Street, Bridgeton 28519— <i>Bridgeton</i>		638-6660
Elliott, Roger Vernon, (Jackie), 1712 Kirkwood Drive, Durham 27705— <i>Durham: Bethany</i>	477-6659	471-1084
Elliott, William F. (Louise), 1804 Elizabethtown Road, Lumberton 28358— <i>Cool Springs, Retired</i>		739-9923
Ellis, Wallace M., (Luella), 114 E. Church Street, Wil- liamston 27892— <i>Williamston</i>	792-3360	792-2802
Epperson, J. Sidney, (Frances), P. O. Box 376, Shal- lotte 28459— <i>Shallotte: Camp</i>	754-4840	754-6355
Epps, Ralph Isaac, Sr., (Pat), 301 Forest Hill Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Rocky Mount: Englewood</i>	443-2926	443-6916
Etheridge, Cicero R., (Polly), P. O. Box 35, Stella 28582— <i>Midway-Bethlehem</i>	326-4687	
Eubank, Graham Stanford, (Maria), 220-A Stedman Street, Fayetteville 28305— <i>Retired</i>		484-2226
Eubanks, George B., (Lina), 318 E. 12th Street, Wash- ington 27889— <i>Washington Circuit</i>		946-4382
Evans, Early O., Jr., Rt. 3, Box 135-E, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Caledonia</i>	276-4741	276-6858
Evans, Paul Wesley, (Pauline), Box 133, Brook Valley Mobile Park, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Disability Leave</i>		443-5426
Evans, Willie J., Bill, (Frances), Box 635, Harrellsville 27942— <i>Harrellsville</i>		356-2279

## F

Faggart, T. M., Tom, (Billie), Box 627, Hamlet 28345— <i>Hamlet: First</i>	582-0078	582-0306
Fairley, Robert A., (Annie), P. O. Box 185, Maxton 28364— <i>Pembroke Circuit</i>	844-3135	844-5487
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr., (Helen), Box 36, Swepsonville 27359— <i>Swepsonville</i>		578-3661
Falls, Fred, Jr., (Derice), 3508 Allendale Dr., Raleigh 27604— <i>Raleigh: Edenton St., Associate</i>	832-7535	876-5764
Farmer, John Archie, (Peggy), 510 S. Washington St., (Home: 1903 E. 3rd St.), Greenville 27834— <i>Green- ville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc.</i>	752-3101	758-5216
Farmer, William H., (Eula), Rt. 1, Box 501, Mount Olive 28365— <i>Goldsboro: Airboro</i>		658-3526
Feltman, Walter Clarence, (Mary), 2315 Elizabeth Ave- nue, New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Trinity</i>	637-2660	637-5259
Ferguson, Horace T., (Brenda), 1305 Brucemont Drive, Garner 27529— <i>Raleigh: Layden Memorial</i>	828-9642	772-8455
Fisher, Albert Fleet, (Becky), Box 8816, Forest Hills Sta- tion, Durham 27707 (Home: 211 Monticello Dr. 27707)— <i>Asst. Director, The Duke Endowment</i>	489-3359	489-0196

Fisher, Arthur Gayle, Jr., (Debbie), Rt. 1, Box 390, Elm City 27822— <i>Temperance Hall-McKendree</i>		
Fisher, Edgar Beauregarde, (Ruth), Box 506, 1205 Main St., Lillington 27546— <i>Lillington</i>	893-4811	893-3627
Fisher, Jesse T., (Mabel), 9 Clegg Street, Franklinton 27525— <i>Retired</i>		494-2228
Fitzgerald, Frank Owen, Jr., (Mary Owens), Box 6096, Raleigh 27608 (Home: 3212 Beaufort St. 27609)— <i>Raleigh: Hayes Barton</i>	832-6435	787-0648
Fleming, <b>Ralph</b> Lang, Jr., (Ruth), 705 Tinkerbell Road, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Chapel Hill: Aldersgate</i>	968-6231	967-1444
Flynn, Robert Clark, (Jeannine), 100 S. Church, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Rocky Mount: First, Associate</i>	446-5195	442-2554
Forbes, Daniel M., (Nell), P. O. Box 147, Tyner 27980— <i>Chowan</i>		221-8100
Forbes, Joseph, <b>Joe</b> , Wayne, (Pat), Rt. 3, Box 275, Roxboro 27573— <i>Brooksdale-Brookland</i>		599-7040
Forringer, Julie Bethel (Dick), 2511 Pickett Rd., Durham 27705— <i>Caseworker, Family Counseling Service</i>	688-7387	489-9248
Fortescue, Frank Wahab, (Sallye), 310 E. 13th Street, Washington 27889— <i>Retired</i>		946-8491
Fouts, Dwight L., (Frances), Rt. 2, Box 545, Lexington 27292— <i>Retired</i>		744-5367
Fraley, Fletcher W., (Jean), Box 545, Mamers 27552— <i>Mamers</i>		893-5264
France, Everett J., (Susan), 1012 Highland Drive, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Laurinburg: St. Luke</i>	276-6821	276-6918
Frazier, Kenneth E., 1400 Waterford Dr., District Heights, Maryland 20028— <i>Chaplain, St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D.C.</i>		
Frazier, W. L., 2029 Hope Mills Rd., Fayetteville, 28304— <i>Cotton</i>		
Free, Virgil Loren, (Doris), Rt. 1, Box 87-A, Candor 27229— <i>Pekin</i>		439-5065
Freeman, W. L., 1605 Greenleaf Street, Durham 27701— <i>Disability Leave</i>		
French, William George, (Angie), 102 Lewis Drive, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: New Hope</i>	778-1124	778-2292
Fritts, Robert E., Jr., (Laura), Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583— <i>Mt. Tirzah-Helena</i>		364-2819
Fulcher, J. Rodney, (Nancy), Rt. 5, Box 40, Martie Lane, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Associate Professor, St. Andrews College</i>		276-0350
Fulcher, Thomas O., (Sue), 1009 W. Highland Avenue, Kinston 28501— <i>Assoc. Dean, Lenoir Community College</i>	527-6223	523-1613
Fulford, W. Nelson, (Mary), Box 6, 405 Tyson Drive, Stantonsburg 27883— <i>Stantonsburg</i>		238-4021

Funkhouser, Morton L. (Chip), Jr., (Mary Hope), Box  
278, Aulander 27805—*Aulander*

345-6021

## G

- Gardner, Matt. R., (Bertha Lee), 4413 Camelot Drive,  
Raleigh 27609—*Retired* 781-3058
- Garlington, Jasper Ezzell, (Virginia), 101 Conifer Court,  
Clinton 28328—*Disability Leave* 592-7167
- Garner, Clarence, (Elgie), P. O. Box 217, Laurel Hill  
28351—*Laurel Hill* 462-2114 462-2221
- Garner, James Bruce, (Becky), Rt. 1, Box 545, Wilming-  
ton 28401—*Disability Leave* 686-7167
- Garris, Horace S., (Helga), Box 531, Warsaw 28398—  
*Disability Leave* 293-4098
- Garrison, John William, (Nancy), Caixa Postal 07/1916,  
Brasilia, D. F., Brazil 7000—*Missionary to Brazil*
- Gaskins, Walter W., Jr., 1208 Dorcas Terrace, Kinston  
28501 (Summer only)—*Mt. Carmel* 527-2384
- Gattis, William H., Bill, (Irene), Box 10955, Raleigh  
27605 (Home: -341 Hampton Rd. 27607)—*Coordi-  
nator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Con-  
ference Council on Ministries* 828-0568 782-0558
- Gentle, Brian G., (Arden), 4706 Creedmoor Road,  
Raleigh 27612—*Raleigh: Benson Memorial* 787-0789 787-1735
- Gholdston, Willie G., Rt. 1, Box 283, Wagram 28396—  
*Philadelphia* 369-2964
- Gibson, J. Richard, (Mary), 3709 Lancelot Court,  
Raleigh 27604—*Student, Graduate School, UNC-  
Chapel Hill* 876-3839
- Gilbert, Milton H., (Lucretia), 805 Old Oxford Road,  
Durham 27704—*Durham: Duke's Chapel* 471-3148
- Gillespie, Sylvester T., Gill, (Ora) Staff Chaplains Office,  
Box 195, USACOEC, Fort Ord, California 93941—  
*Chaplain, U.S. Army*
- Gladstone, John William, 237 Williams Street, Roa-  
noke Rapids 27870—*Bethesda* 537-6011 537-3665
- Glass, J. Conrad, Jr., (Gaynelle), 3208 Huntleigh Drive,  
Raleigh 27604—*Asst. Professor, N. C. State Un-  
iversity* 737-2829 876-4758
- Glover, Murrell K., (Erma), The Glover Farm, Rt. 2,  
Box 36, Pink Hill 28572—*Retired* 568-3047
- Glover, R. Keith, (Fran), Box 31083, Raleigh 27612,  
(5705 Partridge Lane 27609)—*Director of Youth  
Counseling Service of Wake Co.* 787-5562
- Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr., Apartado 4035, San Jose,  
Costa Rica—*Student, Boston University School of  
Theology*
- Goldston, C. Wade, (Ruth), Box 4042 (812 York Street)  
Rocky Mount 27801—*Rocky Mount: St. Paul* 446-5306 977-2440

Gooch, Ray Thomas, Box 86, Roper 27970— <i>Albemarle</i>	544-3665	
Gooch, Wayne L., (Viola), 4018 Trotter Ridge Road, Durham 27707— <i>Durham: Maybrook-Massey</i>	489-6903	
Goodwin, Durward Thomas, (Gertrude), Rt. 1, Box 152, Columbia 27925— <i>Retired</i>	796-7781	
Gore, Albert N., (Daisy), 507 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Alcoholism Program Coordinator, Albemarle Mental Health Center</i>	335-0803	335-0034
Gradeless, Robert M., (Alice), East Main Street, Belhaven 27810— <i>Retired</i>	729-3661	
Graham, Oscar M., (Clementine), Box 1207, 717 Walnut St., Laurinburg 28352— <i>Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove</i>	739-0180	276-0180
Granger, Paul David, (Myrna), P. O. Box 3130, Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Longhurst</i>	599-6812	
Grant, Nicholas W., (Ruth), 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215— <i>District Superintendent</i>	584-7959	
Gray, A. D. Leon, (Saralee), Box 172, 704 Ann Street, Beaufort 28516— <i>Cedar Island, Retired</i>	728-4636	
Green, Lawrence Amon, (Naomi), 809 Wilson Mills Road, Box 238, Smithfield 28577— <i>Smithfield: Whitley</i>	934-7024	934-8834
Greene, John T., (Nellie), 2918 Woodside Drive, Tallahassee, Florida 32303— <i>Professor, Florida State University</i>		
Gregory, Walter Bryan, (Eva Mae), Rt. 1, Box 243-A, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Disability Leave</i>	537-7768	
Griffin, Dewey William, Carteret Court N-2, Morehead City 28557— <i>Supernumerary</i>		
Grigg, Henry Wayne, P. O. Drawer 396, Woodland 27897— <i>Woodland</i>	587-5561	587-2026
Grill, C. Franklin, (Helga), Box 10955 (2527 St. Mary's Street), Raleigh 27605— <i>Coordinator, Resources, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	787-5788
Grimes, Joseph Junior, (Alene), Lemon Springs 28355— <i>Lemon Springs</i>	776-8072	
Grissom, David Ronald, (Sue), P. O. Box 10, Stem 27581— <i>Stem-Bullock</i>	528-1080	
Gum, Donald F., (Brenda), 810 Scott Ave., Greensboro 27420— <i>Director of Student Affairs, Greensboro College</i>	272-7102	292-5607
Gunter, Edward M., (Judy), Rt. 3, Box 112, Brentwood, Sanford 27330— <i>Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc.</i>	776-2012	776-6272
Gurley, Raymond Gardner, (Eloise), Box 388, 607 N. Pollock St., Selma 27576— <i>Selma: Brietz</i>	965-6400	965-3226

# H

Hackett, Charles Martin, (June), Rt. 1, Box 171, Hillsborough 27278— <i>New Sharon</i>		732-4243
Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr., 4256 English Oaks Dr. F-8 Doraville, GA 30340— <i>Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University</i>		449-1928
Hager, Parker H., (Helen), P. O. Box 116, Shiloh 27974— <i>South Camden</i>		336-4452
Hailey, James Russell, (Nell), Rt. 2, Box 385, Elm City 27822— <i>Chaplain and Professor of Religion, N. C. Wesleyan College; Mt. Zion</i>	442-7121	291-3475
Hale, Michael L., (Jane), Box 142, Bunn 27508— <i>Louisburg Circuit</i>		496-2437
Hall, Leon M., (Rebecca), 1008 West Knox Street, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		688-5439
Hall, Stephen Blair, (Cathy), Box 216, Salemburg 28385— <i>Salemburg</i>		525-5400
Hamilton, James Winfred, (Betty), Rt. 1, Box 51, Troy 27371— <i>Biscoe</i>		572-1830
Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr., (Susie), Box 5912 (1028 Stamper Rd.), Fayetteville 28303— <i>Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial</i>	484-0494	484-1245
Hamm, Rodney Gene, (Phyllis), 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Bethesda</i>	596-3003	596-3525
Hanford, Gordon Talmadge, (Jean), Rt. 4, Box 302, Siler City 27344— <i>Piney Grove-Hickory Grove</i>		742-3557
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 84, Troy 27371— <i>Love Joy-Macedonia</i>		572-1540
Harrell, Haywood Linwood, (Dorothy), P. O. Box 43, Pikeville 27863— <i>Pikeville-Mt. Carmel</i>		242-4674
Harrell, Howard B., Rt. 1, Box 114, Jackson Springs 27281— <i>Sandhills</i>		974-4206
Harris, Don Lee, (Emma), P. O. Box 66, Rowland 28383— <i>Rowland: First</i>	422-3414	422-3247
Harris, Hyman LeRoy, P. O. Box 866, Wendell 27591— <i>Retired</i>		365-4831
Harris, James Howard, Jr., P. O. Box 1407, Avon 27915— <i>Kinnakett</i>		995-5383
Harris, Capt. Robert G., Jr., (Karen), VA Center, Togus, Maine 04330— <i>Chaplain, VA Center</i>		
Harrison, Russell Sage, (Julia), P. O. Box 147, Fremont 27830— <i>Fremont</i>	242-4797	242-4062
Harwood, John E., Jr., (Gail), P. O. Box 277, Spring Hope 27882— <i>Spring Hope</i>	478-3140	478-3435
Harvin, David Lewis, 3112 18th St., N.W. Washington, D.C. 20010— <i>Student, Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D.C.</i>	232-4365	



Hathaway, Offie L., (Burl), 417 Roxanne Drive, Raleigh 27603— <i>Retired</i>		772-4147
Hawkins, George Everett, (Eleanor), Star Route, Glendon 27251— <i>Glendon</i>		464-3217
Hawkins, Wade, (Kathryn), P. O. Box 153, Rich Square 27869— <i>Retired</i>		539-2364
Heath, Cuyler Freeman, (Margaret), P. O. Box 1068, Clinton 28328— <i>Retired</i>		592-5424
Heath, Henry R., (Brenda), Rt. 1, Box 203-B, Wilson 27893— <i>Hornes</i>		237-4616
Hedden, Forrest D., (Elizabeth), 1608 Pineview Street, Raleigh 27608— <i>Retired</i>		834-0431
Helms, Julian Brice, J.B., (Carolyn), Rt. 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Smith</i>		537-1343
Hendricks, Dan L., (Barbara), 1408 Rosedale St., Durham 27707— <i>Graduate Student, Duke University</i>		489-5758
Henry, Andrew Lee, Drew, (Jane), P. O. Box 66, Marshallberg 28553— <i>Marshallberg-Smyrna</i>		729-2261
Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr., (Carolyn), Rt. 1, Box 265-A, Moncure 27559— <i>Moncure</i>		542-2295
Herring, Charles Malcolm, (Wanda), 313 Church St., Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Grace</i>	599-8183	599-5183
Heston, Warner R., Jr., (Jackie), 906 Tremont Rd., Wilson 27893— <i>Director, Continuing Education, Wilson County Technical Institute</i>		291-4738
Hickle, Steven A., Rt. 2, Box 20-B, Four Oaks 27520— <i>Corinth-Antioch</i>		963-2770
Hicks, Crawford Bryant, (Elizabeth), P. O. Box 276, West End 27376— <i>West End</i>	673-8782	673-4623
Hicks, James Wesley, Jr., (Ruby), 5462 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Pine Forest</i>	735-5161	736-1910
Hill, Alton, A.P., Pugh, Jr., (LaRue), P. O. Box 1213, 512 Scotland Drive, Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: First</i>	895-4027	997-3479
Hill, Jonathan C., J.C., (Willar), Rt. 4, Box 402, Washington 27889— <i>Washington: Asbury</i>		946-0104
Hill, Leon E., (Peggy), Rt. 1, Box 48, Mt. Olive 28365— <i>Bethel-Rones</i>	658-4721	658-4839
Hill, Noah Bright, Jr., (Charlotte), P. O. Box 415, 205 W. Glenn St., Zebulon 27597— <i>Zebulon</i>	269-9408	269-7531
Hill, Ralph McCoy, (Faye), P. O. Box 340, Ellerbe 28338— <i>Ellerbe</i>		652-2571
Hill, Richard C., (Doris), P. O. Box 387, Havelock 28532— <i>Havelock: Cherry Point</i>	447-3039	447-3945
Hinshaw, Floyd R., Jr., (Love), 306 Anthony St., Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Davis Street, Assoc.</i>	226-4457	227-8320
Hirschi, Carlton F., Sr., (Martha), 1728 W. Davis Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Faith</i>	226-2991	227-0846

Hix, C. Eugene, Jr., (Betty), 804 Lucky Street, Fayette, Missouri 65248— <i>Professor, Central College</i>	248-2697	
Hobbs, James L., (Mary), Rt. 1, Box 257, LaGrange 28551— <i>Institute</i>	566-3739	
Hobbs, John Whitfield, (Betty Jo), P. O. Box 7058, 1128 River Street, Jacksonville 28540— <i>Jacksonville: Northwoods</i>	346-9726	347-1338
Hobbs, Michael B., Rt. 1, Box A5, Rich Square 27869— <i>Rich Square</i>		539-2364
Hodgin, H. H., (Sue), 901 Highland Drive, Reidsville 27320— <i>Administrative Assistant to Dean of Instruction, Rockingham Community College</i>	342-2336	349-3082
Hollowell, Clifton Riddick, (Jo Anne), Box 66, Red Oak 27868— <i>Rocky Mount: Marvin</i>	446-5787	443-4833
Holt, Doctor Dillon, (Grace), Blue Ridge Manor, Nikanor Acres, West Jefferson 28694— <i>Retired</i>		877-3285
Holtsclaw, Thomas Given, (Jan), Rt. 5, Box 326, Roxboro 27573— <i>Concord-Oak Grove</i>		599-7630
Hood, Jean Livingston, (Elizabeth), 4410 David Street, Durham 27704— <i>Durham: Glendale Heights</i>	477-7447	477-5270
Hoogerland, Thomas Donald, (Wynell), Durant's Neck 27930— <i>New Hope-Woodland</i>		264-2430
Horne, Herbert F., (Hazel), Rt. 1, Box 915, Maysville 28555— <i>Verona</i>		347-3577
Hough, Thomas Bryant, T. B., (Mary), 430 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379— <i>Retired</i>		997-3116
House, Thomas H., (Marietta), Box 704, Clarkton 28422— <i>Clark'-ton-Bluefield</i>		647-2591
Howard, James, Joe, R., IV, (Melissa), P. O. Box 182, Stokes 27884— <i>Stokes</i>		
Howard, William M., Jr., (Edith), Rt. 1, Box 226, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Retired</i>		967-7784
Hubbard, Charles S., (Mercer), P. O. Box 58, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Retired</i>		542-2060
Huffman, Virgil Bryan, (Ann), Rt. 4, Box 302, Henderson 27536— <i>Rehoboth-Harris Chapel</i>		438-6740
Huggins, Hubert Sidney, III, (Kay), 205 Windfield Court, Raleigh 27609— <i>Raleigh: North Raleigh</i>	876-6193	782-5640
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair, (Ruby), Rt. 1, Box 223, Council 28434— <i>Carver's Creek</i>	669-2788	645-4168
Hunnings, Henry Marcus, (Bessie), P. O. Box 518, Bell Arthur 27811— <i>Bell Arthur</i>		
Hunter, Jack L., (Carolyn), 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607— <i>Raleigh: Highland</i>	787-4241	787-4810
Hunter, Jack Manly, (Wilma), 4555 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Gardners</i>	488-6651	488-2350
Hurley, B. T., The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705— <i>Retired</i>		

Hurley, John Bascom, (Daisy), 205 S. Mason Street, P. O. Box 364, Apex 27502— <i>Retired</i>	362-6296
Hutcherson, Cyrus B., (Louise), 118 Montrose Street, Madisonville KY 42431— <i>Retired</i>	821-1923
Hutchinson, Charles Howard, (Iris), Box 277, Yanceyville 27379— <i>Yanceyville</i>	694-4083

# I

Ingram, O. Kelly, (Mary), 2728 Sevier St., Durham 27705— <i>Professor of Parish Ministry, The Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-5891	489-9468
--	----------	----------

# J

Jackson, Lester Polk, (Henrietta), 3808 New Hope Road, Raleigh 27604— <i>Raleigh: St. James</i>	876-5796	876-7781
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan, (Myra), P. O. Box 695, Aberdeen 28315— <i>Aberdeen</i>	944-1093	944-1595
Jacobs, James Lee, (Ophelia), 104 Westwood Drive, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Coharie Mission</i>		
Jeffries, William Mac, Sr., (Jo Anne), Rt. 1, Box 260, Garner 27529— <i>Mt. Zion</i>		772-0720
Jenkins, Alonzo, (Carolyn), 922 Plum Street, Durham 27701— <i>Durham: Asbury Temple</i>		596-4575
Jenkins, Theodore R., (Ormah), 917 Lakecrest Avenue, High Point 27260— <i>Retired</i>		869-4960
Jernigan, Julius Oscar, (Ruth), 462 Bayshore Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital</i>	488-2120	488-2629
Jessee, Durward Douglas, (Beverly), 201 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603— <i>Garner: St. Andrews</i>	772-4410	772-3825
Jinnette, Henry Gurney, (Betty), 512 N. Jackson Street, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Supernumerary</i>		735-9168
Johnson, Clarence <b>Reginald</b> , (Diane), 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Oleander</i>		799-7164
Johnson, George W., (Nadine), 243 Harden Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Emmanuel</i>	227-1268	226-7533
Johnson, Harvey Bynum, (Willie), P. O. Box 11395, 3771 Tangle Lane, Winston-Salem 27106— <i>Administrator-Chaplain, The Moravian Home</i>	767-8134	724-0223
Johnson, Robert L., Jr., (Barbara), Box 4694, Duke Station, Durham 27706— <i>Staff of National Institute for Campus Ministries</i>		
Jones, Barney L., (Marjorie), 2622 Pickett Road, Durham 27705— <i>Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University</i>	684-6088	489-4245
Jones, Horace C., (Lottie), 3408 Downey Court, Raleigh 27612— <i>Retired</i>		787-6761

Jones, J. David, (Christine), P. O. Box 31, Stedman 28391— <i>Stedman</i>		483-5056
Jones, Norwood L., (Helen), P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>District Superintendent</i>		335-2415
Jones, Preston C., (Vashti), 3004 Little John Road, Raleigh 27610— <i>Raleigh: Cokesbury</i>	828-8585	834-6757
Jones, Ronald Ralph, (Lois), Route 3, Box 317, Mebane 27302— <i>Hightowers</i>		694-4258
Jones, Vassar Wilson, (Ruby), 5946 Cliffdale Rd., Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: Camp Ground</i>	867-9436	867-1215
Jordan, Robert Harry, (Fran), 4201 Country Club Rd., New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Garber</i>	637-4022	637-5961
Joyce, Johnnie Leroy, (Lou), 302 N. Hillsboro Street, Franklinton 27525— <i>Franklinton</i>		
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr., (Toni), 205 S. 4th Street, Mebane 27302— <i>Mebane</i>	563-4301	563-1661
Juren, Jerry J., (Ann), 100 Breece Street, Pembroke 28372— <i>Pembroke: First-Calvary; Director of Campus Ministry, Pembroke State Univ.</i>	521-4943	521-4018

## K

Keel, Philip W., (Emily), Route 1, Box 280, Franklinton 27525— <i>Banks-Grove Hill</i>		528-2423
Keller, Roger R., (Flo Beth), Route 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill 28351— <i>Sneads Grove-Tabernacle</i>	276-7340	276-7378
Kelley, George M., (Bessie), 141 Jefferson Street, Whiteville 28472— <i>Retired</i>		642-4219
King, A. Kimsey, Jr., (Jean), 5315 Yardley Terrace, Durham 27707— <i>Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Home of Durham</i>	383-2567	489-6497
King, William Robert, (Mollie), Route 1, Box 172, Clarendon 28432— <i>Bethel-Lebanon</i>		653-2661
Kinley, Grady Lee, (Mildred), P. O. Box 206, Columbia 27925— <i>Tyrrell</i>		796-4441
Kirby, Wallace Hines, (Sally), 1543 Iredell Dr., Raleigh 27602— <i>Raleigh: Edenton Street</i>	832-0160	832-0684
Knight, Robert Norman, (Ruby), Box 475, 334 S. Page Street, Clayton 27520— <i>Clayton</i>	553-6464	553-6446
Knott, Thomas Garland, (Kathleen), 5133 Waterbury Place, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Professor, Methodist College</i>	488-7110	488-3032
Knowles, Russell Ray, (Jaxie), Route 2, Box 190, Rockingham 28379— <i>Roberdel</i>	992-3872	895-5698
Kruchkow, T. A., (Sally Ann), Route 1, Box 121, Efland 27243— <i>Efland</i>		732-8451

## L

Laine, Amos L., 306 W. Divine Street, Dunn 28334— <i>Leslie</i>		892-2533
---	--	----------

Lamb, Bobby H., (Dorothy), Route 2, Box 352-A, Robbins 27325— <i>Smyrna</i>		464-3542
Lamb, Waverly <b>Douglas</b> , (Margaret), P. O. Drawer B, Williston 28589— <i>Williston-Sea Level-Stacy</i>		729-3661
Lancaster, Alton S., (Ruby), Rt. 7, Box 356, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Retired</i>		735-8333
Lancaster, Charles H., (Emily), P. O. Box 543, Creed- moor 27522— <i>Disability Leave</i>		528-1445
Lancaster, Ecwood, <b>Eckie C.</b> , (Shirley), Route 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown 28337— <i>Wesley's Chapel</i>	645-4934	645-4272
Lancaster, James R., Jr., (Louise), 5206 Arbor Road, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial</i>	488-5889	483-9339
Langer, Warren D., Jr., (Jerri), P. O. Box 6, Bynum 27228— <i>Bynum</i>		542-4715
Langston, James F., (Phyllis), Rt. 1, Box 73-A, Engel- hard 27824— <i>Mattamuskeet</i>		925-4931
Lanning, Jesse Herbert, (Mary), Route 1, Box 477, Michael Road, Linwood 27299— <i>Retired</i>		956-2254
Lawrence, Marquis Wood, (Velma), 28 Golf Course Road, Waynesville 28786— <i>Retired</i>		456-6869
Layfield, <b>Pearce</b> Hudson, Jr., (Frances), 1105 Knoll- wood Drive, Wilson 27893— <i>Wilson: West Nash</i>	237-4258	237-3462
Leatherman, Harold F., (Wilma), P. O. Box 2425, 1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern 28560— <i>District Super- intendent</i>		637-4600
Ledford, John T., (Geneva), Box 95, Manns Harbor 27953— <i>Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point-East Lake</i>		473-3881
Lee, Allen C., (Mildred), 518 S. Main Street, Red Springs 28377— <i>Retired</i>		843-4163
Lee, <b>Billy</b> Franklin, (Saundra), 730 Blackwell Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial</i>	483-8918	483-4431
Lee, Don Paul, (Barbara), P. O. Box 177, Four Oaks 27524— <i>Four Oaks</i>	963-2095	963-2773
Lee, Henry Westbrook, (Catherine), P. O. Box 126, Dublin 28332— <i>Dublin</i>		862-2421
Lee, James C., (Sharon), 205 Adams Blvd., Greenville 27834— <i>Greenville: St. James, Assoc.</i>	752-6154	752-5480
Lee, Percy Owen, (Helen), 204 Bethel Road, Raeford 28376— <i>Retired</i>		875-2618
Leeland, Paul Lee, (Janet), 2413 Sparger Road, Dur- ham 27705— <i>Chaplain Service, Duke Medical Center</i>	684-3586	383-4608
Leonard, <b>Orville</b> Earl, (Mildred), P. O. Box 127, Turkey 28393— <i>Turkey-Friendship</i>		592-3078
Lewis, David C., (Jan), Route 4, Box 209, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington Circuit</i>		584-8646

Lewis, David M., Route 3, Box 156, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Chatham-Zion</i>		542-3006
Lewis, Henry B., (Sara), 1501 Ashburton Road, Raleigh 27606— <i>Retired</i>		851-3129
Lewis, Leon, Jr., (Ruth), Rt. 1, Box 33, Pikeville 27863— <i>Wayne Circuit</i>		735-1392
Lewis, Ralph Henry, (Anna Mae), Box 159, 132 Center St., Cordova 28330— <i>Retired</i>		977-3295
Lewis, Richard F., (Jo Ann), Box 83, Knightdale 27545— <i>Knightdale</i>	266-2373	266-2110
Lewis, Vance A., (Pearl), Rt. 2, Box 105, Newport 28570— <i>Core Creek</i>		728-7226
Lewis, Wallace B., (Loretta), P. O. Box 313, Harkers Is- land 28531— <i>Harkers Island</i>		728-4368
Lewis, William Carson, (Polly), P. O. Box 205, 1106 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: Glenwood</i>	997-3332	895-9536
Lineberger, J. Worth, Sr., (Allene), 612 Daniels Street, Raleigh 27605— <i>Retired</i>		834-7439
Little, Brooks Bivens, (Reville), The Upper Room, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37203— <i> Direc- tor, The Upper Room Library, Chapel and Mu- seum</i>	327-2700	269-6655
Litzenberger, Charles M., (Annette), 1422 Skycrest Drive 28304, Box 456, Fayetteville 28302— <i>Fay- etteville: Hay Street, Associate</i>	483-2343	485-5930
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr., (Dottie), 906 Leon St., Dur- ham 27704— <i>Durham: Calvary</i>	688-7138	477-5173
Locklear, William James, (Della), Rt. 3, Box 175, Max- ton 28364— <i>Collins Chapel-Philadelphus</i>		521-9360
Loftis, Thomas Edgar, (Cornelia), P. O. Box 757, 415 Hancock St., Oxford 27565— <i>Oxford</i>	693-4091	693-3237
Long, John Daniel, (Elizabeth), Rt. 2, Box 523, Grifton 28530— <i>Kinston Circuit</i>		524-4296
Long, John O., Rt. 4, Box 135, Apex 27502— <i>Retired</i>		362-7929
Lovelace, Henry Neal, (Ann), P. O. Box 100, Towns- ville 27584— <i>Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel</i>		252-1625
Lowdermilk, William Phifer, Methodist College, Fay- etteville 28301— <i>Assistant to the President</i>	488-7110	488-0524
Lowry, Doctor F., (Phelia), Box 162, Lowry Street, Pembroke 28372— <i>Director, Church Extension, In- dian Community: Retired</i>		521-4392
Lowry, Harvey, (Myrtle), Rt. 1, Box 410, Rowland 28383— <i>Prospect</i>	521-2111	521-4629
Loy, James C., (Agnes), 5501 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh 27606— <i>Raleigh: Macedonia</i>	851-1551	851-4724
Lugar, Lawrence Edward, (Jean), 2171 Middle Road, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Salem</i>	483-8959	483-2520

Lupton, David E., (Freda Mae), P. O. Box 70, Oriental 28571— <i>Oriental</i>		249-3121
Lupton, James Glen, J.G., (Lydia), P. O. Box 595, 700 N. Dunn St., Angier 27501— <i>Angier</i>	639-2510	639-2973

## M

Maddry, Howard Bell, <b>Mike</b> , Jr., (Karen), 208 Loetschev Pl. B6, Princeton, NY 08540— <i>Student, Princeton Theological Seminary</i>		452-8412
Maides, John Thomas, (Shirley), 116 E. James St., Mt. Olive 28365— <i>Mt. Olive: First</i>	658-3169	658-2637
Maness, M. W., (Ruth), 420 Northview Drive, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Retired</i>		485-5797
Maness, Tracy A., (Jackie), Wharton Barracks Chapel, HHC 26th Sig Bn, APO New York 09176— <i>Chaplain, U.S. Army</i>		
Maness, W. L., (Beulah), 804 E. Raleigh Street, Siler City 27344— <i>Retired</i>		742-2771
Mangum, Robert L., (Neila), Rt. 4, Box 845, Lumberton 28358— <i>Sandy Plains; Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center</i>	738-5204	521-4824
Mann, Milton T., (Gaye), 207 W. Market Street, Hertford 27944— <i>Hertford</i>	426-5288	426-5236
Mann, William Joseph, <b>Joe</b> , (Ann), 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607— <i>Campus Minister, N.C. State University</i>	833-1861	
Marsh, George M., (Audrey), Rt. 2, Box 599, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Pasquotank</i>		264-2156
Martin, Haywood Lee, (Elizabeth), P. O. Box 38, Gates 27937— <i>North Gates</i>		357-8801
Martin, W. Jack, (Rachel), P. O. Box 218, Cumberland 28331— <i>Cumberland</i>		425-5356
Mason, Lemuel R., Jr., (Delpha), 302 Forest Road, Oxford 27565— <i>Oxford Circuit</i>		693-7179
Mason, Thomas M., (Laura), 201 Lindy Lane, Wrightsville Beach 28480— <i>Wilmington: Epworth</i>	762-1407	256-3313
Massey, Gerald R., (Dorothy), P. O. Box 466, Eureka 27830— <i>Eureka-Yelverton</i>		242-4218
Matoy, Earl F., (Marva Sue), Rt. 1, Box 369, Lumberton 28358— <i>Lumberton Circuit</i>		738-5914
Matthews, Roy L., (Sandra), Rt. 3, Box 237, Nashville 27856— <i>Sandy Cross</i>		443-3526
Matthis, <b>Odell</b> Stephen, (Alene), P. O. Box 64, Seven Springs 28578— <i>Seven Springs</i>		569-5061
Mayo, Leonard Edward, (Judy), P. O. Box 375, Star 27356— <i>Star</i>	428-4543	428-4521
Meacham, B. Frank, (Millie), 407 N. Wilkinson Drive, St. Pauls 28384— <i>St. Pauls</i>	865-4301	865-4226



Meacham, William F., (Carrie), P. O. Box 97, Ellerbe 28338— <i>Supernumerary</i>		652-6107
Meadows, Dan E., (Eugenia), P. O. Box 25, Bailey 27807— <i>Retired</i>		235-4309
Measamer, Elwin Harrell, (Una Mae), Box 114, 108 S. 4th St., Pinetops 27864— <i>Retired</i>		827-5198
Meekins, E. R., (Blanche), P. O. Box 567, Manteo 27954— <i>Retired</i>		473-3123
Megill, George C., (June), C. P. 184 Niteroi, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 24000— <i>Missionary to Brazil</i>		
Melvin, B. Fallon, (Betty), 2205 Steeple Chase Road, New Bern 28560— <i>Pamlico Parish, Associate</i>		638-8864
Mercer, Charles H., (Florrie), P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (Home: 3117 Cartwright Dr., 27612)— <i>Director, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-9507
Merriman, David B., (Darlene), Rt. 1, Box 74, Graham 27253— <i>Bethel</i>		376-6237
Merritt, Jo-Ann, 196 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass. 02215— <i>Admissions Assistant, Boston University School of Theology</i>	353-6969	
Methvin, Rayford Homer, (Pauline), P. O. Box 96, White Oak 28399— <i>Bladen</i>		866-5632
Mewborn, Charles H., (Pat), 1009 Scaleybark Road, Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: East</i>		895-4587
Midgett, P. D., III, (Carol), P. O. Box 206, Long Beach, 28461— <i>Ocean View</i>	278-5973	278-5229
Miller, Dan L., (Ann), CPE Program, N.C. Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill (4216 Garrett Rd., Broadmoor Apt. M-41, Durham 27707)		
Miller, George D., (Lorene), Rt. 2, Box 31-M, Whiteville 28472— <i>Retired</i>		642-4308
Miller, James H., Jr., (Susan), 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305— <i>District Superintendent</i>		485-2734
Miller, James Michael— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		
Miller, Melvin R., (Bonnie Ruth), 6303 Marykirk Drive, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Retired</i>		425-3368
Minnis, Jesse F., (Meryl), Route 3, Box 41, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Retired</i>		732-3675
Mitchell, Charles Maness, (Vivian), P. O. Box 18933, Raleigh 27609 (Home: 622 Wimbleton Dr., 27609)— <i>Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union</i>	832-8440	787-3311
Mitchell, John D., (Helen), P. O. Box 64132, Fayetteville 28306— <i>Fayetteville: Victory</i>	484-7423	484-3390
Moe, David L., (Martha), P. O. Box 667, Carthage 28327— <i>Carthage</i>	947-2705	947-2472

Moody, Purnell, Rt. 2, Box 230, Wayside Mobile Homes, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Cool Springs, Associate</i>		
Mooney, Robert C., Jr., (Nell), P.O. Box 396, Cary 27511— <i>Cary: First</i>	467-1861	467-9290
Moore, G. Nelson, 2719 Tropical Avenue, Area C 305, Vero Beach, Florida 32960— <i>Retired</i>		
Moore, Jack W., (Nina), 526 Nash Street, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Professor, N. C. Wesleyan College</i>	442-7121	446-6074
Moore, Robert F., (Burnell), Box 847, Swansboro 28584— <i>Swansboro</i>	326-4822	326-4373
Moore, Samuel, Sam, Street, (Glenmoore), Rt. 2, Box 150, Newton Grove 28366— <i>Goshen-Keener</i>		594-7311
Moorman, Julian Pierce, (Douglas), 3308 Fairhill Drive, Raleigh 27612— <i>Chaplain, N. C. Dept. of Correction</i>	828-2361	782-7237
Morgan, Robert, Bob, W., (Seleta), 1005 Ensworth Rd., Wilson 27893— <i>Wilson: Winstead</i>	237-3709	243-6767
Morrill, Jack Meredith, (Maisie), P. O. Box 173, Walstonburg 27888— <i>Monk-Walstonburg</i>		753-3505
Morris, Alvin, Al, Joseph, (Faye), P. O. Box 176, Mt. Gilead 27306— <i>Mt. Gilead: First</i>	439-6475	439-6445
Morris, Clarence Poe, (Myra), Camp Don-Lee, Arapahoe 28510— <i>Director, Camp Don-Lee; Pamlico Parish, Associate</i>		249-2106
Morrison, Charles Kenneth, (Carolyn), P. O. Box 144, Garysburg 27831— <i>Spring-Garysburg</i>		536-4342
Morrison, J. Edward, (Norma), 1510 National Avenue, New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Riverside</i>	637-3015	637-6386
Morrow, Floyd R., Jr., P. O. Drawer 10, Macon 27551— <i>Macon</i>		257-4744
Moser, Robert E. Lee, (Kurlee), 603 E. Davis St., Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Davis Street</i>	227-3784	226-6663
Mullikin, Wade Allen, (Irene), Rt. 1, Box 287, Bailey 27807— <i>Mount Pleasant</i>		235-3771
Murphy, Miles, Jr., (Ruth), Chaplain Service, Bldg. 16, VA Center, Hampton, VA 23667— <i>Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital</i>	776-4000	754-1055
Murray, Eric Octavius, (Josie), P. O. Box 188, Dover 28526— <i>Asbury-Dover</i>		523-9938
Musser, Ben F., (Hattie Mae), Rt. 1, Box 508, Wilmington 28401— <i>Scott's Hill: Retired</i>	763-4624	686-0827
Myers, Charles D., (Joyce), 5804 Raleigh Road, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: St. Andrews</i>	488-4648	488-2247
Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Road, Durham 27705— <i>Retired</i>		489-7867
McCall, Emmitt C., (Blanche), Rt. 2, Box 82, Autryville 28318— <i>South River</i>		567-6623

McCallum, James H., <b>Mac</b> , (Wilhelmina), 905 Spring Lake, Sanford 27330— <i>District Superintendent</i>		775-4041
McCarver, Clyde G., (Frances), 1417 Carolina Drive, Rockingham 28379— <i>District Superintendent</i>		895-6998
McCleery, Richard F., P. O. Box 12464, Raleigh 27605— <i>Coordinator, Model Project, Ministries with the Aging, N. C. Council of Churches</i>	833-4465	
McComas, William P., Jo Ann), Rt. 1, Box 272-A, Creswell 27928— <i>Creswell</i>		797-4355
McCoy, <b>Michael</b> Ryan, (Daisy), Rt. 3, Box 743, Henderson 27536— <i>Vance</i>		438-3360
McCullen, Billie R., (Gladys), Rt. 1, Box 57-B, Kenly 27542— <i>Micro-Fellowship</i>		284-4530
McCullen, James (Jim) Lloyd, 5006 Fort Sumter Road, Apt. 24-C, Raleigh 27606— <i>Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Associate</i>	832-6435	851-7961
McDonald, Walter Neill, (Joyce), (305 Sunset Avenue), Box 906, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549— <i>Professor, Louisburg College</i>	496-2521	496-3757
McKay, David Ray, (Joann), Rt. 4, Box 118-B, Clinton 28328— <i>Clinton Circuit</i>	592-7159	
McKay, Thomas Ray, (Joan), Box 356, Carolina Beach 28428— <i>Carolina Beach</i>	458-5310	458-5068
McKee, Robert F., (Phyllis), P. O. Box 826, 410 W. Divine St., Dunn 28334— <i>Dunn: Divine Street</i>	892-2339	892-2386
McKenzie, Charles E., 102 S. Ash Street, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: First, Assoc.</i>	338-6284	335-4093
McKenzie, George Robert, Jr., (Pat), 136 Hoke Street (1218 Edgewood Ave.), Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Front Street</i>	227-6263	226-0738
McLamb, Howard M., (Azile), 301 E. Chatham Street, Apex 27502— <i>Apex</i>	362-7807	362-8204
McLaurin, Horace Lee, (Wanda), Rt. 1, Box 565, Graham 27253— <i>Mount Hermon</i>	376-3119	376-3504
McLean, David A., Jr., (Sheila), P. O. Box 627, (122 Minturn Ave.), Hamlet 28345— <i>Hamlet: First, Associate</i>	582-0078	
McLean, (Miss) Emma Ruth, P. O. Box 1205, 336 Wells St., Laurinburg 28352— <i>Wagram</i>		276-3338
MacLean, Robert A., (Kathleen), P. O. Box 85, Seaboard 27876— <i>Seaboard</i>		589-2521
McLendon, James Earl, (Marie), Rt. 9, Box 498, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Parkton</i>		483-4479
McMillan, John Samuel, (Sheila), 2410 Slay Drive, (1400 Red Banks Rd.), Greenville 27834— <i>Greenville: Holy Trinity</i>	756-7726	758-3326
McMillan, Sam D., Jr., (Fran), P. O. Box 1738, 217 McRae Street, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Laurinburg: First</i>	276-1593	276-1939

McNair, E. Maxwell, (Flossie), Rt. 2, Box 222, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem</i>	276-4634
McRae, W. V., (Pearle), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705— <i>Retired</i>	383-6154

## N

Nagel, Don C., (Hettie)— <i>Asst. Professor, UNC at Asheville</i>	
Naider, Konstanty, (Leontyna), 30 Willett Street, Albany, New York 12210— <i>Retired</i>	
Neese, William <b>Junius</b> , (Anna Belle), 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: St. Paul</i>	734-2965 734-4050
Newman, William Winter, (Colleen), P. O. Box 299, Apex 27502— <i>Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Association</i>	828-0303 362-7631
Newton, Pliny F., 124 Eastway Lane, Graham 27253— <i>Retired</i>	228-8432
Nichols, Miss Mary E., 1408 Grace Street, Wilmington 28401— <i>Retired Deaconess</i>	
Nickens, Charles <b>Graham</b> , (Inez), Rt. 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Newland-Grace</i>	771-2265
Nicks, Robert Lee, (Lou), 138 East Market St., Smithfield 27577— <i>Smithfield: Centenary</i>	934-2333 934-8597
Noseworthy, <b>James</b> Arthur, (Deborah), 1931 Willow Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Roanoke</i>	537-1586

## O

O'Briant, Clarence Edgar, (Ruth), Route 3, Box 162, Siler City 27344— <i>Silk Hope</i>	742-5222
Ogburn, Richard Lynn, (Kay), P. O. Box 8, South Mills 27976— <i>South Mills</i>	771-2401
O'Keef, Robert D. <b>Bob</b> , (Phyllis), Rt. 4, Box 793, Sanford 27330— <i>Asbury-Bethlehem</i>	776-0692
Old, Marshall Roy, Box 444 (53 Howell Dr.), Jacksonville 28540— <i>Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc.</i>	347-1772 346-8418
Olive, John G., (Lula), Rt. 10, Box 113, Sanford 27330— <i>Poplar Springs-Trinity</i>	732-8405
Oliver, James R., (Judy), Church St., Elm City 27882— <i>Elm City</i>	236-4833 236-4371
Ormond, John Kern, (Helen), 707 W. Church Street, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: First</i>	335-3518 335-7292
Ormond, John Kern, Jr., (Carolyn), 5321 Inglewood Lane, Raleigh 27609— <i>Ministry In and To Society</i>	787-9190 787-8232
Osborn, Robert, <b>Bob</b> , T., (Dorothy), 2732 McDowell Street, Durham 27705— <i>Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University</i>	684-5356 489-2756
Overman, Ernest Hadley E. H., Rt. 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Union-New-begun</i>	330-2743

Owen, J. Malloy, III, (Pat), 4801 Six Forks Road (205 Westridge Dr.), Raleigh 27609— <i>Raleigh: St. Marks</i>	787-0544	787-2755
Owen, Travis W., (Margaret), Box 335, Ayden 28513— <i>Ayden</i>	746-6524	746-3852
Owens, Charles E., 609 Trail 2, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: St. Paul's</i>	228-1681	226-0818
Owens, Harley McCoy, (Dollie), 1310 Fairfax Avenue, Wilson 27893— <i>Wesley</i>		291-4253
Oxendine, Milford, Jr., (Jeannie), Rt. 2, Box 341, Rougemont 27572— <i>Mt. Tabor-Riverview</i>		471-2111

## P

Page, Jack Ward, (Frances), Box 516 (508 Mill Street), Rowland 28383— <i>Disability Leave</i>		422-8745
Parker, J. F. (Ricky), Jr., Box 427, Garland 28441— <i>Garland</i>		529-3051
Parker, Joseph C., (Eunice), Box 514, Vass 28394— <i>Vass</i>	245-7665	245-7660
Parnell, Evander Van, (Lillie), 503 Locust Street, Lumberton 28358— <i>Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview</i>	738-2085	739-9385
Parrish, John Henry, (Pearl), 121 Stokely Road, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Devon Park; Retired</i>	256-4246	
Parsons, Richard Eugene, (Janet), 1612 Lynne Ave., P. O. Box 559, Henderson 27536— <i>Henderson: White Memorial</i>	492-7196	438-6096
Parvin, J. B., (Velma "Boots"), Box 444 (301 Woodland Dr.), Jacksonville 28540— <i>Jacksonville: Trinity</i>	347-1772	347-1547
Parvis, Paul M., 74 Butler Close, Woodstock Road, Oxford, England— <i>Student, Oxford University</i>		
Paschal, John Sidney, (Linda), P. O. Box 1135, Southern Pines 28387— <i>Southern Pines</i>	692-3518	692-3461
Pate, Robert Bruce, (Jean), P. O. Box 232, Clinton 28328— <i>Clinton: Grace</i>	592-3497	592-4195
Patten, Brooks, (Ginny), Rt. 2, Box 374, Hamlet 28345— <i>Hamlet: Fellowship</i>	582-0900	582-2685
Paxton, Roger D., P. O. Box 116, Riegelwood 28456— <i>Riegelwood</i>		655-3348
Payne, Argel H., (Leta), P. O. Box 26, Burgaw 28425— <i>Burgaw</i>	259-2295	259-2761
Peacock, John R., Jr., (Elizabeth), 4009 Brevard Place, Raleigh 27609— <i>Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc.</i>	787-0544	787-2289
Pearce, Clyde P., (Elizabeth), Route 1, Wake Forest 27587— <i>Retired</i>		
Pearce, Harvey Worth, (Betty), Rt. 1, Box 25, Kittrell 27544— <i>Union Chapel</i>		438-6978
Pearsall, John S., (Mary), 3118 Merino Drive, S. W., Roanoke, VA 24018— <i>Chaplain, VA Hospital, Salem, VA 24153</i>	344-2021	774-7656

Peele, Luther M. (Billy), Jr., (Emma), 122 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington 28401— <i>Wrightsboro</i>	762-2583	763-1111
Pegg, Jabez Paul, (Lillian), 1905 Wheat St., Rockingham 28379— <i>Retired</i>		895-3316
Peterson, Francis <b>Gerald</b> , (Louise), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (601 Davidson Street, 27609)— <i>Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-1620
Peterson, Jather L., Jr., 245 Beverly Road, N.E., Atlanta, GA 30309— <i>Professor, Ga. State Univ.</i>	876-0550	
Petteway, Warren B., (Harriet), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (2234 Wheeler Rd., 27607)— <i>Dist. Supt.</i>	828-8073	787-4660
Phillips, Grady <b>Paul</b> , III, (Dee), P. O. Box 401, Scotland Neck 27874— <i>Scotland Neck</i>	826-3318	826-3621
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr., (Peg), P. O. Box 667, Louisburg 27549— <i>Louisburg</i>	496-3636	496-3479
Phillips, James Donald, (Bettie), P. O. Box 86 (303 S. 1st Street), Nashville 27856— <i>Nashville</i>	459-7178	459-7328
Phillips, Lee Allen, (Mary), Rt. 3, Box 367-A, Ext., Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: West</i>	895-9986	895-3135
Phillips, Percy Ray, Rt. 2, Box 100-A, Littleton 27850— <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i>		
Pickett, Harold T., (Gertrude), P. O. Box 181, Gibson 28343— <i>St. John-Gibson</i>	268-3117	268-4292
Pinner, W. Rickman <b>Rick</b> , (Marie), P. O. Box 297, Lucama 27851— <i>Lucama-Sims</i>		239-3451
Pittman, Charles R., (Jean), 442 Hall-mark Road, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Fayetteville: Arran Lake</i>	867-7300	867-7767
Plaster, Carolyn, 705 S. Willow Street, Lumberton 28358— <i>Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center</i>	738-5204	
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce, (Betty), 726 Buena Vista Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Professor, Methodist College; Coats</i>	488-7110	488-4707
Poe, John R., (Sallie), 1533 Chapel Hill-Nelson Highway, Durham 27707— <i>Retired</i>		544-2500
Pollock, <b>Charles</b> Luther, (Willa Dean), Rt. 2, Box 496, Wake Forest 27587— <i>Wake Forest-Youngsville</i>	556-2239	556-3653
Pollock, H. F., (Marguerite), Rt. 2, Grifton 28530— <i>Retired</i>		524-4763
Ponder, Reginald W., (Carrie), P. O. Drawer 1268 (Rt. 12, Box 673, Lord Ashley Dr.), Sanford 27330— <i>Sanford: St. Luke</i>	776-2012	775-3288
Pope, T. Arnold, (Barbara), 738 Asheboro St., Fayetteville 28301— <i>Asst. Professor, Methodist College</i>	488-7110	488-0978
Porter, Ernest R., (Sara), P. O. Box 1388 (3603 Canterbury Rd.), New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Centenary</i>	637-4181	638-4395

Ports, George W., Jr., (Jamie), 1331 Granville Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: West Burlington</i>	226-9477	227-3993
Potter, Benjamin, <b>Ben</b> , F., Jr., (Nancy), 613 Horton Road, Durham 27704— <i>Durham: Aldergate</i>	477-0509	477-0068
Poulk, Robert M., (Dorothy), P. O. Box 477 (104 S. Sumner Street, Selma 27576— <i>Selma: Edgerton</i>	965-3761	965-2054
Powers, <b>Daniel</b> Paul, Sr., (Bunny), 206 Kirkland Drive, Greenville 27834— <i>Lane's Chapel</i>		756-6823
Presnell, William (Bill) M., Rt. 2, Box 178, Snow Camp 27349— <i>Rock Creek</i>		376-3515
Price, Charles Everette, Jr., (Grace), Box 43, Hampstead 28443— <i>Hampstead</i>		686-7848
Pritchard, Ralph W., (Virginia), 2356 Stevens Road, Raleigh 27610— <i>Retired</i>		834-8611
Privette, Bobby Lee, (Linda), 507 West E Street, Butner 27509— <i>Butner</i>		575-6960
Privette, William Edward, (Eleanor), Rt. 1, Box 296, Elon College 27244— <i>Fairview</i>		584-8213
Pullman, Robert Stanford, (Peggy), 893 Stoneykirk Drive, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: St. Matthews</i>	425-0401	867-7403
Purcell, E. G., Jr., (Betty), Rt. 1, Box 63, Pikeville 27863— <i>Professor, Atlantic Christian College</i>	237-3161	242-4047
Pursley, Forrest W., <b>Bill</b> , (Elva), P. O. Box 607, (225-A Spring Street), Hamlet 28345— <i>Rockingham: Trinity</i>		582-1050

## Q

Queen, Vergil Erwin, (Frances), Carraige House, Apt. 219-C, Rippling Stream Rd., Durham 27704— <i>Retired</i>		477-4179
Quigley, Horace Gilbert, (Annaliza), Rt. 3, Box 512, Wilson 27893— <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i>	237-7451	237-1914

## R

Randalls, <b>Robert</b> Francis, (Jo Anne), P. O. Box 128, Swan Quarter		926-4791
Randolph, F. Roderick, (Esther), 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville 27834— <i>Greenville: St. James</i>	752-6154	756-2958
Rattz, Robert E., (Mary Ruth), Rt. 3, Box 327, Kinston 28501— <i>Shady Grove</i>		523-4035
Ray, Robert, Box 81, Bonlee 27213— <i>Bonlee</i>		837-5389
Rector, Charles M., (Patsy), Box 365, Halifax 27839— <i>Halifax</i>		583-6271
Redmond, Robert C., P. O. Box 42, Pollocksville 28573— <i>Pollocksville</i>		224-6801
Reed, John E., (Betty), 507 Buchanan St., Clarksville, Arkansas 72830— <i>Asst. Professor, The College of the Ozarks</i>	754-3524	



Reed, Michael, (Jacquine), 804 Louise Circle, Durham 27705— <i>Merritts-Ebenezer</i>		
Regan, J. R., (Selma), 2702 Arlington Ave., Fayetteville 28303— <i>Retired</i>		485-8621
Reynolds, Alonzo Lee, (Doris), Rt. 1, Box 211-A, Kittrell 27544— <i>Retired</i>		438-7924
Reynolds, Foster Lee, (Bernice), P. O. Box 95, Salter Path 28575— <i>Salter Path</i>	726-6744	426-4747
Richardson, Allen, (Alice), 300 E. Third Ave., Chadbourn 28431— <i>Chadbourn-Evergreen</i>		654-3563
Richardson, J. Earl, (Alice), 201 River Drive, Southport 28461— <i>Southport</i>	457-6633	456-6341
Richey, Russell Earle, (Merle), Colonial Apts. 3022 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham 27707— <i>Asst. Professor, Drew University Theological School</i>	377-3000	377-2994
Rickards, Col. James P., (Suzanne), 25 Merior Road, Delaware 19901— <i>Chaplain, U.S. Air Force</i>	678-6341	734-7250
Ricketts, Mac Linscott, (Janis), P. O. Box 896 (Rt. 2, Box 23-H), Louisburg 27549— <i>Professor, Louisburg College</i>	496-2521	496-2285
Ricks, R. Dennis, Jr., (Lydia), 109 Albright Avenue, Graham 27253— <i>Graham: First</i>	226-4343	227-8222
Robbins, Cecil W., (Eloise), 1202 N. Bickett Blvd., Louisburg 27549— <i>Retired</i>	496-2521	496-3558
Roberts, John Milton, (Dot), P. O. Box 116, Princeton 27569— <i>Princeton</i>		936-3871
Robinson, Charles Kivet, (Muriel), 126 Emerald Circle, Durham 27707— <i>Assoc. Professor, Duke Divinity School</i>	684-3258	544-2442
Rogers, Harry L., (Jessie), Rt. 4, Box 399, Raleigh 27606— <i>Disability Leave</i>		851-1115
Ross, Leon W., (Anne), Rt. 3, Box 58, Nashville 27856— <i>Retired</i>		
Rouse, Benjamin Charles, (Jean), P. O. Box 368, Creedmoor 27522— <i>Creedmoor</i>		528-0090
Rouse, Jere A., (Marie), Rt. 4, Box 57, LaGrange 28551— <i>Beston</i>		566-3401
Royall, Lloyd <b>Graham</b> , (Virginia), Box 492, Fair Bluff 28439— <i>Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo</i>		649-7349
Rudd, Robert, Bob, J., (Dorothy), 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: Pee Dee</i>	895-2148	895-4516
Rudin, John J., II, (Genevieve), 1640 Marion Ave., Durham 27705— <i>Assoc. Professor, Duke Divinity School</i>	684-3234	489-0417
Ruggles, Gordon W., (Jane), 308 South Bethel Road, Raeford 28376— <i>Raeford: Hoke</i>		875-4318
Rumley, Everett L., Jr., (Sue), Rt. 5, Box 270, Sanford 27330— <i>Jones Chapel-Hickory Mountain</i>	776-6215	776-8397

Rummell, John Robert, P. O. Box 153, Battleboro 27809— <i>Battleboro</i>	
Russell, John A., (Ardee), P. O. Box 636, Troy 27371— <i>Retired</i>	576-8746
Russell, Leon, (Alta), P. O. Box 234, 10 Atkins Loop Lake Junaluska 28745— <i>Retired</i>	456-3174
Ruth, John, <b>Jack</b> , William, (Bobbi), Rt. 3, Box 71, Roxboro 27573— <i>Ailensville-Trinity</i>	599-2820
Ruth, William Albert (Robyn), Box 147, Lake Waccamaw 28450— <i>Lake Waccamaw</i>	646-3538

## S

Sabiston, William D., III, (Peggy), 301 S. College St., Wallace 28466— <i>Wallace</i>	285-2857	285-3350
Safley, Michael Wayne, 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605— <i>Minister to Campus Life, Methodist Home for Children</i>	833-2834	
Salmon, Frank D., (Audrey), P. O. Box 531, Shallotte 28459— <i>Disability Leave</i>		754-4905
Salter, John Neal, Jr., (Carolyn), Box 26, Littleton 27850— <i>Littleton</i>		586-3985
Sanderlin, Lloyd L., (Phyllis), P. O. Box 206, Jamesville 27846— <i>Jamesville</i>		792-3830
Sandusky, Paul A., (Donna), 3310 Clemson Drive, Fayetteville 28306— <i>Counselor, Cumberland Mental Health Center</i>	323-0601	425-5065
Sawyer, James F., <b>J. F.</b> , (Olive), P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet 28345— <i>Hamlet: St. Peter</i>	582-3366	582-0944
Scholtz, Quentin E., III, (Becky), 1705 Sunset Drive, Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Ca-Vel</i>		599-2232
Scott, Harold Dennis, <b>Scotty</b> , (Jackie), P. O. Box 118, Winfall 27985— <i>Perquimans</i>		426-5288
Scott, Julian W., P. O. Box 735, Plymouth 27962— <i>Plymouth</i>	793-2549	793-2482
Scott, Paul B., Jr., (Glenda), 407 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983— <i>Windsor</i>	794-3784	794-2112
Scroggs, Robin J., (Marilee), 1372 E. 58th St., Chicago, Illinois 60637— <i>Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary</i>	752-5757	752-2249
Seate, Billy F., (Wanda), Rt. 2, Box 301, Graham 27253— <i>Whitney Cross</i>		376-3045
Seawell, William, <b>Bill</b> , Albright, Sr., (Claudia), 2011 West Club Blvd., Durham 27705— <i>Durham: Asbury</i>	286-1880	286-1975
Sessoms, Lester, Jr., (Pam), 1710 Camden Road, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Calvary</i>		484-9700
Settle, Carl E., (Nellie Marie), 410 Sunset Ave., Louisburg 27549— <i>Dean of Students, Louisburg College</i>	496-2521	496-4760

Sexton, Kenneth B., (Rosamond), 1212 DeBoy Street, Raleigh 27606— <i>Raleigh: Westover</i>	851-4431	851-4545
Seymour, Edgar Fraser, (Ora), P. O. Box 145, Atlantic 28511— <i>Atlantic</i>	225-7701	225-3283
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		
Sharpe, Daniel Monroe, <b>Dan</b> , (Margaret), 1004 Urban Ave., Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		688-8924
Sharpe, William Gray, IV, (Barbara), P. O. Box 2113, 223 Waverly Way, Elon College 27244— <i>Chaplain and Director of Publications, Elon College</i>	584-9711	226-5307
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr., (Pat), Box 277, 210 Brandon Ave., Tarboro 27886— <i>Tarboro: St. James</i>	823-3783	823-2795
Sherman, William W., Jr., (Betty), Box 502, Troy 27371— <i>Troy: Trinity</i>	576-4186	572-2300
Shinn, Gerald H., (Louise), Rt. 5, Box 345-A, Wilming- ton 28401— <i>Assoc. Professor, UNC at Wilmington</i>	791-3821	
Shiver, James H., (Mary), P. O. Box 693, 504 W. 4th St., Red Springs 28377— <i>Red Springs: Rhyne Mem.</i>		843-5142
Shoaf, Early Clifford, <b>Cliff</b> , (Jane), 1209 Carolina Ave., Durham 27705— <i>Director, Field Education, Duke Divinity School</i>	684-3488	286-7938
Shore, J. C., (Mattie), Rt. 6, Box 311, 2034 Suitt St., Durham 27703— <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i>		866-4850
Short, James Millard, (Mary), P. O. Box 66, Broadway 27505— <i>Broadway</i>		258-6653
Shuller, Edgar Ralph, (Mary), Star Route 2, 310 Wom- ble St., Yaupon Beach, Southport 28461— <i>Retired</i>		278-6609
Simonton, C. Alison, Al, Jr., (Nan), P. O. Box 1032, 302 W. 32nd St., Lumberton 28358— <i>Lumberton: Chestnut Street</i>	739-3304	739-4531
Simpson, William Carl, Jr., P. O. Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949— <i>Kitty Hawk</i>	261-2062	261-2707
Sims, Phillip E., (Kitty), Rt. 1, Box 195-A, Efland 27243— <i>Chestnut Ridge</i>		563-5108
Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Lancaster Street, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		286-4260
Sluder-Jordan, Milton E., 4743 East Avenue, Liver- more, Calif. 94550— <i>Student Intern, San Leandro Memorial Hospital</i>		
Smith, A. Clay, (Ruth), P. O. Box 98, Blanch 27215— <i>New Hope-Purley</i>	694-6428	694-4020
Smith, Bobby E., (Evelyn), Rt. 2, Box 108, Vanceboro 28586— <i>Pamlico Parish, Associate</i>		244-1131
Smith, Charles C., (Jill), P. O. Box 21, Shawboro 27973— <i>Perkins</i>		232-2435
Smith, Charles Michael, (Barbara), 112 Radcliff Circle, Durham 27707— <i>Durham: Parkwood</i>	544-1078	544-2238

Smith, Edward, Ed, Franklin, (Janet), 504 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham 27701— <i>Durham: Duke Memorial</i>	688-1901	489-1901
Smith, Gary C., P. O. Box 327, Hobgood 27843— <i>Hobgood</i>		826-3635
Smith, George Calvin, (Mary Lou), P. O. Box 155, Magnolia 28453— <i>Magnolia</i>		289-2736
Smith, J. Thomas, (Judy), Box 507, (414 E. Cornwall St.), Cary 27514— <i>Cary: White Plains</i>	467-9394	467-1178
Smith, Jerry Thomas, (Carolyn), P. O. Box 397, Robersonville 27871— <i>Robersonville</i>		795-4663
Smith, John J., (Thelma), 2006 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh 27608— <i>Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial</i>	833-4306	828-9982
Smith, Judi Johnson, P. O. Box 37, Moncure 27559— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		542-3184
Smith, Neil E., (Alice), 124 Parker Street, Henderson 27536— <i>Henderson: City Road</i>	492-1823	492-6325
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr., (Cheryl), Rt. 6, Box 200, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Providence</i>		734-7114
Smith, Walter E., (Louise), 1500 Ashford Dr., Fayetteville 28305— <i>Tabor</i>		484-3367
Smithson, Rufus Miles, Jr., (Kay), 509 Person Street, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Person St.</i>		483-4714
Snypes, James Grayson, (Marie), 11888 Dawnwood, Apt. 741, Houston, Texas 77029— <i>Chaplain Prokop Industries, Inc.</i>		
Soderberg, Herman, (Audrey), P. O. Box 98, Hatteras 27943— <i>Hatteras</i>		986-2379
Sparks, Charles E., (Annette), 2202 Acacia Drive, Wilmington 28401 (Church: 1401 S. College Road)— <i>Wilmington: Wesley Memorial</i>	791-4092	763-8857
Sparrow, Leon Ray, (Dorothy), P. O. Box 456, Bayboro 28515— <i>Pamlico Parish</i>	745-3451	745-3866
Speight, James Braxton, (Ernestine), Rt. 2, Box 16 A, Aurora 27806— <i>Aurora</i>	322-5400	332-4414
Spells, Leroy, (Mable), 208 Peace Street, Oxford 27565— <i>Sanford Circuit</i>		693-7823
Spencer, J. Lloyd, (Gussie), P. O. Box 65, Currituck 27929— <i>Pilmoor Memorial</i>		232-3391
Spencer, William, Bill, Carl, Jr., (Peggy), 3212 Julian Dr., Raleigh 27604— <i>Raleigh: Wesley Memorial</i>	828-4408	787-1738
Sponenberg, James Eugene, Jr., (Tillie), P. O. Box 416, Brooks Alley, Grifton 28530— <i>Grifton</i>	524-5422	524-5382
Stafford, Sidney E., (Grace), 410 W. Noble St., Louisburg 27549— <i>Chaplain and Asst. Professor, Louisburg College</i>	496-2521	496-4779
Stalder, D. D., (Ann), Rt. 2, Box 430, Henderson 27536— <i>Warren Circuit</i>		492-0771

Stanfield, Edward <b>Douglas</b> , Rt. 2, Box 2, Rougemont 27572— <i>Rougemont</i>		477-2074
Stanley, Ronald A., (Mary), Rt. 7, Box 834, Sanford 27330— <i>Morris Chapel</i>		499-4949
Stark, Rufus Haywood, II, (Betty Lou), 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh 27607— <i>Raleigh: Fairmont</i>	832-3316	832-2403
Starnes, James Allred, (Myrtle), Rt. 1, Box 29-H, White- ville 28472— <i>Whiteville Circuit</i>	642-7141	642-7404
Starnes, Shirley Judge, S. J., 1702 W. Front Street, Bur- lington 27215— <i>Shiloh; Retired</i>		228-0345
Starnes, LTC William B., (Francine), Post Chaplain, Schweinfurt Military Community, SUPACT Schweinfurt, APO New York 09033— <i>Chaplain, U. S. Army</i>		
Staton, Jesse C., Sr., (Marie), Rt. 1, Orrum 28369— <i>Bethesda</i>		628-7858
Staton, Jesse, C., Jr., (Byrd), P. O. Box 57, Newton Grove 28366— <i>Newton Grove</i>		594-4756
Steinmetz, David Curtis, (Virginia), 2517 Wrightwood Ave., Durham 27705— <i>Assoc. Professor, Duke Di- vinity School</i>	684-2975	489-9775
Stephenson, Marion O., (Hazel), Box 1926, Raleigh 27602 (2124 Cowper Drive 27608)— <i>Raleigh: Eden- ton Street, Associate</i>	832-7535	782-9508
Stevens, Willis Roswell, (Elma), 207 Mapel Circle, Smithfield 27577— <i>Smithfield: Asbury; Retired</i>		934-6395
Stokes, James C., Jr., (Linda), 2124 Adams Street, Wil- mington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Sunset Park</i>	762-8866	762-8158
Stokes, John L., III, (MaLou), 1210 Dunbar Ct., Wil- mington 28401— <i>Director of Special Programs, UNC at Wilmington</i>		799-2695
Stone, Amos Henry, (Lorraine), P. O. Box 355, 502 E. Bay Street, Warsaw 28398— <i>Warsaw</i>	293-4944	293-4365
Stone, W. Denver, (Jean), c/o Trinity Methodist Church, 34 Seragoon Garden Way, Singapore, 19, Republic of Singapore		
Storrs, Robert B., (Karen), P. O. Box 458, Spring Hope 27882— <i>Nash</i>		478-3257
Stott, E. Russell, (Caroline), P. O. Box 85, Goldston 27252— <i>Goldston</i>	898-4523	898-4678
Stott, Janadus <b>Doane</b> , (Flora Belle), 903 N. Eugene Street, Greensboro 27401— <i>Retired</i>		274-6929
Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings, (Essie), 1152 S. Haw- thorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103— <i>Retired</i>		723-4656
Sturz, Joe, 110 N. Harding Street, Greenville 27834— <i>Macedonia</i>		
Summey, <b>James</b> Lester, (Doris), Rt. 4, Box 360, Bur- lington 27215— <i>St. Luke's</i>		584-7390

Sutton, <b>James Earl</b> , (Janie), Rt. 2, Box 349-A, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Saulston-Jefferson</i>	734-0144	778-0940
Swink, Lionel Clyde, (Kay), P. O. Box 147, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Laurinburg: Central</i>	276-4526	276-5135

## T

Taylor, Bruce Davis, (Jennie), 4415 Pleasant Grove Church Road (6401 Pleasant Pines Drive), Raleigh 27612— <i>Raleigh: Pleasant Grove</i>	787-7763	787-1870
Taylor, <b>William</b> Vinston, (Carolyn), Rt. 2, Box 27-B, Hurdle Mills 27541— <i>Mt. Zion</i>		364-2317
Teachey, <b>Wilbur</b> Carroll, (Sylvia Jean), 210 S. Dogwood Avenue, Box 212, Siler City 27344— <i>Siler City: First</i>	742-2722	742-3707
Teague, <b>Willie</b> Senn, (Nettie), 5883 Roxboro Road, Durham 27705— <i>Mt. Sylvan</i>	477-6906	477-4362
Tenney, Haywood Lester, Sr., (Izella), Box 569, Vanceboro 28586— <i>Vanceboro</i>		224-0695
Tew, William <b>Alton</b> , (Clara), 1112 N. Gregson Street, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		682-3275
Thomas, Wayne E., (Nancy), P. O. Box 417, Faison 28341— <i>Faison</i>	267-2061	267-2861
Thompson, Arthur Leo, (Frances), P. O. Box 272, 1080 N. Leak Street, Southern Pines 28387— <i>Retired</i>		692-8267
Thompson, Emerson McLean, Jr., (Catherine), 402 Wayne Dr., Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Grace</i>	763-5197	762-6409
Thompson, Leo Clifford, (Karen), P. O. Box 398, Bahama 27503— <i>Student, CPE Program, Duke Medical Center</i>	684-3586	471-2761
Thompson, Neil Howard, (Catherine), 2107 Myrtle Avenue, Raleigh 27608— <i>Raleigh: Highland, Assoc.</i>	787-4240	828-7653
Thompson, Roger E., (Roberta), P. O. Box 445, Snow Hill 28580— <i>Snow Hill</i>	747-3360	747-3723
Thompson, <b>Ronald</b> Littleton, (Catherine), 107 Pine Tree Drive, Oxford 27565— <i>Granville Circuit</i>		693-6007
Tingle, James A., (Maxine), 5208 Pine Tree Lane, New Bern 28560— <i>Ministry In and To Society</i>	633-3744	638-8589
Tisdale, Walter <b>Eugene</b> , (Virginia), P. O. Box 657, 211 Whitfield Street, Enfield 27823— <i>Enfield</i>		445-5983
Townsend, S. L., (Marguerite), P. O. Box 1487 (723 Walnut St.) Laurinburg 28352— <i>Laurinburg: Galilee</i>	276-8031	276-0695
Traynham, David Dinwiddie, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham 28379— <i>Retired</i>		895-3746
Tripp, Bennie J., (Stella), (Temporary Address: 207 N. Jarvis St., Greenville 27834)— <i>Student, Drew Theological School</i>		

Tucker, Charles Clyde, Jr., (Vonnice), 137 N. Lord Ashley Road, Raleigh 27610— <i>Raleigh: Longview</i>	834-7554	828-4772
Turnage, Roy L., (Corabob), Rt. 8, Box 49, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Salem</i>		735-1318
Tyson, Aaron G., (Lucille), Route 3, Lillington 27546— <i>Retired</i>		893-2619
Tyson, Bobby P., (Jetta), Box 622 (15 Elizabeth Street), Tabor City 28463— <i>Tabor City</i>	653-3737	653-3801
Tyson, Carson S., Rt. 2, Box 261, Vanceboro 28586— <i>Vanceboro Circuit</i>		244-1547
Tyson, David Morrill, (Eleanor), Rt. 4, Box 48, Snow Hill 28580— <i>Rainbow</i>		747-2668
Tyson, Eugene, (Joan), P. O. Box 45, Grimesland 27837— <i>Grimesland</i>		
Tyson, Marvin Dewey, (Ruth), 371 Hill-crest Drive, Henderson 27536— <i>Henderson: First</i>	438-8791	438-4162
Tyson, Tommy, (Frances), Route 7, Box 244, Farrington Road, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Approved Evangelist</i>	933-8571	933-7804
Tyson, Vernon C., (Martha), P. O. Box 456, Fayetteville 28302— <i>Fayetteville: Hay Street</i>	483-2343	485-3043

## U

Umstead, Charles Irvin, (Etta), Route 2, Box 566, Beaufort 28516— <i>Straits-North River</i>		729-2841
--	--	----------

## V

Varnum, Tracie, (Clementine), Route 2, Box 182, Supply 28462— <i>Shallotte Circuit</i>		842-6740
Vaughan, Richard C., (Debbie), Route 1, Box 295-AA, Clinton 28328— <i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i>		567-6116
Vaughan, William Norman, (Margaret), The Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705— <i>Retired</i>		383-2567
Vereen, LaFon C., (Joyce), The Methodist Retirement Home, Box 1607, Lumberton 28358— <i>Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Home of Lumberton</i>		
Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr., (Catherine), 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605— <i>Administrator, The Methodist Home for Children</i>	833-2834	832-7105

## W

Waggoner, James Milan, (Margaret), 5200 Olive Rd., Raleigh 27607— <i>Chaplain, Yager Southeastern Distributors' Assn., Charlotte</i>		
Waldrop, JJ Herbert, Jr., (Dee), P. O. Box 481, Winterville 28590— <i>Drug Consultant, N. C. Division of Mental Health Services</i>		756-5956



Walker, Eddie A., (Brenda), Route 1, Box 4, Milton 27305— <i>Milton</i>	694-6428	234-7505
Walker, Franklin Odell, (Margaret), P. O. Box 715, 1214 N. Respass St., Washington 27889— <i>Washington: First</i>	946-3311	946-2539
Wall, Ivey, J. Jr., (Lynn), P. O. Box 1385, 1103 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: Riverside</i>	355-4549	338-6262
Wall, Randy Lee, Route 4, Box 389-A, Durham 27703— <i>Andrews-Soapstone</i>		596-4525
Wallace, Robert L., (Christine), 504 W. Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Durham: Duke Memorial, Associate</i>	688-1901	383-4542
Walston, Robert Edward, (Kathryn), 402 Dove Place, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Retired</i>		734-0933
Ward, Herman N., Jr., (Ann), 130 W. Tryon Street, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Hillsborough</i>		732-3460
Ward, J. A., Jr., 1315 Morreene Road, Apt. 27-A, Durham 27706— <i>Ellis Chapel</i>		383-4675
Warren, Clarence Lee, (Ruby), P. O. Box 56, Maury 28554— <i>Maury-Mt. Herman</i>		747-5019
Warren, Henry Robert, (Shirley), P. O. Box 355, Norlina 27563— <i>Jerusalem-Zion</i>		456-2231
Warren, James H., (Daisy), 256 Blackman Road, Nashville, Tennessee 37211— <i>Professor, Scarritt College</i>	327-1311	833-6545
Warren, James I., Jr., (Marjorie), 4228 Wallace Lane, Nashville, Tennessee 37215— <i>Academic Dean, Scarritt College</i>	327-1311	383-9777
Warren, Millard W., Sr., (Glenn), P. O. Box 356, Norlina 27563— <i>Norlina</i>	456-2606	456-3150
Warren, Millard W., (Whit), Jr., (Barbara), 4102 Neal Road, Durham 27705— <i>Durham: McMannen</i>	383-1263	383-4425
Waters, Ralph C., (Laura), Route 3, Box 89, Warrenton 27589— <i>Bethlehem-Shady Grove</i>		257-4417
Watson, David L., P. O. Box 68, Holly Springs 27540— <i>Holly Springs</i>		552-4376
Watson, H. Langill, (Elizabeth), 1002 West Knox Street, Durham 27701— <i>District Superintendent</i>		682-6439
Watson, Orville W., (Mary Elizabeth), P. O. Box 395, Robbins 27325— <i>Robbins</i>		948-2288
Way, Vance C., (Marion), P. O. Box 276, Whitakers 27891— <i>Whitakers</i>		437-1451
Weaver, Walter P., (Peggy), Route 1, Box 328-W, Lakeland, Florida 33801— <i>Professor, Florida Southern College</i>		646-8251
Wegwart, Wayne Gordon, (Peggy), Route 4, Box 257, Lexington 27292— <i>Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart"</i>		787-5064
Wells, William, Bill, Miles, Jr., (Dixie), Box 326, Conway 27820— <i>Conway</i>		585-3081

Wells, Woodrow, <b>Woody</b> , W., Jr., (Carole), P. O. Box 598, Maysville 28555— <i>Maysville</i>	743-3691	743-5011
Wenberg, John W., Jr.— <i>Student, CPE Program, N. C. Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill</i>		
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr., (Shirley), Box 392, Murfreesboro 27855— <i>Murfreesboro</i>	398-4556	398-4551
Wesley, Arthur L., (Mary), P. O. Box 795, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Pittsboro Circuit</i>		542-3303
Wesley, Luther V., (Irma), P. O. Box 279, Cordova 28330— <i>Cordova</i>		895-4836
West, Carlton Ray, (Pearl), Rt. 3, Box 341, Dunn 28334— <i>Counselor, Harnett County Mental Health Center</i>		897-5029
West, Thaddeus C., Jr., (Ellen), Rt. 2, Box 370, LaGrange 28551— <i>Jerusalem-Bethel</i>		778-0428
Wheeler, Kermit R., (Hazel), P. O. Box 153, 204 S. Walnut Street, Farmville 27828— <i>Farmville</i>	753-4803	753-4774
White, Christian, (Ada), 100 S. Church Street, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Rocky Mount: First</i>	446-5195	446-4517
White, James G., Jr., (Frances)— <i>Retired</i>		
White, John H., (Eva), P. O. Box 177, 301 E. Ridge St., Rose Hill 28458— <i>Rose Hill</i>	289-2449	289-3332
Whitehead, <b>Talton</b> Johnson, 1554 West Davis Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Retired</i>		226-6524
Whitfield, <b>Bobby</b> Ray, (Mary Jo), Rt. 1, Box 477-A, Haw River 27258— <i>Salem</i>		376-6545
Whitley, E. E., 2205 Sterling Point Drive, Portsmouth VA 23700— <i>Supernumerary</i>		484-4810
Wier, Frank E., (Ellen), 604 Davidson Road, Nashville, Tennessee 37205— <i>Student, Graduate School, Vanderbilt University</i>		352-6414
Wiggins, Carson Olin, (Moeine), 5417 Rock Quarry Road, Raleigh 27610— <i>Ebenezer</i>	772-1664	779-0515
Wilkinson, Howard, <b>Hank</b> , Milton, (Virginia), Route 3, Box 283-B, Lillington 27546— <i>Spring Hill</i>		893-4723
Williams, A. Morris, (Annabell), 1319 Vickers Avenue, Durham 27707— <i>Retired</i>		489-6107
Williams, Edgar D., (Evelyn), 1511 Woodland Drive, Durham 27701— <i>Durham: Glendale Heights, Assoc.</i>		688-9135
Williams, <b>James</b> Alvin, (Nell), Rt. 1, Box 208-B, Kittrell 27544— <i>Plank Chapel</i>		
Williams, John E., (Jane), Box 215, Bailey United Methodist Church, Bailey 27807— <i>Bailey</i>		
Williams, Oscar Shelton, (Mildred), 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Rocky Mount: Clark Street</i>	442-8622	446-5522
Williford, Gladys Ruth, 3406 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh 27606— <i>Raleigh: Wynnewood Park</i>	833-9394	851-5790

Willingham, <b>Malcolm</b> Craig, (Johnny Carol), Rt. 1, Box 390, Graham 27253— <i>Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff</i>		376-6321
Wilson, A. J., III, (Katherine), 207 S. Palisades Drive, Signal Mountain, Tenn. 37377— <i>Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psychiatric Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.</i>		
Wilson, Ben H., III, (Annie), 208 Sampson Street, Clinton 28328— <i>Clinton: First</i>	592-2035	592-2710
Wilson, <b>Claude</b> Thomas, (Dorothy), Rt. 2, Box 64, New Bern 28560— <i>Beech Grove</i>		638-2248
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr., (Jean), P. O. Box 662, 818 North Main St., Raeford 28376— <i>Raeford: First</i>	875-211	875-3746
Wilson, Kelly J., III, (Sharon), 1138 Delano Street, Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Wellons Village</i>	688-3566	688-1967
Wilson, Leonard Truman, <b>Ted</b> , (Lib), P. O. Box 1007, Kinston 28501— <i>Kinston: Westminster</i>	527-0215	523-9916
Wilson, Robert L., (Betty), 237 Monticello Avenue, Durham 27707— <i>Research Professor, Church and Society, Duke Divinity School</i>	684-2269	489-6955
Wilson, W. Carleton, Box 10552, Beckanna Apt., 3939 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605— <i>Retired</i>		787-2012
Winberry, Herman S., (Chris), Box 274, 101 Oak Circle, Garner 27529— <i>Garner: First</i>	772-2180	772-3082
Winstead, Arthur William, (Margaret), P. O. Box 10, Hookerton 28538— <i>Hookerton</i>		747-5548
Wise, <b>Denny</b> Claude, (Judy), P. O. Drawer D, Grandy 27939— <i>Currituck</i>		453-2647
Wise, <b>Wilford</b> Denny, (Hulda), P. O. Box 250, Newport 28570— <i>Newport: St. James</i>	223-4231	223-4742
Wolfe, William L., (Glenna Ruth), P. O. Box 457, Haw River 27258— <i>Haw River</i>	578-0611	578-1149
Womack, Carlos Poynor, (Jane), P. O. Box 327, (280 W. Conn. Street), Southern Pines 28387— <i>Retired</i>		692-2049
Womack, Samuel J., (Norma), 217 Vivian Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Academic Dean. Methodist College</i>	488-7110	822-0593
Wood, John Everett, (Fleeta), P. O. Box 475, Jackson 27845— <i>Northampton</i>		534-4281
Wood, Samuel L., <b>Sam</b> , (Lois), P. O. Drawer D, Wendell 27591— <i>Wendell</i>	365-6266	365-9281
Woodcock, Eldon G., (Libby), Nyack College, Nyack, New York 10960— <i>Professor, Myack College</i>		358-5998
Woodle, T. F., <b>Tommy</b> , (Carolyn), 203½ N. Jordan St., Bennettsville, SC 29512— <i>Sneads Grove-Tabernacle, Associate</i>	582-4070	479-6898
Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr., (Sheila), Rt. 2, Box 436, Leland 28451— <i>Town Creek</i>		253-5349

Woodworth, D. R., (Erma), 313 N. Pitt Street, Ayden 28513— <i>Noble's Chapel</i>		746-6534
Wooldridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr., Box 5276, (Home: 2716 Bedford Ave.), NCSU, Raleigh 27607— <i>Coordinator of Religious Affairs, N. C. State University</i>	737-2414	832-6800
Wooten, Charles Wesley, (Callie), P. O. Box 127, Rob- bins 27325— <i>Pleasant Hill</i>	464-3501	948-2518
Worley, William Earl, (Nancy), Box 62, Largo, Florida 33540— <i>Professor, St. Petersburg Junior College, Clearwater Campus</i>		

## Y

Yelverton, P. C., Rt. 3, Box 471, Mount Olive 28365— <i>Browning-Smith</i>		594-6441
Young, James Doyne, (Rubye), 1017 Lakewood Ave- nue, Durham 27707— <i>Retired</i>		489-7271
Young, John K., (Midge), Box 57, Cedar Grove 27231— <i>Cedar Grove-Prospect</i>		732-8405
Young, Stephen E., Rt. 1, Box 422, Maysville 28555— <i>Belgrade-Tabernacle</i>		743-3041
Young, Wayne E., (Judy), P. O. Box 614, Warrenton 27589— <i>Warrenton: Wesley Memorial</i>		257-2129
Yow, Thomas S., III, (Julia), 1518 Trevino Drive, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Director of Admissions, Methodist College</i>	488-7110	488-9215

## Widows of Deceased Ministers

Alexander, Mrs. Allie H., 12520 Edgewater Drive, Marine Towers East, Lakewood, Ohio 44107

Alford, Mrs. Bertha, 3 Kinny Street, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Ash, Mrs. Salena, 118 Chance Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

Autry, Mrs. Clara W., Fallston, N.C. 28042

Barbee, Gladys N., 3810 Luellen Avenue, Norfolk, Va. 23504

Baum, Mrs. Lota Leigh, P.O. Box 246, Whitakers, N.C. 27891

Beede, Mrs. Ruth D., 409 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27607

Boone, Mrs. Martha Laura, 310 Sunset Drive, Wilson, N.C. 27893

Brandenburg, Mrs. Hattie B., Route 1, Box 141, Candor, N.C. 27229

Bridgers, Mrs. Aline C., 1383 Riverside Drive, Gainsville, Ga., 30501

Bross, Mrs. Laura Inis, 646 S. 40th Street, Birmingham, Ala. 35222

Bundy, Mrs. Katie B., 3209 Rugby Road, Durham, N.C. 27707

Casey, Mrs. Edith M., Route 3, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365

Casey, Mrs. Miriam M., 304 S. Eastern Street, Greenville, N.C. 27834

Chaplain, Mrs. Rosa J., 401 S. Andrews Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Clegg, Mrs. Dorothy, 1408 Alabama Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27705

Cooper, Mrs. Margaret, 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

Couch, Mrs. Ruth W., 1011 S. Best Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Cowan, Mrs. Dorothy Huggins, Route 1, Box 178, Trenton, N.C. 28585

Crawford, Mrs. Estell C., United Methodist Parsonage, P.O. Box 266, Clayton, Delaware 19938

Culbreth, Mrs. Georgia S.

Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary L., Maxton, N.C. 28364

Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy L., 2616 Erwin Road, Apt. C-7, Durham, N.C. 27705

Downum, Mrs. Sadie Mr., 102 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N.C. 28516

Dunn, Mrs. Lucy T., Timberlake, N.C. 27583

Duval, Mrs. Annie I., 1004 Buchanan Boulevard, Durham, N.C. 27701

Edwards, Mrs. Gertrude, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Elkins, Mrs. Venia E., 1064 Nichols Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27605

Fields, Mrs. Anna Bell M., 1402 Spring Garden Street, Greensboro, N.C. 27603

Fitts, Mrs. Emma Jane, 207 Grove Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565

Fraser, Mrs. Louise S. (Address unknown)

Gannaway, Mrs. Willie Mae, 419 11th St., NE, Washington, D.C. 20002

Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H., Route 1, Box 190-C, Holly Hill, S.C. 29059

Grant, Mrs. Maude D., Fairfield, N.C. 27826

Guthrie, Mrs. Nannie L., 1900 West 1st Street, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104

Hale, Mrs. Dilys R., 517 Morreene Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Hall, Mrs. Ester, 412 Granville Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565

Hardesty, Mrs. Bertha M., Shannon, N.C. 28386

Harris, Mrs. Erah Mason, Atlantic, N.C. 28511

Harris, Mrs. Eula V., 6900 George Palmer Highway, Seat Pleasant, Md., 20027

Hayman, Mrs. L.D., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705

Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E., Middletown, Va. 22645

Hicks, Mrs. Donna L., Route 1, Pikeville, N.C. 27863

Hill, Mrs. Calla L., c/o St. Humphrey, Route 3, Box 246, Kinston, N.C. 28501

Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W., 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham, N.C. 27705

Hobbs, Mrs. Edith, 2114 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608

Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M., Box 5, Hickory

Howard, Mrs. Bessie H., Route 3, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28265  
Husted, Mrs. Catherine J., 214 W. Markham Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701  
Jerome, Mrs. Robert L., 902 S. First Street, Smithfield, N.C. 27577  
Johnson, Mrs. Mollie S., 706 Trail Two, Burlington, N.C. 27215  
Johnson, Mrs. Ritta B., 1323 Courtland Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27604  
Johnson, Mrs. Sally P., 903 Murray Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27704  
Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae, 759 Yorkshire Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304  
Joyner, Mrs. Mary V., 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, N.C. 27408  
Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D., 409 Killington Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27609  
Lance, Mrs. Helen A., N.C. National Bank, Durham, N.C. 27701  
Lane, Mrs. Juanita E., P.O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745  
Larkin, Mrs. Fannie H., P.O. Box 305, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745  
Lewis, Mrs. Viletta N., Marshallberg, N.C. 28553  
Long, Mrs. Bernice, Route 6, Box 116-C, Kinston, N.C. 28501  
Locklear, Mrs. Mary A., Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton, N.C. 28364  
Love, Mrs. Phala M., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705  
Loy, Mrs. Annie M., P.O. Box 64, Rowland, N.C. 28383  
Lupton, Mrs. Rena B., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705  
Maness, Mrs. Annie C., 215 Woodland Drive, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526  
Maness, Mrs. Edith H., 617 Jefferson Street, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870  
Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth, Clayton, N.C. 27520  
Martin, Mrs. Jeanette, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705  
Merritt, Mrs. Ethel Goodyear, 201 S. West Street, Cary, N.C. 27511  
Miller, Mrs. Elsie M., 309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham 27707  
Minor, Mrs. Harold D., Route 8, Harpeth Hills Drive, Franklin, Tenn. 37064  
Mizelle, Mrs. Raymond, 705 Taylor Street, Windsor, N.C. 27983  
Moore, Mrs. Marie R., Route 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365  
Murphy, Mrs. Roland S., 906 Sycamore St., Kinston 28501  
McCallum, Mrs. Mary D., 1120 State Road, Maxton, N.C. 28364  
McLamb, Mrs. M. D., Rt. 2 Box 395-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28279  
McRae, Mrs. Alma B., 2003 Corinna St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301  
Nelson, Mrs. Maud S. (Address unknown)  
Newton, Mrs. Maude, P.O. Box 1645, Burlington, N.C. 27215  
O'Brient, Mrs. Nellie, Route 3, Box 92, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870  
Overton, Mrs. Rena S., P.O. Box 1584, Durham, N.C. 27702  
Parrish, Mrs. Stella G., 2324 W. Lake Shore Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28401  
Petty, Mrs. Pearl G., P.O. Box 305, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458  
Phillips, Mrs. Mary E., 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville, Tenn. 37919  
Poole, Mrs. Louise C., 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield, Va. 23430  
Porter, Mrs. Lucille W., 2309 Elder Street, Durham, N.C. 27705  
Porter, Mrs. Mary T., Grubb Street, Hertfort, N.C. 27944  
Powell, Mrs. Howard P., 2322 Lake Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27609  
Prince, Mrs. Virginia, Dunn, N.C. 28334  
Proctor, Mrs. Matilda C., Apt. C 345, Hanover Arms Court, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104  
Regan, Mrs. Margaret B., 3221 Condie Street, Richmond, Va. 23221  
Ridnaught, Mrs. Horace Greely, Rt. 3, Box 275, Clinton, N.C. 28328  
Rhiner, Mrs. Etheridge  
Romines, Mrs. Sarah Louise Mason, Rt. 6, Box 129, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530  
Ruark, Mrs. Sarah E., Charles Drive, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

Rush, Mrs. Frances, Route 1, Box 85, Hamlet, N.C. 28345  
 Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice, c/o Rev. S. M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Greenville,  
 Tenn. 37743  
 Shinkle, Maxine B., 407 Avenue D., New Bern, N.C. 28560  
 Smith, Mrs. Lela L., Pembroke, N.C. 28372  
 Smith, Mrs. Pearl H., Route 2, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578  
 Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann, 1017 N. Hill Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303  
  
 Tanaka, Mrs. Kimi, 117 Newell Street, Durham, N.C. 27705  
 Thompson, Mrs. Margaret, 1602 Glendale Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701  
 Tilley, Mrs. Beatrice M.  
 Tyson, Mrs. Julia Kimball, P.O. Box 382, Carrboro 27510  
  
 Vale, Mrs. Etolia, Rt. 3, Box 440 A, Sanford, N.C. 27330  
 Vickers, Mrs. Mattie, 404 W. 24th Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358  
  
 Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane, 5008 Carteret Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27612  
 Ward, Mrs. Margaret W., Route 5, Box 178, Whiteville, N.C. 28472  
 Watts, Mrs. Lallah B., P. O. Drawer 7, Kannapolis, N.C. 28081  
 Wellons, Mrs. Willafred H.  
 Wilcox, Mrs. Adelaide L., Route 4, Box 17, Waynesville, N.C. 28786  
 Williams, Mrs. Addie, 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe, N.C. 28110  
 Wood, Mrs. Reba E., Columbia, N.C. 27925  
 Wright, Mrs. Florence E., P.O. Box 188, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
 Wright, Mrs. Iva H., Route 6, Box 447, Abingdon, Va. 24210  
 Wright, Mrs. Viola C., 2009 Wilson Street, Durham, N.C. 27705



## SECTION III



# CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS

## Special Session

**May 3, 1975**

*Conference convened:* The special session of the North Carolina Annual Conference was called to order at 10:00 AM by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Resident Bishop of the Raleigh area. The Conference was opened by the singing of hymn 470, "God of Grace and God of Glory". The seat of the special session was Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina.

*Invocation:* The invocation was given by Rev. Wallace Kirby.

*Welcome:* Bishop Blackburn welcomed the delegates to the conference.

*Bar of Conference:* James Coile moved that the sanctuary of Edenton Street United Methodist Church be the bar of the conference. This was passed.

*Official Roll:* James Coile moved that the registration cards that were distributed to the delegates be the official roll. This was passed.

*Rules:* The conference was reminded that this was a special session of the one hundred forty-ninth conference; and that the rules would be the same as those of that conference which met in June at Methodist College.

*Seating and Registration:* The Bishop had the seating of the delegates arranged for voting while the Conference sang hymn 287, "We Are Climbing Jacob's Ladder". Registration cards were distributed by tellers, and filled out by the lay and clerical members of the conference. The conference sang hymn 267, "Open My Eyes That I May See"; while the registration cards were collected.

*Purpose:* Bishop Blackburn stated that the purpose of the Special Session was to consider a resolution from the Division of Higher Education.

*Resolution:* Rev. Kenneth Hite, Chairperson of the Division of Higher Education presented the following resolution: "Be it resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference embark on a three year fund raising campaign to raise \$400,000 to help North Carolina Wesleyan College meet her current financial crisis; that a goal be set to raise \$200,000 by September 1, 1975, \$100,000 by



*The Late 1800's saw the incorporation of a square tower in the architectural form which served as both vestibule and steeple.*

September 1, 1976, and the last \$100,000 by September 1, 1977; that the foregoing be contingent on the ability of the trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan to provide assurance that the following two conditions be met by May 16, 1975: 1) assurance that the remainder of the 1-¼ million dollars in new money to guarantee operation during the next three years be provided by the Rocky Mount Community and other sources which may be available to the trustees. 2) assurance that at least 400 students will be enrolled for 1975-1976.

*Recommendation:* Ray C. Euliss, Chairperson of the Committee on Finance and Administration presented the recommendation of the Council on Finance and Administration. Their recommendation follows.

"In the light of Disciplinary responsibilities of the Council on Finance and Administration to the North Carolina Annual Conference, and in view of the current financial status of the North Carolina Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration recommends that the North Carolina Annual Conference in special session on May 3, 1975, not approve the request from the Division on Higher Education for a three-year fund raising campaign to raise \$400,000.00 for North Carolina Wesleyan College.

Furthermore, the Council on Finance and Administration does not feel that a major fund raising effort for any single institution of higher learning of the Conference would have the substantial support of the member churches at this time."

*Admendment:* Rev. Paul Carruth made the following motion as a substitute for the Division of Higher Education Resolution. "The North Carolina Conference shall consolidate its support of colleges within the bounds of the Conference to one college, which shall be a senior college."

*Second:* Brian Gentle made a second to Carruth's resolution.

*Motion:* Vernon Tyson moved that Carruth's resolution be tabled. This was seconded by Cecil Robbins.

*Point of Order:* Langill Watson raised a point of order and asked that the statement of the purpose of the special session be reread. It was done. Tyson's motion for tabling of Carruth's resolution was carried. Henry Godwin, lay delegate from Southport, spoke for the Division of Higher Education Resolution.

*Amendment:* Frank Lloyd submitted an amendment to the Division of Higher Education Resolution. "I move that we raise \$1,00,000; \$400,000 for Wesleyan, \$400,000 for Methodist College, and \$200,000 for Louisburg College." Andy Ringler, youth delegate from New Bern District, made the second.

*Information:* Rufus Stark asked for more information on the matter of the state's interest in purchasing Methodist College. Dr. Pierce, president of Methodist College, was given an opportunity to reply to Stark's question. He read a letter informing Methodist College that the state had not considered this matter. W. T. Lamm, lay delegate from First Church, Wilson, spoke against Lloyd's motion. Langill Watson spoke against Lloyd's motion. Lloyd's motion was defeated.

James Auman spoke for the Division of Higher Education Resolution. Dr. J. S. Blair, Jr., lay delegate of Wallace, spoke against the Division of Higher Education Resolution.

A.D. Byrd, Jr. asked the question as to how closing Wesleyan would affect the church's credit rating, and what progress has been made to produce the 400 stu-

dents mentioned in the Division of Higher Education Resolution. Ray Euliss replied to Byrd's first question, and J. Phil Carlton replied to Byrd's second question. Gary Whitcomb, student at Wesleyan, and member of SOS (Save our School) spoke for the Division of Higher Education Resolution.

*Motion:* Charles M. Smith made a motion to refer the resolution to a committee. It was seconded from the floor. Clarence Warren opposed the motion to refer. F. B. Everett, lay delegate from Scotland Neck, spoke for the Division of Higher Education Resolution. Bob O'Keef spoke against referral. Henry C. Ferrell, lay delegate from Jarvis Memorial, Greenville, spoke for referral. A.D. Byrd spoke against referral. James Auman spoke against referral.

*Previous Question:* Grier Garrick moved the previous question on all before the Conference. Question prevailed. Motion to refer was defeated.

*Motion to Adjourn:* Wade Goldston moved to adjourn until 2:00. It was seconded from the floor. His motion was defeated.

*Resolution Read:* The Bishop asked the secretary to read the Division of Higher Education Resolution. It was done.

*Point of Order:* Wade Goldston raised a point of order concerning the conference not having twenty-four hours to consider the matter before us. The chair ruled that the resolution was properly before the conference.

*Motion on voting:* Vernon Tyson moved that the vote be taken by a written, secret ballot. It was seconded and defeated.

*Vote:* The vote on the Division of Higher Education Resolution was taken. It was necessary to count the vote and the resolution was carried by a vote of 341 in favor and 308 against.

*Delegates Registered:* The secretary informed the conference that at that time we had 404 clerical delegates registered and 251 lay delegates registered. The clerical delegates are those entitled to vote; Associate members and Probationary members and members in Full Connection.

*Implementation:* The Bishop stated that the Division of Higher Education would develop plans for the implementation of the conference's action.

*Adjournment:* Announcements were made and the conference sang "Blest Be The Tie". The Bishop pronounced the benediction.



## Regular Session—Daily Minutes

### FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 2, 1975

The prelude, "Carillon," by Roberts, was played by Gregory L. Bell, Organist of the day, from Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church in Wilmington.

*Conference Convened:* Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Resident Bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order The North Carolina Conference of the South-eastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church at 1:30 p.m. following the singing of the traditional Conference hymn, Number 336, "And Are We Yet Alive?" and the prayer of invocation. This was the one hundred fiftieth session of The North Carolina Annual Conference and the eighth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. The 1975 ses-

sion was convened at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina. In his third session as presiding bishop, Bishop Blackburn brought a stirring challenge to the packed floor of Reeves Auditorium as lay and clerical delegates gathered in large numbers for the opening session.

*Welcome:* Mayor Pro Tem, Mrs. Beth Finch, brought greetings on behalf of the Mayor and city council of the City of Fayetteville in welcoming the Conference. Bishop Blackburn responded to Mrs. Finch's cordial welcome with warm words of appreciation and then introduced Dr. Richard W. Pearce, President of Methodist College, who spoke words of welcome on behalf of the college. He emphasized that this was the Church's college and that he was glad to welcome not only the Annual Conference but all church meetings to the grounds. He also welcomed the Conference on behalf of the Board of Trustees and students. Dr. Pearce gave special recognition to the Reverend William Lowdermilk who made special arrangements for the Conference, and the Conference responded with applause.

*Host District:* Bishop Blackburn introduced the Reverend H. Langill Watson, Superintendent of the Durham District who served as host District Superintendent of the host district for this session of the Annual Conference. Watson brought greetings to "this blessed community of memory and hope." He brought greetings to guests, to delegates, to the ministers and their wives and all of those who have come seeking the unity of a session of The North Carolina Annual Conference.

*Special Word of Welcome:* Bishop Blackburn recognized Bishop and Mrs. Henley. He also recognized his wife and Mrs. Pearce. Members of the press were welcomed and invited to meet personally with the Bishop. The Conference responded with applause at appropriate places.

*Organization of The Conference:* Jim Colie moved that the main floor and stage of Reeves Auditorium be the bar of Conference. It was approved.

*Official Roll:* Colie moved that the cards as signed at the registration tables by both lay and clerical members of the Conference be designated as the official roll of the Conference. This was approved.

*Those Officially Excused from The Annual Conference Session:* Coile read the roll of those who had requested and received from the Episcopal office a certificate of excuse from the Annual Conference session.

*Official Program:* Coile moved that the program contained in the *Book of Recommendations* and enclosed in the delegates' packets and as amended by the presiding bishop be designated as official program. This was done.

*Rules:* Coile moved that the rules of the Conference be those printed on pages 5 through 8 of the 1974 *Journal*. This was accepted.

*Motion:* Paul Bunn entered into discourse with the Bishop as to the appropriateness of a motion regarding the casting of the "Roman ballot" as required by the Rules of the Conference. He inquired as to whether this was a decision of the General Conference or the Annual Conference. Conference Secretary responded for the Bishop stating that it was an Annual Conference rule. At that time Bunn requested that he be recognized for a motion to which he would speak if the motion received a second. Bunn moved, "I move that we accept a system of voting that will count as valid any name appearing on a ballot that is the name of an eligible candidate so long as that name appears only once on any single ballot, so that a person—lay or clerical—may vote for ten or as few persons as he wishes without invalidating that vote." The motion was seconded. After brief

discussion by the Bishop concerning the legality of such a motion and a request for the question by the Reverend Langill Watson the vote was taken and the motion was defeated.

*Motion:* Peter Sorant of Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, offered a motion concerning the revision of the Rules of the Conference concerning the clarification of special sessions of the Annual Conference. The motion was as follows: "The rules of order and procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the Conference." A discussion ensued between the delegate and the Bishop concerning the meaning of the motion which concerned the Chair's ruling at the one day session of the Annual Conference recently held at Edenton Street United Methodist Church. The lay delegate felt that greater information should have been provided more than 24 hours in advance. Al Fisher responded to clarify the motion and spoke in agreement. The question was called and the motion carried.

*Nominations From The Cabinet:* Rev. J. H. Miller called attention to the nominations of the Cabinet found on pages 4 and 5 of the *Book of Recommendations*. On page 4, Norwood L. Jones, chairperson, should be added to the Committee on Investigation. On page 5, Committee on Tellers, Group A, Clerical, under the New Bern District, the name of W. J. Martin should be substituted for James A. Auman. Under Lay Tellers for the Greenville District the name of William Haddock should be substituted for that of Howard Harris. In the Wilmington District, the name of DeLeon Fennell should take the place of Mrs. DeLeon Fennell. With these changes Miller moved the election of the nominations of the Cabinet. They were approved.

*A Special Guest:* Bishop Blackburn recognized Dr. James Stokes, Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, and press representative from the Advocate to bring greetings and remarks. Dr. Stokes addressed the Conference briefly and urged support of the Advocate.

*Report of the Division of Ministry:* The Bishop recognized the Rev. W. W. Sherman, Jr., chairperson of the Division to present the report. Sherman presented the report in part and moved that the words "probationary membership" be substituted for the words "full membership" at the end of the last sentence of the first full paragraph on page 81 of the *Book of Recommendations*. It was seconded and passed.

A further motion was made by Sherman to exempt certain candidates for Associate Membership even though they have not completed the five year course of study or other current requirements for Associate Membership and further, that this remain in effect for a period of two years. It was seconded. Willie Teague requested that the names of those who were to be exempted should be read so that there might be no misunderstanding as to who was receiving this favored treatment. Bishop Blackburn made the request that this list be held in abeyance and not be cut off until the District Superintendents could meet and ascertain that everyone who should be placed on the list has been placed on the list. Sherman responded that those to be on the list should be only those who have 60 hours of academic credit toward an AB or BS degree. These are people who have 60 hours, not those who are going to have it, but those who actually have it at this point in time. The Bishop directed that each District Superintendent check his own list and report by tomorrow.

Sherman presented the registrars of the Lay Pastor Section with Robert F. Bundy giving the report. Names were listed on pages 81 through 88 of the 1975



*Conference Program and Book of Recommendations.* Corrections were made and the men were introduced to the Conference by Bishop Blackburn. (For names, see *Condensed Minutes*.)

The Rev. Robert Drew referred the Conference to the same section of the Report by giving the names for the full connection section and distributed mimeographed sheets to make necessary corrections. Corrections were made and the men were introduced to the Conference by Bishop Blackburn. (For names, see the *Condensed Minutes*.)

All names were introduced for approval. Motion was made and the names were passed. This constitutes the calling of Questions 20a, b and c; Question 30a; Question 26; Question 27; and Question 29.

*Members Received Into Full Connection;* Bishop Blackburn called Members to be received into Full Connection before the altar of the Conference and asked them the historic questions preceding acceptance into this status. The Bishop pronounced the class as being received into full membership with all the rights and privileges pertaining thereto.

*Passing of Character:* The District Superintendents were questioned as to the passing of the character of all the ministerial members of the Conference. All were passed except one. The character of each District Superintendent was also approved and the report was accepted. Question 18 was considered to be satisfactorily answered by Bishop Blackburn.

*Continuing the Report of the Division of Ministry:* Bishop Blackburn called on the Rev. E. M. Thompson who asked Question 28, "Who are discontinued as Probationary members?" (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Thompson then called Question 37, "Who have been received by transfer?" (See *Condensed Minutes*) Bishop Blackburn asked all those answering Question 37 to come forward and be recognized. They came and received a round of applause from the Conference.

Question 38 was called, "Who have been transferred out?" (See *Condensed Minutes*)

Question 39, "Who have had their Conference membership terminated?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes*)

Question 41 was called, "Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?" (See *Condensed Minutes*)

Question 42 was called, "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" (See *Condensed Minutes*)

Question 45 was called, "What members in Full Connection have been retired?" (See *Condensed Minutes*)

Rev. W. W. Sherman asked all Lay Pastor serving charges in the North Carolina Annual Conference for the first time to stand and be recognized. They did so and the Conference gave them a round of applause.

Sherman moved the adoption of the Report of the Division of Ministry as presented to date and after the recognition of the Associate Members, those portions of the report of the Division of Ministry contained in the *Book of Recommendations*, pages 80 through Question 30 on page 88, and excluding those questions which have been delayed for later asking, was moved, seconded and approved by the entire Conference.

*Committee on the Lay Worker:* Bishop Blackburn presented Mrs. Grier Garrick, chairperson of the Committee on the Lay Worker, for presentation of



the report found on page 79 of the *Book of Recommendations*. Mrs. Garrick offered the following correction: Change "Director of Christian Education" to "Associate in Christian Education" beside the name of Miss Mary Eugenia Beaty. Add Mrs. Alma Offutt, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston (Director of Music). With these changes, Mrs. Garrick moved the adoption of the report. It was approved.

*Special Committee Appointed:* Bishop Blackburn appointed a committee on Parliamentary Procedures with Reginald Ponder as chairperson, James Coile, Phil Carlton, Stacy Weaver, Jr. and Tom Strickland.

*Announcements:* The Conference Secretary, Rev. James Coile, made announcements.

*The Call to Communion:* The call of the Conference to receive the Sacrament of Holy Communion was given by Bishop Blackburn and specific directions were given by host District Superintendent Langill Watson.

*Recess:* Bishop Blackburn called for a ten-minute recess to make preparations for the celebration of the Sacrament.

*Recess Concluded:* Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order and announced that preceding the service of Holy Communion we would observe our sacred Memorial Service. He called for the singing of Hymn 48, "How Firm a Foundation." Mrs. Beth Marshburn Bell sang "God My Shepherd Walks Beside Me," by J. S. Bach.

James Coile read the Roll Call of Our Honored Dead to answer Question 40, "What ministers have died during the past Conference year?" (The list is included in the *Condensed Minutes*.) In answer to the question, "What ministers' wives have died during the past Conference year?" Coile read their names.

Rev. James H. McCallum gave the Memorial Address. The service concluded with the singing of Hymn 93, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

*The Sacrament of Holy Communion:* Bishop Blackburn, assisted by the District Superintendents, celebrated the Sacrament of Holy Communion.

*Conference Reconvened:* Bishop Blackburn called on James Bailey, chairperson of the task force to study election procedures, to present the report directed by the 1974 meeting of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Bailey spoke to his report which appears on pages 71 and 72 of the 1975 *Book of Recommendations*. Bishop Blackburn accepted Bailey's report with thanks and then called upon the Conference Secretary, James Coile, to read the certification document contained in the *Book of Recommendations* on page 58.

#### CERTIFICATION OF DELEGATES

I hereby certify that the number of delegates to be elected to the 1976 General and Jurisdictional Conferences from the North Carolina Annual Conference, based upon the requirements of Paragraph 601, 602, and Judicial Council Decision No. 388 are as follows:

General Conference:

Ministers to be elected 10      Laypersons to be elected 10

Total Delegation 20

Jurisdictional Conference:

Additional Ministers to be elected 10

Additional Laypersons to be elected 10

Total Jurisdictional:

Ministers 20      Laypersons 20      Total Delegation 40

## Reserve Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference:

Ministers 5      Laypersons 5

Prior to the taking of the first ballot, the Bishop gave instructions to both lay members and clerical members as to the rules for voting. Russell Stott inquired as to the ruling concerning what constituted a defaced ballot. Bishop Blackburn suggested there is no need to have extensive debate on this, that voting in excess of the number required, voting illegibly, voting in a lesser number than required, and voting in a manner in which the name was struck through will constitute defaced ballots. Both Brian Gentle and M. K. Glover spoke to the question. George Forehand spoke to the issue giving the Jurisdictional and General Conferences include Native American and Black representatives. The motion was seconded. Brother Lowry spoke to his motion, speaking of the good that had been done in terms of racial inclusiveness as the Conference has moved forward. Bishop Blackburn ruled that the Discipline said nothing about a specific mandate to elect any particular number of any particular group, but encouraged each person to follow his own conscience and the recommendations of the task force. A. F. Fisher spoke to the resolution. Bishop Blackburn asked that Reginald Ponder, chairman of the Parliamentary Committee, speak to the legitimacy of the motion. The ruling was that Lowry's motion would have to lie upon the table for 24 hours before it could be voted upon. James Coile read from the Discipline to give further clarification before the taking of the ballot. The question was posed as to whether a last name was sufficient for the ballot. The answer was given that a last name must be preceded by an initial or first name or some identification.

*First Clerical Ballot:* The first Clerical Ballot was taken.

*First Lay Ballot:* The first Lay Ballot was taken.

*Benediction:* The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Blackburn at 5:50 p.m. and the session adjourned until 7:25 p.m.

## First Day, Evening Session

### Monday, June 2, 1975

*The Service of Ordination for Deacons and Elders:* Organist for the evening, Mr. Lewis Bruun, of Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, played as a prelude, "Prayer," by Boellmann; "Chorale," by Jongen and "I Call to Thee, Lord Jesus Christ," by Bach. After the singing of a hymn and the invocation, James M. Marshall led the North Carolina Conference Ministers Chorus in singing, "Lord God We Worship Thee," by Bach.

Bishop Blackburn presided over the services of ordination. He introduced the speaker of the evening, Bishop James W. Henley. Bishop Henley gave a dynamic sermon to the candidates for ordination.

W. W. Sherman and Robert Drew presented to the Bishop the names of the Deacons to be ordained, calling Question 31. (See *Condensed Minutes*.) The Deacons were duly ordained.

W. W. Sherman and Robert Drew presented to the Bishop the names of the Elders to be ordained, calling Question 33. (See *Condensed Minutes*.) The Elders were duly ordained.

Bob Baldridge presented the name of Lay Worker Irene Gattis for consecration. Bishop Blackburn led in the service of consecration for Lay Workers and she was so consecrated. (See Report of the Committee on the Lay Worker.)

The Service of Ordination came to a close with the pronouncement of the benediction.

*Recess:*

*Business Session:* After a brief recess, the Bishop called the Conference to order in a business session and asked for the singing of Hymn No. 224, "Blessed Assurance."

Bishop Blackburn called upon the Conference Secretary, James Coile, to give a report on the counting of the ballot. Secretary Coile reported that it would be 30 minutes to an hour before there would be a report. Bishop Blackburn gave the assembled Conference a choice of waiting or calling for adjournment and reconvening tomorrow morning. The overwhelming vote of the Conference was to adjourn and reconvene for the reading of the ballot tomorrow morning and the taking of a second lay and clerical ballot for delegates for General Conference.

*Announcements:* James Coile made announcements.

*Benediction:* The benediction was given by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn.

## SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

### Tuesday, June 3, 1975

*Holy Communion:* The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 8:15 a.m. under the direction of the Division of Worship.

*Conference Convened:* Henry Ross played the prelude, "Sonata II in C Minor," by Mendelssohn to open the business session at 9:00 a.m.

*Hymn:* Bishop Blackburn called for the Conference to sing Hymn No. 71, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

*Business Session:* As the delegates entered and the auditorium was again filled to capacity, Bishop Blackburn requested that the Lay members sit to his left and the Clerical members to his right. Following the morning invocation by Rev. J. B. Speight, Bishop Blackburn called upon churches to continue to bring hymnals for the use of the Annual Conference and expressed gratitude to those that had already made such a contribution.

*Result of the First Lay Ballot:* Grier Garrick was elected as the first Lay delegate to General Conference.

*Motion:* Marjorie Mann moved that we dispense with the reading of the names of those who received less than 10 votes, so that we might get on with the balloting. It was seconded and passed.

*Result of the First Clerical Ballot:* The result of the first Clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Motion:* Troy J. Barrett moved that Clerical ballots be read only down to the number of those receiving 10 votes. It was seconded and passed.

*Announcements:* James Coile made announcements concerning the procedures for voting.

*Second Clerical Ballot:* The second Clerical Ballot was taken.

*Second Lay Ballot:* The second Lay ballot was taken.

*Committee on Minutes:* Troy Barrett brought the report of the Committee on Minutes. Having read the Minutes for all day Monday and having found them accurate, moved their approval. It was done.

*Greetings from The United Methodist Publishing House and Cokesbury:*

Greetings were brought to the Annual Conference by Mr. Lee Driggs and Miss Sue Henry. Miss Henry is manager of the new Cokesbury Store in Raleigh.

*Composite Report of the District Superintendents:* J. V. Early, Cabinet President, was introduced by Bishop Blackburn and brought the Composite Report of the District Superintendents. (See Section V for reports of the District Superintendents.)

Following Dr. Early's presentation, the Conference accorded him a standing ovation.

The Bishop called for all members of the Cabinet to stand and praised them for their leadership. They, too, received an ovation from the Conference assembled. The Bishop accorded Charles Mercer the same honor.

*Announcement of Appointments:* The Bishop announced the following appointments: Greenville District Superintendent, R. T. Commander; Raleigh District Superintendent, Warren B. Petteway; Rockingham District Superintendent, Clyde McCarver; Wilmington District Superintendent, James Auman. The Bishop requested that these four new District Superintendents stand and they, too, were accorded a round of applause.

*Recognition of Conference Preacher:* Bishop Blackburn recognized Dr. Leonard Griffith who will be our Conference preacher.

*Report of The United Methodist Women:* Bishop Blackburn recognized Mrs. D. K. Fry, president of United Methodist Women, for her report. The report as contained on pages 105-106 of the *Book of Recommendations* was expanded by the inclusion of personal testimonies and by the use of an audio-visual presentation in the cause of the mission programs supported by the organization.

*Report of Division of Lay Life and Work:* Grier Garrick, Conference Lay Leader, brought the Report of the Division of Lay Life and Work. (See Section V) New officers were adopted. The report was approved. Bishop Blackburn expressed appreciation for the work of Grier Garrick.

*Report of Committee on Selection of Layperson of the Year:* Stacy Weaver, Jr., chairman of the Sub-Committee of the Division of Lay Life and Work, brought this report. He asked Bishop Blackburn to present the plaque for Layperson of the Year to Jim Watkins, Lay Leader of the Rocky Mount District. Watkins responded to a standing ovation on the part of the Conference with words of appreciation.

*North Carolina Council of Churches:* Bishop Blackburn presented Sam Wiley, president of the Council, for remarks and greetings on behalf of and from that ecumenical body within our state. Wiley expressed appreciation for the support of the Conference and expressed one concern in particular, that of the Viet Nam refugees who have come to this country. He stressed the need of Church World Service to obtain additional funds in the help of resettlement of these people. He challenged members of the Conference to help in every way they find possible.

*Question:* Rufus Stark requested that Wiley recognize Bob Mangum for the honor he has received for his work within the Robeson County Church and Community Center. Wiley so recognized Mangum and the Conference expressed its appreciation.

*Withdrawal of Motion:* Harvey Lowry stood to request that his motion of Monday afternoon concerning the inclusion of Native American and Black minorities be withdrawn. It was done.

*General Council on Ministries:* Dr. N. W. Grant brought a report from the General Council on Ministries. Grant's report was accepted. (See Section V)

*Council on Ministries:* The report of the Council on Ministries was presented by Charles Mercer. Mercer dealt first with the material contained in the *Book of Recommendations* beginning on page 45 and extending through page 57. Following the adoption of Section A, the first 15 items, Bishop Blackburn called The Order of the Day, that the program might proceed as printed. The remainder of the Conference Council on Ministries program would be carried over into the afternoon.

*Conference Sermon:* The Conference joined together in singing, "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know?" John Cline led in prayer. Bishop Blackburn introduced Dr. A. Leonard Griffith, pastor of Deer Park United Church, Toronto, Canada, and presented him to the Conference for the Conference Sermon for Tuesday morning. Dr. Griffith spoke, using as his text selected portions from the Book of II Kings.

*Resumption of the Order of The Day:* At the conclusion of Dr. Griffith's sermon, the Conference Council on Ministries resumed its report. Bob Baldrige spoke to Section B of the report quoting Items 16-33.

S. A. Chalk, Jr. raised a point of order in regard to the recommendations. He questioned whether a group was to be adopted at a time or an individual number. Bishop Blackburn replied that we were adopting as a group but now is the time to make exceptions by number if it was the desire of the Conference. Chalk referred to Items 22, 26, and 28. He was concerned about the financing of these Items. Chalk was concerned about general church funding. Grier Garrick referred to the concern as being one over the program concerning the Call For Peace and the Self Development of Peoples and asked Chalk if that was not his main concern. Chalk responded that it was. Mercer explained that this was one of our priorities for The Quadrennium and that all agencies were requested to take these priorities into consideration as they planned their programs. Chalk expressed a concern over the entire program throughout the General Church. Bishop Blackburn explained the theme as adopted by the last General Conference to Chalk and mentioned that our Conference's participation in the Call would be discussed at the later program. Chalk moved that Sections 22, 26 and 28 under general heading B be deleted. The motion was seconded by A. F. Fisher. Chalk proposed to speak against these Items for his full allotted ten minutes and if necessary be granted an additional ten minutes. The Bishop called for a parliamentary decision. Chalk was granted an additional ten minutes which would take us to the time of adjournment. James Bailey called the previous question concerning the Chalk amendment. The Question was ordered. The Chalk amendment was defeated. Russell Stott asked Baldrige about the mandatory nature of Item 22. Baldrige replied that it was part of the general program of the General Church. Section B was moved, seconded and adopted.

*Privileged Recognition:* Bishop Blackburn recognized representatives of the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and asked Dr. Randall Lolly, president of that institution, to address the Conference. Dr. Fred Sandusky, Registrar of the Seminary, was introduced.

*Announcements:* James Coile made announcements. Announcements were also made by Charles McAdams, Clyde McCarver and Langill Watson.

*Result of the Second Clerical Ballot:* James H. McCallum was elected.

*Result of the Second Lay Ballot:* The result of the second Lay ballot was announced. Mildred Fry, Marjorie Mann, George Forehand and John Meares were elected.

*Third Lay Ballot:* The third Lay ballot was taken.

*Third Clerical Ballot:* The third Clerical ballot was taken.

*Adjournment:* Bishop Blackburn adjourned the morning session of the Conference to resume with the afternoon session at 2:00 p.m.

## **SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION**

### **Tuesday, June 3, 1975**

*Conference Convened:* Conference convened at 2:00 p.m. with Bishop Blackburn leading the Conference in the singing of Hymn No. 222, "My Hope Is Built." Bishop Blackburn called on Harry Jordan for the Invocation.

*Retired Ministers Honored:* The service honoring ministers retiring began with the singing of Hymn 170, "The Church's One Foundation." Kermit Wheeler announced the names of the retirees and Bishop Blackburn presided as each retiring minister was recognized in turn and given an opportunity to address the Conference. Mrs. Blackburn pinned a corsage on each of the wives of the retiring ministers. After making a brief statement, the retiring ministers received a parchment of recognition.

*Recognition of the Wives of Ministers Present Here Today:* Bishop Blackburn had all ministers' wives stand and recognized them as they concluded their annual meeting.

*Council on Ministries:* The Report of the Conference Council on Ministries continued as Charles Mercer introduced Gerald Peterson to present Section C, Items 34-41, in the *Book of Recommendations*. Section C was moved and adopted. Mercer presented Bill Gattis to present Section D encompassing Items 42-69 of the Council on Ministries report in the *Book of Recommendation*. Chalk offered a substitute motion concerning Items 42, 27, 49 and 67 which relate to and include the Call For Peace and Self-Development of Peoples. He moved that these Items be delegated from Section D of the Conference Council on Ministries report. The motion was seconded and Chalk was granted the right to speak in favor of his motion to delete. Under direct questioning Peterson turned Chalk's questions over to A. F. Fisher. Fisher and Chalk exchanged comments concerning the nature of the Call for Peace and Self-Development of Peoples. Bishop Blackburn requested that any lengthy debate concerning this matter be held until the report of that group which would come on Wednesday. Chalk withdrew his motion until a later date. Hank Wilkinson rose to speak, requesting clarification of Item 54.

*Motion:* Clarence Warren moved the deletion of the word "dance" from Item 60 in the report under Section D. The motion was seconded, discussed and defeated.

Section D was moved and adopted as a whole.

*Resolutions:* Youth delegates presented two resolutions. They were tabled until the following day's session.

*Result of the Third Lay Ballot:* The result of the third Lay ballot was announced. Charles McAdams was elected as a delegate to the General Conference.

*Result of the Third Clerical Ballot:* The result of the third Clerical ballot was announced. Charles Mercer, Junius Neese, H. L. Watson and Simeon Cummings were elected delegates to the General Conference.



*Fourth Lay Ballot:* The fourth Lay ballot was taken.

*Fourth Clerical Ballot:* The fourth Clerical ballot was taken.

*Recognition of Special Guests:* The Bishop introduced Dr. Clayton Calhoun to the Conference. Dr. Calhoun brought before the Conference the special needs of the black colleges and emphasized the need for understanding and support on the part of Christians everywhere.

*Presentation Concerning Plans for the Wesleyan College Campaign:* Bishop Blackburn presented Rev. Langill Watson and Judge Phil Carlton to present plans implementing the action taken at the recent Special Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference held at Edenton Street United Methodist Church in Raleigh. Wesleyan College and the City of Rocky Mount having met the prerequisites set by the Conference for the campaign have now set into motion the necessity of the North Carolina Annual Conference's undertaking its part to raise \$400,000.00 for North Carolina Wesleyan College. The Bishop introduced Langill Watson to make a presentation on behalf of the committee established by the Division of Higher Education to be in charge of raising the funds for North Carolina Wesleyan. Watson supervised the distribution of brochures to the Conference assembled. Judge Carlton addressed the Conference to this specific need. Judge Carlton gave a grateful and gracious presentation responding to the generosity of the Conference in its action and assured the Conference that what had been done in the Rocky Mount area was possible only because of the action of the Conference. He spoke of a bright and permanent future for Wesleyan College. Langill Watson explained that the proposal for financing was a quota system based on a percentage derived from the total money raised in 1973. Sunday, June 22, 1975, has been designated as "College Campaign Sunday." After the presentations by Watson and Carlton there was ample opportunity for the asking and answering of questions concerning the campaign. Reginald Ponder raised the question of allowing this matter to lie upon the table for 24 hours. Bishop Blackburn responded this was a matter that had already been debated and this was simply a progress report. Dr. O. K. Ingram moved that the report be accepted with gratitude. It was seconded and adopted.

*Call for a Hymn:* Bishop Blackburn called for the Conference to rise and join in the singing of Hymn No. 217, "He Leadeth Me."

*Presentation of Special Guest:* Bishop Blackburn presented Dr. Grady Kinlaw, president of Asbury College, to the Conference. He spoke briefly to the Conference and brought greetings from Asbury College.

Bishop Blackburn introduced Dr. Howard Wilkinson, President of Greensboro College, who brought greetings from Greensboro College and spoke briefly to the Conference. Dr. Wilkinson emphasized the interrelatedness between the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference in the establishment and continuance of Greensboro College.

*Division of Health and Welfare Ministries:* Bishop Blackburn recognized A. P. Hill, Jr., chairman of the Division. Hill called attention to the report in the *Book of Recommendation* on pages 54-56.

Dr. T. Marvin Vick was recognized representing The Methodist Home for Children. Dr. Vick made the offer to come and speak in any church to tell the story of The Methodist Home for Children. He recognized the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Home for Children, Mr. L. Merritt Jones, to present the report.

Hill called upon Dr. Joseph F. Coble, Executive Director of The Methodist



Retirement Homes, Inc., to present the report for the Homes. Coble gave a report emphasizing the growing number of aging and our church's responsibility and how The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., a corporation of the Conference, is attempting to help in eastern North Carolina through the development of a new Health Care Center to add to the facilities in Durham and an additional facility in Lumberton. Coble emphasized the continuing need for benevolent gifts to help those who do not have the funds to care for themselves. He reported that 20 years ago this September 1, the Durham Home opened its doors with space for 40 persons and by the end of this Conference year the Homes would have room for more than 400.

Hill presented Vassar Jones who represented SEMAR (Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded.) Jones reported on the extensive new programs occurring in the Southeast underwriting the costs of helping the mentally retarded. Many of these are church based as an increasing number of churches in all of our Conferences become sensitized to the work of SEMAR and the urgent needs of the mentally retarded. A. P. Hill moved the adoption of the report on pages 54-56. James Bailey asked for a clarification regarding Item 17 on page 56. Bailey stated that the question should be worded to give Annual Conference approval, but since no financing from the Conference was requested there should simply be approval, without any further imposition of authority. Hill responded that the Trustees of The Retirement Homes would be given the authority to explore and seek out funds but that no decisions could be made until there was Annual Conference approval. Coble explained the need for change so that government funds might be applied for. The change was not made. The name of James Bailey was proposed to be substituted for that of Robert M. Ward on the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., term to expire in 1978. This amendment to the report was adopted. The entire report was adopted.

*Commission on Archives and History:* The Bishop introduced Ralph Hardee Rives who spoke to the aims, projects, and needs of the Commission. He emphasized that there were two Methodist shrines within the bound of the North Carolina Annual Conference. C. M. Mitchell offered an amendment to the report of the Commission on Archives and History and it was accepted by the chairperson to be appended to the recommendation indicated on page 54 of the *Book of Recommendations*. The Conference accepted the recommendation as amended.

*Bicentennial Celebration:* Dr. Rives presented Dr. O. K. Ingram who spoke to the concerns for the celebration of the Bicentennial of the Carolina Circuit to be held in a joint special session of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences in the Cameron Indoor Stadium of Duke University on Saturday, April 3, 1976. The celebration will also mark the Golden Anniversary of the Duke Divinity School, and will be one of North Carolina United Methodism's celebrations of the National Bicentennial. Dr. Ingram presented to Bishop Blackburn the original drawing of the Logo or trademark of the Bicentennial of the Carolina Circuit. Dr. Ingram introduced Dr. James Hull who will be a director of the special celebration. Dr. Hull addressed the Conference. Lawrence Lugar gave explicit directions as to how the churches of the Conference could contribute to the Bicentennial celebration and C. Franklin Grill made a final plea for maximum participation in the celebration. Preston Jones requested that a Black member be represented on this Commission to insure the recognition and continuity of the history of our Black Methodism. Bishop Blackburn said

that he would insure that this was done as well as a similar assignment in the Western North Carolina Conference and that a Native American would also be appointed to the Commission.

*Announcements:* James Coile made announcements.

*Result of the Fourth Lay Ballot:* The result of the fourth Lay ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Fifth Lay Ballot:* The fifth Lay ballot was taken.

*Result of the Fourth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the fourth Clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Fifth Clerical Ballot:* The fifth Clerical ballot was taken.

*Benediction:* Howard McLamb led in the benediction.

Conference was adjourned until 7:30 p.m.

## **SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION**

**Tuesday, June 3, 1975**

*Conference Convened:* Before proceeding to the Order of the Evening, Bishop Blackburn called for a report on the fifth ballot.

*Result of the Fifth Lay Ballot:* The result of the fifth Lay ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Sixth Lay Ballot:* The sixth Lay ballot was taken.

*Result of the Fifth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the fifth Clerical ballot was announced. John Cline and Wallace Kirby were elected as delegates to the General Conference.

*Sixth Clerical Ballot:* The sixth Clerical ballot was taken.

*Order of the Day Resumed:* The organist for the evening was Gregory L. Bell of Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Goldsboro and Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, Wilmington were directed by James M. Marshall. The prelude was "Fantasia in G Major," by Bach and the Introit, "O Be Joyful in the Lord," by Yarrington. The Bishop called for the singing of Hymn No. 55, "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty." Following the Invocation by John Paschal, the combined choirs joined in singing the anthem of the evening, "Crown Him with Many Crowns," by Plez. Bishop Blackburn presented Dr. A. Leonard Griffith who brought his second sermon of the day to the Conference assembled. Following Dr. Griffith's sermon, the offering was taken. The Offertory was "How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling Place," by Brahms. Bishop Blackburn called upon Simeon Cummings to lead in the Commissioning Service for the Bolivian Work Team. The Bishop called the Work Team to the stage and presented them to the Conference. With the Conference standing, Bishop Blackburn read the words of the Commissioning Service enjoining all to go as our witnesses and ambassadors for Christ among the congregations of Bolivia. He concluded with a prayer of missionary commission. Bishop Blackburn gave the benediction and the combined choirs sang the Choral Response, "The Peace of God," by Yarrington.

*Recess:* Bishop Blackburn declared a five minute recess.

*Result of the Sixth Lay Ballot:* The result of the sixth Lay ballot was announced. Bruce Hargrove was elected.

*Seventh Lay Ballot:* The seventh Lay ballot was taken.

*Result of the Sixth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the sixth Clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Seventh Clerical Ballot:* The seventh Clerical ballot was taken.

*Conference Called to Order:* The Bishop reconvened the Conference after the ballot and inquired as to whether the Conference would continue in session in order to take yet another ballot. The majority of the Conference expressed approval of the idea and business was resumed.

*The Board of Church and Society:* The Bishop called on Charles M. Smith to present the report of the Board of Church and Society. Smith presented the mimeographed text of a resolution on unconditional amnesty submitted by the Conference Board of Church and Society. Peter Sorant from Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, spoke to the issue. He made the following statement in a resolution in addition to the mimeographed statement: "Whereas, it is stated in the 1972 Discipline of The United Methodist Church: 'Since the prison population of the world in the developed and in the developing nations is already taxing the world's supply of food, minerals and water, we urge an emphasis upon the quality of life rather than number of children...and further, we support the worldwide distribution of reliable contraceptive information and devices;' and, Whereas, the tragedy of world hunger continues; and, Whereas, the problem of world hunger cannot be easily separated from the issue of population; Now, therefore, be it resolved, that The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church advocates a clear and active public articulation of the position of The United Methodist Church as outlined in Paragraph 73, sub-paragraph H of the 1972 Book of Discipline to all our Christian and non-Christian brethren."

Bishop Blackburn ruled that both the mimeographed resolution concerning amnesty and the Sorant resolution reproduced above concerning population control would be before us properly tomorrow afternoon.

*Committee on Resolutions and References:* Herman Winberry presented the report of the committee which included a study of the resolutions to go from this Conference to the General Conference as recommendations of the Conference at large. The first resolution presented concerned world hunger. It was suggested that the word "spiritual" and "physical" hunger be added. The amendment was not accepted by the Board of Church and Society. The amendment was moved, seconded and it carried. The resolution as amended was passed by the Conference assembled and remanded to the attention of the General Conference, meeting in 1976.

*Committee on Communications:* John W. Hobbs brought the report of the Committee on Communications and gave a report on the Walton Audio-Visual Library indicating that all Audio-Visual media would be reviewed with an eye toward publishing a new catalog to be available soon. An Annual-Fee Sponsored Media Center was proposed. Recognition was given to those participating in the Words and Music Radio Program over the radio station in Oxford.

*Report of the Director of Methodist Information:* John Meares brought a report of his year's work in the area of Methodist Information, giving special recognition to selected newspapers and particularly to the national media for their coverage of the Wesleyan College news story on a rapidly breaking basis. Meares reported that a new Pictorial Directory would be done at the 1976 session of the Annual Conference.

*Committee on Church Architecture:* A report was given for information by Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., and accepted by the Conference with appreciation.

*Committee on Interpretation:* Reginald Ponder gave the report for the Com-

mittee and directed attention to the toll free number where persons can get information on questions concerning United Methodist affairs and interrelatedness. All members are urged to call Info-Serv 1-800-251-8140. This will be at no cost and all questions that are of great concern, or matters which are misunderstood, can easily be cleared up with a call to this number.

*Announcements:* Announcements were given by Conference Secretary, James Coile.

*Result of the Seventh Clerical Ballot:* The result of the seventh Clerical ballot was announced. Warren Petteway was elected.

*Eighth Clerical Ballot:* The eighth Clerical ballot was taken.

*Result of the Seventh Lay Ballot:* The result of the seventh Lay ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Eighth Lay Ballot:* The eighth Lay ballot was taken.

*Benediction:* Bishop Blackburn pronounced the benediction bringing to a close the second day of the 1975 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

### **THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION**

#### **Wednesday, June 4, 1975**

*Communion Service:* The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel on the Methodist College campus at 8:15 a.m. under the direction of the Division on Worship.

*Conference Called to Order:* Organist for the morning session, Roger F. Searles, of St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, played as a prelude, "Grand Jeu," by Du Mage and Voluntary on Hymn Tune, "Nettleton." Bishop Blackburn called the Conference formally to order with the singing of Hymn 59, "We Gather Together." The Invocation was given by the Rev. LaFon C. Vereen.

*Result of Eight Lay Ballot:* The result of the eighth Lay ballot was announced. Rich Bryant, Jean Dorsett and J. Nelson Gibson were elected to General Conference. This concludes the voting for Lay delegates to the General Conference.

*Direction Concerning Voting:* James Coile stated that Lay delegates would write on Conference ballot number 9 and would now vote for 10 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference of 1976 who would also be alternates to the General Conference in the order in which elected.

*Ninth Lay Ballot:* The ninth Lay ballot was taken.

*Result of the Eighth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the eighth Clerical ballot was announced. Harold Leatherman was elected to General Conference.

*Ninth Clerical Ballot:* The ninth Clerical ballot was taken.

*Committee on Minutes:* R. L. Bame reported that the completed Minutes for Tuesday had been read by the Committee and found correct. This was approved.

Charles Mercer introduced Simeon Cummings to present Section F, beginning with Item 80 and continuing through 101. Dean Morton commented on Item 83, stating that, while we should be concerned about Black evangelism, we should also find pastors. He noted that at least one Black church was without a pastor for the coming year. Dr. Robert Cushman made a motion regarding Item 95, that for the year 1975-76, the Committee in charge of study consider the problems of Southeast Asia and of the Middle East. The motion was seconded. Cushman felt that the smoldering ruins of Southeast Asia were important. He

also felt that the Middle East should be viewed from the Christian perspective, beyond considerations of energy and oil. Cushman's amendment was accepted without dissent. Rufus Stark clarified the point by mentioning that these were church-wide studies. That was the reason for the specific titles. J. H. Crum spoke to Paragraph 86 and requested that each church's Administrative Board be requested to report to the church conference as to whether or not it was an inclusive church. Crum made his suggestion an amendment. It was seconded. Rod Randolph asked for clarification. The idea of the motion was to find out if the churches actually had members of more than one race. Jack Crum moved that Item 86 be amended to read: "that each local church administrative board shall report to the District Superintendent at the 1975 Charge Conference the extent of 'inclusiveness' in their church, that is, whether the local church has members of more than one race." Langill Watson stated it would be better if Crum and others have their amendments written out and brought up before they were made. Crum agreed and apologized to the Conference. The question was moved. The vote was taken and the Crum amendment lost. Ralph Fleming asked questions of Dewey Tyson concerning the program of Evangelism for the coming year.

*Announcement:* Secretary James Coile requested the Conference to use the specially prepared forms for amendments and on coming to the microphone to give their name and charge.

*Continuation of Report:* Charles M. Smith requested information as to whether the Board of Global Ministries would send out a mailing concerning the resettlement of Vietnamese Refugees. The Bishop responded that he had just received a mailing on this and that it would be out soon giving specific details. Millard Warren spoke concerning Item 99 and said that he had heard of numbers of people who wanted to make payments to the Ten Dollar Club, Phase II, but had not received notices and wondered if they could be put on the mailing list. Mercer stated that it would be necessary for them to sign a new pledge card for Phase II of the Ten Dollar Club and then they would be sent a notice. Section F was moved and adopted in full.

C. F. Grill was introduced to present Section G, Item 102-107. Rod Randolph asked that information concerning Item 106 be sent to all local churches. Reginald Ponder moved in regard to Item 106 that the word "session" be deleted and the word "celebration" be included. The Council accepted Ponder's request without the necessity of vote. Section G was passed and this concluded the report of the Conference Council on Ministries.

*Result of Ninth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the ninth Clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Tenth Clerical Ballot:* The tenth Clerical ballot was taken.

*Religion and Race:* Bishop Blackburn called on Preston Jones to bring the report from the Commission on Religion and Race. Jones's report was received with appreciation.

*Result of the Tenth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the tenth Clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Eleventh Clerical Ballot:* The eleventh Clerical ballot was taken.

*Board of Higher Education and Ministry:* Bishop Blackburn presented Warren B. Petteway who deferred to Kenneth Hite of the Division of Higher Education to give the initial report. After introductory remarks Hite moved the adoption of the report on pages 62-64 of the *Book of Recommendations*. Denny



Wise offered an amendment that Greensboro College and High Point College be stricken from the distribution in the amounts listed at the top of page 63. His motion was seconded. Stan Smith spoke against the amendment. Marvin Vick spoke against the amendment, pointing out the interrelatedness of these colleges with our Conference were written into their charters. Luther Cobbel spoke against the amendment. A substitute motion was offered by Sam Brown that "of the amounts at the top of page 63 that \$6,736.00 be taken from Greensboro College and High Point College and added to Bennett College." The motion was seconded. Discussion included information that Bennett College has access to the Black College Fund and a rather generous endowment, whereas Greensboro and High Point Colleges were in need of the funds allocated. The question was called and sustained. The Brown substitute failed as did the Wide amendment.

*Nominations of College Trustees:* Kenneth Hite Presented the nominations of college trustees. Additional nominations were made from the floor. Much debate ensued concerning the legality of nominations from the floor. One delegate stated that "not to have the right to nominate from the floor would be like taxation without representation." Bishop Blackburn ruled that nominations from the floor were legal. Reginal Ponder questioned the procedure for voting on nominees in such a case. The question of additional women trustees was raised. Since the presentation of the entire matter was not clear, it was deferred until later in the Conference by common consent.

Kenneth Hite made a request concerning the funds raised for the Wesleyan College Campaign. He stated that he felt it would be wise to exclude such funds from the churches' total money raised for the purposes of computing the Single Figure Apportionment. The matter was referred to the Council on Finance and Administration.

*Result of the Eleventh Clerical Ballot:* The result of the eleventh Clerical ballot was announced. N. W. Grant was elected as a delegate to General Conference and this concluded the voting on the Clerical delegates to General Conference.

*Twelfth Clerical Ballot:* The twelfth Clerical ballot was taken, and this constituted the first Clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. These will be alternates to the General Conference.

*Board of Higher Education and Ministry (Continued):* Kenneth Hite recognized Thomas A. Collins, president of North Carolina Wesleyan College; Richard Pearce, president of Methodist College and Alan Norris, newly elected president of Louisburg College. Dr. Norris was asked to address the Conference. Dr. Norris expressed his appreciation and stated that he looked forward to a bright future for the college.

Hite presented Cameron West, Director of the Association of Independent Colleges. West addressed the Conference.

*Call for Order of the Day:* Bishop Blackburn requested that the remainder of the report of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry be postponed until this afternoon in order that we might recognize some guests, have announcements and proceed to our Conference Sermon.

*Recognition of Our Chaplains:* Bishop Blackburn introduced Dr. A. Purnell Bailey who addressed the Conference and recognized the chaplains present at the Conference. Chaplains recognized were J. O. Jernigan, D. P. Patton, James P. Rickards, John Blue, John Pearsall, John C. Britcher, David Powell, Nevin D. Synder, Miles Murphy, Jr. and Wes Aitken. All of these are representatives of the chaplaincy programs within our Conference.

*Recognition of College Representatives:* Bishop Blackburn presented Dr. John Begley and Dean James I. Warren of Scarritt College. Dr. Don Nichols was recognized to address the Conference on behalf of the Candler School of Theology. Dr. Kelly Ingram was recognized to represent Dr. Thomas Langford in the interest of the Duke Divinity School.

*Presentation:* Rufus Stark presented the chairperson of the Committee on Churches of the Year, George Johnson, who made presentations. The first was to the Knightdale United Methodist Church, Richard Lewis, pastor. This church represented the under 500 membership range. In the 500 to 1000 membership range the Rosemary United Methodist Church of Roanoke Rapids, Billy Carden, pastor, received the award. Highland United Methodist Church, Jack L. Hunter, pastor, received the award for the church with over 1000 members. The Caswell County Parish was given the award for a parish situation. Charles H. Hutchinson accepted. All four of these charges were recognized with an ovation by the Conference and the presentation of plaques certifying their being church of the year in their respective categories.

*Conference Sermon:* Bishop Blackburn called for the signing of Hymn No. 254, "Dear Master, In Whose Life I See." Bishop Blackburn offered the invocation and again presented, with deep appreciation, Dr. A Leonard Griffith for his third Conference Sermon. Dr. Griffith again preached to the Conference assembled.

*Announcements:* James Coile made announcements.

*Benediction:* Bishop Blackburn gave the benediction and the third morning session was adjourned to reconvene at 2:00 p.m.

### **THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION**

#### **Wednesday, June 4, 1975**

Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., convened the meeting of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood. L. C. Vereen led in the singing of Hymn No. 306, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." Kelly Wilson led in prayer. Wilson recognized J. K. Bostick who gave the Treasurer's report as listed on page 58 of the *Book of Recommendations*. The motions as carried on pages 57 and 58 of the *Book of Recommendations* were seconded, discussed and approved. Wilson called on as many as would to give words of encouragement and Joe Bostick was given a round of applause in appreciation for his fine work. Nominations for the Brotherhood were presented by Paul Carruth, Jean Hood and E. M. Thompson and are as follows: Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., president; J. C. P. Brown, vice president; Joseph K. Bostick, secretary-treasurer; for trustees; James H. McCallum, G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., terms to expire 1977; R. Stewart Brodie, Jonnie S. Huggins, terms to expire 1979; John S. Paschal, R. Dennis Ricks, terms to expire 1981. The nominations were accepted as suggested and approved. The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood was adjourned.

*Conference Convened:* Organist for the afternoon was Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson of Centenary United Methodist Church, New Bern. For a prelude she played "Suite in G Minor," by Handel and "Allegro-Largo-Allegro" by Handel. Bishop Blackburn called on the Conference to stand and sing Hymn No. 159, "I Am Thine, O Lord." The Invocation was given by Rev. Bruce Taylor, pastor of the Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church in Raleigh.

*Result of the Ninth Lay Ballot:* The result of the ninth Lay ballot was announced. Dr. Ross Townes and Steve Banks were elected as delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.



*Tenth Lay Ballot:* The tenth Lay ballot was taken.

*Result of the Twelfth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the twelfth Clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Thirteenth Clerical Ballot:* The thirteenth Clerical ballot was taken.

*Bishop's Committee on Higher Education and Strategy:* Bishop Blackburn presented Warren Petteway to the Conference to present the report. He referred to the extensive study made and published in the Final Report of the Committee which had been published and distributed to both the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences prior to this session of the Annual Conference. Paul Carruth, chairperson of the Sub-Committee on Legal Concerns explained the method by which trustees are nominated, approved and elected by the Conference. He explained that there was a difference between nomination and election. Annual Conference elects. If it chooses not to elect the Boards of Trustees, it may reject those so nominated and return the names to the Boards of Trustees through the Division of Higher Education with suggestions for other names. Reginald Ponder replied to Paul Carruth by questioning as to whether the matter had really been resolved. Petteway answered that it would be when the report was adopted. Ponder asked how charters could be amended so that the Conference could give input into these vital matters. Carruth answered but his answer did not satisfy Ponder. Tom Collins spoke to the issue stating that the charters were amended approximately five years ago to give more participation by the Division of Higher Education in the affairs of the Conference. Dr. Luther Gobble called attention to an error in the book on page 100 concerning the date of the charter of Greensboro College, stating that it dated back to 1838 and not 1905 as indicated. Stark and Randolph spoke against Ponder's suggestion that the charter be amended, stating they felt it to be out of order and that the work of the Bishop's committee had been done wisely and well. Petteway referred to the program report on pages 69, 70, 71 of the *Book of Recommendations* and moved its adoption. Al Fisher proposed a motion to be a substitute Item 6: "Resolved that the Division of Higher Education present to the 1976 Annual Conference a plan by which the Boards of Trustees of our three colleges can be consolidated into one Board of Trustees and a plan by which the necessary charter revision can be made to facilitate the consolidation." The resolution was accepted by the Division to become a part of the report. Ed Earnhardt spoke extensively against the Church's involvement in the college enterprise stating that he firmly believed that there should be involvement of the Church in the college. His contention was that we were in the "Jesus business" and not in the "college business." E. F. Everett spoke in opposition to Earnhardt's statement. Edward M. Gunter made a motion seconded by Vernon Tyson to amend Item 8 on page 70, to add the words "with the consultation of two students from each of the three respective institutions." The addition to the report was accepted by the committee. Francis Bradshaw moved the previous question. It was sustained. The report was accepted and adopted.

*Election of Trustees:* Bishop Blackburn called for the election of trustees for the colleges listed on pages 63-64. This had been postponed from an earlier hour. The motion was accepted by the Conference.

*Committee on Continuing Education:* Herman Winberry gave the report for the Committee calling attention to Seminars on Preaching and the special Seminar Tour to be offered again this summer. Winberry recognized those who had participated in the continuing education programs of the Conference during the past year. Out of his report Winberry lifted special commendation for the

Duke Endowment and for that part of the Endowment which had provided so much for the continuing education of ministers of this Conference.

*Resolution:* Winberry presented a resolution calling on the trustees of Duke University to continue full tuition grants to the children of Methodist clergy. This, he reported, was in keeping with the establishment of the Indenture by James B. Duke. (See Section V, Group C).

Wallace Kirby explained that tuition scholarships are not a part of the Duke Indenture. Winberry responded that the committee felt that it was in the spirit of the Indenture. David Bradlye, professor at Duke and a clerical member of the Conference, explained that the change in the policy was a matter of survival for Duke University in these hard times. Rufus Stark spoke in opposition to the resolution. The resolution passed.

*Duke Endowment:* A. F. Fisher presented the report for the Duke Endowment and its ministry throughout North Carolina.

*J. M. Ormond Center for Research and Planning:* Dr. Robert Wilson reported for this organization, emphasizing their facilities and availability for planning for rural churches throughout eastern North Carolina. The formal report has been presented for inclusion in the Conference Journal.

*School for Lay Pastors:* Dr. Paul Mickey addressed the Conference on behalf of the ministerial Course of Study School.

*Duke Pastors' School:* Al Fisher reported for the Board of Managers of the Duke Pastors' School and urged attendance at this year's school. Dr. O. K. Ingram followed Fisher in speaking on the continuing education program offered by Duke Divinity School. Dr. Ingram is to take the post formerly occupied by Dr. McMurry Richey in the organization development of the program.

*Ministerial Education Fund:* Wilbur Jackson presented the report. He referred to the report of the committee on pages 90-92 of the *Book of Recommendations* and presented it for consideration. He particularly emphasized the fact that our Conference had paid 100% of its apportionment for the Ministerial Education Fund. The report was adopted.

*Board of Managers:* Herman Winberry acted on one remaining item of business for the Committee on Continuing Education that was to select two nominees for the Board of Managers for the Pastors' School. The nominations were E. M. Thompson and Paul Boone. The Conference adopted their nomination and they were elected.

*Regional Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry:* Langill Watson discussed the fundamentals of campus ministry and the fact that he was involved in over ten campuses in North Carolina. Watson referred to the nominations beginning with page 64 and continuing through 68 in the *Book of Recommendations*.

*Point of Personal Privilege:* Bishop Blackburn recognized Langill Watson and granted him excuse from the evening session since it was his anniversary and referring to his remarks of the previous evening presented him with a corsage to give to his wife, whereupon he recognized Mrs. Watson and gave both of them his best wishes on behalf of himself and the Conference. The Conference gave a round of applause.

*Joint Committee on Disability:* Clyde McCarver presented the report of the committee. The report was adopted.

*The Board of Discipleship:* Wallace Kirby presented Dewey Tyson to speak on behalf of the Division of Evangelism. Tyson moved the appointment of Tommy Tyson as Conference Evangelist for the coming Conference year. This was done. Tyson spoke to the issue of evangelism at some length with a personal testimony that the failure of evangelism today was a failure of personal commitment to an abiding belief in the Saviourhood of our Lord Jesus Christ and a willingness to spread the good news. On the brighter side, he emphasized that he felt a sense of renewal was spreading across the Church.

*The Division of Worship:* W. D. Sabiston presented a report for information. Sabiston discussed the work of the Division during the year and his report was accepted by the Conference.

*The Division of Education:* Christian White spoke to the concerns of Christian Education and particularly the Sunday School. He noted the decline in membership and attendance continued but not at the same accelerated approach as was so evident a few years ago. He asked for adoption of the program as presented in the *Book of Recommendations*, and it was so adopted. White introduced Dr. Seaborn Blair to give a brief report on the Camping program of the Church. Mrs. Beth Downs was recognized to make a report on Directors of Music. The following changes were announced on page 62 of the *Book of Recommendations*: Change Mrs. Wilda E. Brown and Mrs. Ernest Lewis to "Directors of Music." Delete the name of Mrs. Anna H. Jenkins. Under II, A, add George Kirsch, Director of Music, UMC, Ayden. Christian White asked for approval of the report on Directors of Christian Education as well as the report on Directors of Music. The Conference approved the reports.

*Hymn:* The Bishop called upon the Conference to stand and sing Hymn No. 294, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

*Result of the Thirteenth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the thirteenth Clerical ballot was announced. Al Fisher was elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

*Fourteenth Clerical Ballot:* The fourteenth Clerical ballot was taken.

*Result of the Tenth Lay Ballot:* The result of the tenth Lay ballot was announced. Stacy Weaver, Jr. was elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

*Eleventh Lay Ballot:* The eleventh Lay ballot was taken.

*Council on Finance and Administration:* Mr. Ray Euliss brought the report and congratulated the Conference on raising 92.5% of the askings for the past year and also expressed appreciation for the continuing support of the Church at large, even in times of financial uncertainty. Mr. Euliss placed the budget on pages 75 and 76 before the Conference for 24 hours so that it might be officially presented and discussed at that time. Euliss moved the adoption of Section I of the report of the Council on Finance and Administration, page 74. It was adopted. Euliss praised Charles McAdams and his staff for their fine work and urged the adoption of Section III concerning the apportionment formula. Section III was adopted. Section IV (a) is amended to read "Let it be recommended that each district pay the cost of the utilities allowance." Dennis Draper, Jr. proposed an amendment "that the District Superintendent's salary in Section IV (a) be changed from \$17,960.00 to \$16,722.00." Ray Euliss tried to explain why this was an equal and fair salary for a District Superintendent. Kermit Braswell spoke against the Draper amendment. Al Fisher spoke against the Draper amendment. The question was called and sustained. The Draper amendment lost. Maness Mitchell asked questions concerning Sections IV and VII of the report of the Council on Finance and Administration. Section IV, as

amended because of a typographical error, was adopted in its entirety. Section VII was adopted in its entirety. This completed the report of the Council on Finance and Administration with the exception of Section II which will be presented tomorrow.

*Board of Trustees:* S. Bruce Petteway gave the report for the Board. It was accepted and remanded for publication in the Conference Journal.

*Motion:* A. F. Fisher moved that we have a special business session following the evening worship hour tonight. The motion was seconded and approved without dissent.

*Resolution:* Bruce Petteway presented a resolution concerning the general insurance program of The United Methodist Church. (See Section V, Group C)

Mr. Chalk spoke against the resolution. Johnnie Huggins spoke for the petition. The question was called. The resolution was adopted.

*Chair States Point of Order:* Bishop Blackburn stated the ground rules for attendance at the evening service indicating that the Auditorium would be cleared at the close of this session and remain closed until 6:30 at which time delegates to the Conference would be given first choice of seats until 7:00 o'clock. Then any visitors could come afterwards provided there was room. Bishop Blackburn emphasized the theme would be stewardship and Oral Roberts would speak solely on that theme. Dr. Roberts will arrive after 7:00 and will have to leave immediately and will not be able to meet any others. Bishop Blackburn asked that everyone be understanding in this matter.

*Announcements:* The Conference Secretary, James Coile, made announcements.

*Benediction:* The benediction was given by Bishop Blackburn.

### **THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION**

**Wednesday, June 4, 1975**

Organist for the evening was Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson of Centenary United Methodist Church, New Bern. The combined choirs of Saint Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, and Craven County Methodist Chorus were directed by James M. Marshall. After the prelude which included Choral Improvisations, Opus 65, by Karg-Elert, "To Thee, Jehovah, Shall I Sing," "After a Trial," and "Praise the Lord, O My Soul" the choir sang the Introit, "Lift Up Your Heads," by Yarrington. John Maides welcomed the congregation on behalf of the Division of Stewardship. Franklin Grill led in prayer. The Anthem, "Battle Hymn of the Republic," was sung by the choir. Bishop Blackburn introduced Dr. Oral Roberts, President of Oral Roberts University of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Dr. Roberts preached to one of the largest crowds of North Carolina Methodism ever assembled in Reeves Auditorium on the campus of Methodist College. His stirring message was based on the story of Shadrack, Meshack and Abednego and on the general theme of the fiery furnaces of life. Following the sermon the offering was taken. The choir sang as an Offertory, "Gloria," from the 12th Mass by Mozart. After a closing hymn and a benediction the Conference was recessed for five minutes.

*Conference Convened:* Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order.

*Result of the Fourteenth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the fourteenth Clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Fifteenth Clerical Ballot:* The fifteenth Clerical ballot was taken.

*The Committee to Study the Cost of Parish Travel:* Mr. William Cable spoke on this special study committee established by the last Annual Conference. Al Fisher was introduced by Mr. Cable to make the report beginning on page 103 of the *Book of Recommendations* and continuing through the top of page 105. In the interest of fairness and for open and complete discussion, Fisher requested the privilege of reading and discussing the report line by line. After a detailed explanation, the Bishop called for the Order of the Day to report a ballot.

*Result of the Eleventh Lay Ballot:* The result of the eleventh Lay ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Twelfth Lay Ballot:* The twelfth Lay ballot was taken.

*Parish Travel Committee Resumes Report:* Al Fisher moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded. Rod Randolph asked a question. Yates from Trinity, Durham, spoke against the report. Frank Lloyd spoke in favor of the report. Frank Lloyd moved that under the recommendation of page 104, number 4, and the top of page 105, the words be changed to read, "... formula, but not to exceed \$1,800.00, with the exception in addition a charge with excessive travel be allowed to deduct an additional \$720 for each 8,000 miles traveled over 18,000 miles." The motion was seconded. A. K. King spoke to the question of the necessity for travel allowance vouchers and the bookkeeping involved therein. He questioned the necessity for this. His specific question was, "Is the IRS allowance a better formula than the travel voucher formula?" Frank Lloyd spoke in clarification of his amendment. Sam McMillan offered a substitute to the effect that the entire amount expended for travel would be deducted from the Single Figure asking. The actual motion was "to put a period after the word formula on page 105 in the *Book of Recommendations*." There were two speeches against the substitute motion. Kermit Braswell spoke to insure that the mileage count by each church would be accurate. The previous question was called and sustained. The McMillan substitute lost. The Lloyd amendment also failed. Russel Wagner spoke in favor of A. K. King's comments in regard to the problem of division and the clerical expense involved in keeping such records on a small charge. F. B. Everett of the Scotland Neck Church spoke in favor of increasing ministers' salaries with no "ifs, ands or buts." Tommy Faggart moved that we postpone this issue until 1976 Annual Conference. The question was called on the Faggart motion to postpone. The Faggart motion was defeated. Al Simonton asked whether the Single Figure would not suffer. Fisher responded that there are many items exempted from the Single Figure each year and that it was the opinion of the Committee that this would not cause it to suffer. Al Fisher asked that to Item (1) in the Study on page 104, to the end of the last sentence should be added "and estimated travel." In Item (4) the last sentence should be followed with "for each pastor." These were additions by the Committee.

*Result of the Fifteenth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the fifteenth Clerical ballot was announced. Vernon Tyson, Rufus Stark, Norwood Jones and Barney Davidson were elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

*Sixteenth Clerical Ballot:* The sixteenth Clerical ballot was taken.

*Parish Travel Committee Resumes Report:* Stan Smith spoke against the proposal. Robert Morgan moved that the motion be postponed until tomorrow. It lost. The previous question was called on the report. The Committee report carried.



*Rules Suspended:* Bob McKenzie moved that we suspend the Rules in order that we might consider other resolutions tomorrow. It was sustained.

*Adjournment:* Bishop Blackburn declared the Conference adjourned.

## **FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION**

**Thursday, June 5, 1975**

*Love Feast:* Following the playing of the prelude by Mrs. Charles Davenport of First United Methodist Church, Wilson, which included "The Promised Land," Pastorale on Hymn Tune "Forest Green" by Purvis and "Grand Chorus on a Welsh Tune" by Porter, and the singing of the Hymn, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus," the traditional Love Feast was led by D. D. Traynham. Chester Andrews read the Scripture. Testimonies and spontaneous singing followed. The Love Feast closed with the singing of Hymn 101, "O, For A Thousand Tongues to Sing."

*Business Session:* Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order and opened the session for business. After introductory words of appreciation motions were made concerning the final election of delegates. Paul Bunn moved that "on both Lay and Clerical ballots, when the ten Jurisdictional Conference delegates are elected, that the five highest vote getters on both Lay and Clerical ballots be the reserve delegates." Tom Collins offered a substitute motion "that on the ballot immediately following the election of the Jurisdictional delegates the first five persons be the reserve delegates.: The Collins substitute motion passed.

*Report of the Committee on Minutes:* Troy J. Barrett brought the report for the Wednesday approval of the Committee on Minutes. They were approved. Barrett moved that the Conference give the Committee authority to read and approve the Minutes of the fourth day. The motion passed.

*Result of the Twelfth Lay Ballot:* The result of the twelfth Lay ballot was announced. Irene Gattis and Frank Ballard were elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

*Result of the Sixteenth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the sixteenth Clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Thirteenth Lay Ballot:* The thirteenth Lay ballot was taken.

*Seventeenth Clerical Ballot:* The seventeenth Clerical ballot was taken.

*Statistician's Report:* The Statistician's Report was brought by D. D. Traynham and the report was approved.

*Report of the Committee on Parsonage Standards:* Mildred Auman brought the report for information. She urged attention to the guidelines that had been distributed through the Coordinated Mailing.

*Division of Missions:* Rufus Stark brought the report. After speaking to the issues Stark presented Paul Bunn, Conference Missionary Secretary, to address the Conference. Bunn introduced Jean Dorsett to the Conference and she spoke on the Call to Mission and her involvement in the missionary enterprise.

*Special Presentation:* Rufus Stark presented Wade Goldston to bring a message and resolution in memory of Key Taylor.

*Conclusion of the Report of the Division of Missions:* Stark presented the policy recommendations on pages 56 and 57 of the *Book of Recommendations*. Two changes were suggested, one in Item 21 and one in Item 27. The Division of Missions recommendations were moved and seconded. Frank Lloyd rose to move that Item 6, under Section 21, on page 56, concerning the Soul City

Ecumenical Ministry be deleted on the grounds that it violated Conference Rules regarding the support and expenditure of funds from inter-church budgets that are not generally accepted. The Lloyd amendment was seconded. Several speeches were made pro and con concerning the Lloyd motion. The question was called and it seemed that the Lloyd amendment lost. There was a call for a count vote. Upon the count it became apparent that the Lloyd amendment carried and references to Soul City would be deleted. The result of the vote was: 228 for the amendment and 198 against the amendment. Elliott, Fisher and Dunn spoke to the needs of people at Soul City. The Conference was urged not to get caught up in the emotion of the session but to give it careful consideration. The report of the Division of Missions was adopted as amended.

*Special Recognition:* Bishop Blackburn presented Dr. Pearce, Bill Lowdermilk and the Methodist College staff that had been responsible for the wonderful provisions made for our Conference. He expressed the thanks of the Conference and particularly congratulated them on the handling of the difficult traffic situation the previous evening. The group received a standing ovation.

*Result of the Thirteenth Lay Ballot:* The result of the thirteenth Lay ballot was announced. Arnold K. King was elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

*Fourteenth Lay Ballot:* The fourteenth Lay ballot was taken.

*Result of the Seventeenth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the seventeenth Clerical ballot was announced. Jimmy Miller and Paul Edwards were elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

*Eighteenth Clerical Ballot:* The eighteenth Clerical ballot was taken.

*Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns:* Mrs. R. L. Jerome gave the report for the Division. Rufus Stark asked of Mrs. Jerome that it be included in her report that Ecumenical ministries in Warren County be taken under consideration as a matter before their Division. Mrs. Jerome accepted this as an addition.

Al Fisher offered an amendment to the Stark motion which just passed, changing it to delete any reference to financial involvement unless they be given prior approval by the Conference. It was seconded. Stark rose to move to delete Fisher's deletion as a substitute. It was seconded. The Fisher recommendation was accepted by Mrs. Jerome and Stark withdrew his motion. The Conference approved the overall recommendation from Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns.

Mrs. Jerome referred to last year's resolution concerning withdrawal from the National and State Councils of Churches which was sent to the Conference from Morehead City. She responded on behalf of this year's Commission. Since the Commission rejected the Morehead City resolution, Mr. Chalk of the Morehead City congregation rose to defend the Morehead City resolution, and spoke against the National Council of Churches. Mrs. Jerome spoke to explain in detail the work of the National Council of Churches and why the commission felt it was necessary to reject the Morehead City resolution. After Chalk's concerns were answered there was a call for the previous question. It was sustained. The Conference voted nonconcurrence with the Morehead City resolution. The entire report from the Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns was moved and passed. The congregation stood and sang Hymn 83, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned."

*Committee on Conference Entertainment:* Tom Collins recommended acceptance of Methodist College's being host to the 1976 Conference. The Conference accepted the invitation and expressed appreciation for past years of hospitality. Elizabeth City was designated as the host district and Rev. Norwood Jones as the host District Superintendent.



*Result of the Eighteenth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the eighteenth Clerical ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Nineteenth Clerical Ballot:* The nineteenth Clerical ballot was taken.

*The Bishop's Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples:* Al Fisher brought the report for this quadrennial emphasis. He referred to the printed report in the *Book of Recommendations* on pages 92 and 93. He directed his remarks to this having been one of the great programs of The United Methodist Church and summarized some of the things that have been accomplished during the quadrennium. The report was accepted.

*The Methodist Board of Publication:* Fisher made the report of The Methodist Board of Publication found on page 100 of the *Book of Recommendations*. He pointed to the fact that the Conference was now out of the printing business and the printing had been leased to Emporium under a program that was financially favorable to the Church. Fisher called attention to the fact that under Item 5 of Recommendations that N. D. McNairy be removed from the report since he was deceased. He moved the election of E. L. Raeford of Raleigh to membership on the Board to serve a five year term beginning in June, 1974. The report with its recommendations as amended was accepted.

*The Division of Stewardship:* John Maides spoke to the interests of the Division of Stewardship. He expressed appreciation. The report of the Division of Stewardship and its recommendations were accepted by the Conference.

*Result of the Fourteenth Lay Ballot:* The result of the fourteenth Lay ballot was announced. Seaborn Blair was elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

*Fifteenth Lay Ballot:* The fifteenth Lay ballot was taken.

*The Methodist Ministers Credit Union:* C. Maness Mitchell brought the report of the Methodist Ministers Credit Union. Mitchell discussed the services of the Credit Union and offered them to the entire Conference.

*Commission on Equitable Salaries:* Walter McDonald brought the report. He stated that their plan for parish travel as referred to last night and the recommendations on pages 72, 73 and 74 be accepted with the understanding that a study of parish development would be made and a report would be made to the 1976 Annual Conference. On page 73, McDonald asked that under Section II, 2, after the words "expense allowances" the words "(excluding travel)" be inserted to make that section of the paragraph read: "... and expense allowances (excluding travel) are included as salary ..." The report was moved and seconded. C. Maness Mitchell rose to make a statement concerning the report and a motion that was accepted last year. Mitchell proposed an amendment concerning the reclaim of funds to be distributed among pastors on minimum salary. Wade Goldston spoke in support of the Mitchell resolution. Charles McAdams explained the action of the Equitable Salaries Commission from the standpoint of the Council on Finance and Administration and the operation of the Treasurer's office. Al Fisher spoke against the resolution. Bob Wallace spoke for the resolution. The previous question was called and was sustained. The Mitchell resolution passed. The report on Equitable Salaries as amended was adopted.

*Result of the Nineteenth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the nineteenth Clerical ballot was announced. Herman Winberry was elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

*Conference Adjourned:* The Bishop declared the morning session adjourned with the understanding that the Conference would be reconvened at 1:30 to conclude the business and hear the reading of Appointments.

## FOURTH DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, June 5, 1975

*Business Session Resumed:* Bishop Blackburn called the session to order and reported that the ballots were ready.

*Result of the Fifteenth Lay Ballot:* The result of the fifteenth Lay ballot was announced. Margaret Harper and L. H. Moore were elected to the Jurisdictional Conference. Nine delegates have now been elected.

*Result of the Twentieth Clerical Ballot:* The result of the twentieth Clerical ballot was announced. Robert McKenzie was elected.

*Sixteenth Lay Ballot:* The sixteenth Lay ballot was taken.

*Twenty-first Clerical Ballot:* The twenty-first Clerical ballot was taken.

*Lay Life and Work:* Grier Garrick moved policy recommendation No. 18 on page 56. It was seconded and approved.

*Point of Personal Privilege:* Ted Carter of Wilson Temple United Methodist Church, Raleigh, brought to the attention of the Conference the request that a minority person be elected as a specific delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

*Committee on Pastoral Care:* Bill Sherman brought the report of the Committee on Pastoral Care and moved the adoption of recommendation No. 31 on page 57 of the *Book of Recommendations*. The recommendation was adopted.

*Division of Ministry:* Sherman brought back to the floor the motion of Monday afternoon concerning Associate Membership and the Conference's requirement for an AB degree for such. The following men were approved by the Conference to be exempted from the new rule: Richard G. Arno, Billy Boyd Cuthrell, Arthur Gayle Fisher, Jr., Daniel Mercer Forbes, Jr., Virgil Loren Free, Waverly Douglas Lamb, Wallace Bradford Lewis, Emmit C. McCall, Robert Eugene Rattz and Gary Clayton Smith.

Paul Boone brought a supplement to the Section on the Lay Pastor, adding to Question 20, a, and subtracting from 20, c. Two names to be added to Full-Time Lay Pastors are Hadley Overman who has completed the second year in the Course of Study and Percy Ray Phillips who has completed the Course of Study. Bobby Ray Whitfield is to be removed from Question 20, a, and Eugene Monroe Hancock is to be removed from Question 20, c. The report of the Board of the Ministry (Supplementary Report) was adopted by the Conference.

E. M. Thompson corrected his report as regards to Question 39, "Who have had their Conference membership terminated?" d. By surrender of ministerial office? The name Robert J. Versteeg, surrendered June 1, 1975, should be included. The Conference adopted this report.

*Board of Pensions:* Merritt Jones introduced Kermit Wheeler to present the first section of the report. Wheeler moved Section A; Section B (with the change of removing the name of Forrest W. Pursley who is not retiring); Section C; Section E (with these changes: Lynwood C. Boyette under Group I is placed in Group II; under Group V, E. Clifford Shoaf is to be taken from that section and placed in Group IV) and Section F (with this change: add the name Robert L. Johnson under Group A). The report in its entirety, as amended, was adopted by the Conference.

In Report II, the following corrections were made: on page 98 the figure \$2600.00 should be \$3,000.00; the \$2,000.00 figure should be \$2,100.00; and the \$600.00 figure should be \$900.00. In the third paragraph from the bottom, where it says \$2,600.00, it should be \$3,000.00. Report II was moved and approved by the Conference.

Ministers Retirement Fund Constitution Report III was moved and adopted. Jones presented the changes in the Widows Pension Plan and it was adopted by the Conference.

*Special Resolution in Regard to Compensation Paid to Superannuated Ministers:* James Coile read this resolution at the request of the Bishop. (See section V, Group C). The resolution was referred to the Committee on Entertainment and Board of Pensions by a vote of the Conference.

*Continuation of the Report of the Board of the Ministry:* Paul Boone made one final change in the report. James Lloyd McCullen should be under Part-Time Lay Pastor instead of Full-Time Lay Pastor.

*Insurance Committee Report:* Paul Boone presented the report of the Insurance Committee in regard to changing a Group Life and Group Health plan.

*Result of the Sixteenth Lay Ballot:* The result of the sixteenth Lay ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Seventeenth Lay Ballot:* The seventeenth Lay ballot was taken.

NOTE: The Conference Secretary reported that Mrs. Margaret Harper had declined her election on the grounds of a prior commitment. This means that an additional person will have to be elected.

*Result of the Twenty-First Clerical Ballot:* The result of the twenty-first Clerical ballot was announced. None were elected.

*Twenty-Second Clerical Ballot:* The twenty-second Clerical ballot was taken.

*Insurance Committee Report Resumed:* Paul Boone introduced Bill Cable to discuss the changes in the Ministers Insurance Plans. The Insurance Committee Report was approved.

*Motion:* Bill Sabiston moved that the Insurance Committee study the advisability of a disability insurance policy for ministers and report its findings to the Annual Conference in 1976. The motion was seconded. It was approved without debate and remanded to the Insurance Committee for study and for a report to the 1976 Annual Conference.

*Commission on the Status and Role of Women:* Mrs. Musette Dunn presented the report and addressed the Conference. The report was adopted.

*Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc.:* In the absence of Dr. Edgar H. Nease, Jr., Charles Mercer presented a resolution to set certain conditions for utilization of funds raised. The resolution was adopted without dissent. (See Section V, Group C).

*Result of the Twenty-Second Clerical Ballot:* The result of the twenty-second Clerical ballot was announced. Dewey Tyson was elected to Jurisdictional Conference.

*Point of Order:* Al Fisher raised a Point of Order that the Rules of the Conference would have to be suspended to allow the election of the five alternates to be elected on one ballot. It was seconded. The motion applies to both Lay and Clerical. The Rules were suspended and the motion was sustained.

*Twenty-Third Clerical Ballot:* The twenty-third Clerical ballot was taken to elect the five alternates to Jurisdictional Conference.

*Methodist Foundation, Inc.:* Charles McAdams brought the report for the Foundation and pointed to the recovery of the Market in recent quarters and the improvement of the Portfolio so that earnings have been higher than expected. He suggested that authorities had indicated that the coming year would continue to show an improvement in our Portfolio. The report was accepted as information.

*Result of Seventeenth Lay Ballot:* The result of the seventeenth Lay ballot was announced. John Brooks was elected.

*Eighteenth Lay Ballot:* The eighteenth Lay ballot was taken.

*Reconsideration of Recommendation of Committee on Higher Education:* Owen Fitzgerald moved that all funds raised in the Wesleyan College Campaign shall be excluded from the Fair Share apportionment. This resolution was referred to the Council on Finance and Administration and was accepted by them as adopted by the Conference.

*Council on Finance and Administration:* Owen Fitzgerald moved adoption of the entire report of the Council on Finance and Administration including the budget to be raised January 1, 1976 to December 31, 1976. This was approved in its entirety without dissent by the Conference.

*Committee on District Conference Records:* Al Simonton gave the report for the Committee. It was approved and accepted by the Conference.

*Motion:* James Coile moved that all Disciplinary Questions be declared properly answered. It was approved by the Conference.

*Committee on Resolutions and References:* Herman Winberry presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions and References.

Paul Bunn spoke in opposition to the Committee's report of non-concurrence on the resolution concerning the matter of allowing people to be open in presenting resolutions concerning the openness of declaration of candidacy for delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Bunn contended that people should be allowed to declare candidacy and present position papers and qualifications in a uniform manner so that the entire Conference would be able to make an intelligent decision as to who would best serve the Conference by being a delegate. Harold Leatherman spoke in objection to the Bunn position. He stated that we are not in the political arena and this was not a proper method. Jean Dorsett spoke favoring the Bunn philosophy for the Laity but not for the Clergy. The Bunn resolution was sustained and there was a vote against non-concurrence on the part of the Committee and for concurrence on the part of the Conference on this particular resolution.

The Committee voted non-concurrence on the petition concerning having the General Conference spell out in the Discipline a uniform plan for the election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Rufus Stark spoke against the Conference Committee's recommendation of non-concurrence. The Committee's non-concurrence recommendation was voted down by the Conference, therefore, this petition will also go from the Conference to General Conference.

The Conference voted non-concurrence on the resolution concerning printing the Judicial Council decisions in the Book of Discipline.

Non-concurrence was voted by the Conference on the petition on prayer in the public schools.

*Greetings from Western North Carolina Conference:* Bishop Blackburn read words of greeting from the Western North Carolina Conference as they sent their best wishes for an effective and meaningful Conference.

*Result of the Eighteenth Lay Ballot:* The result of the eighteenth Lay Ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Nineteenth Lay Ballot:* The nineteenth Lay ballot was taken. The fact that John Brooks had not been contacted and declared a delegate was brought before the Conference by Bishop Blackburn. John Meares moved that the Laity accept him as a delegate even though it had not been cleared. The rules were suspended and Mr. Brooks was declared a delegate.

*Motion on Election Procedures:* Mrs. Hazel Bryant moved that the Division of Lay Life and Work consider some method by which Lay Delegates may be more aware of who they are voting for as delegates for General and Jurisdictional Conference before the next election is held. The motion was seconded and passed.

*Board of Church and Society:* Charles M. Smith brought up the resolution on unconditional amnesty which had been distributed on Wednesday. Jean Dorsett spoke to the resolution. Ronald Frazier of the Town Creek Charge in the Wilmington District spoke against the proposal. Louise Peterson, Lay member from Wesley Heights United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, spoke in favor of unconditional amnesty. J. B. Helm, Smith United Methodist Church, Rocky Mount District, spoke against the idea of total amnesty although he was in favor of some of the concepts. Clyde Dunn spoke in favor of the resolution. The resolution on amnesty failed.

*Motion to Commend the President:* A. D. Byrd offered the following motion: "We commend our President for his stand on clemency and send him our best wishes and prayers as he seeks to lead us in paths of peace and freedom with responsibility." The motion was seconded and passed.

*Result of the Nineteenth Lay Ballot:* The result of the nineteenth Lay ballot was announced. There was no election.

*Twentieth Lay Ballot:* The twentieth Lay ballot was taken.

*Result of the Twenty-third Clerical Ballot:* The result of the twenty-third Clerical ballot was announced. Wade Goldston, Clyde McCarver, Kelly Ingram, Jim Bailey and Paul Carruth were elected reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

*Motion on Reading the Appointments:* Joyce Early moved that Bishop Blackburn not read the appointments this year but pass them out in printed form. The motion was seconded and passed. James Miller offered a motion to the effect that only the corrections in the appointment list be read. The motion was seconded and passed. Malloy Owen rose to ask if this represented the Bishop's wishes. The Bishop thanked Owen for his thoughtfulness but said he would abide by the decision of the Conference.

*Resolution on World Hunger:* Paul Sorant of Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, presented the resolution distributed on Tuesday concerning World Hunger and Contraceptive Information. The resolution was seconded and passed. (See Section V, Group C)

*Resolution on Delegate Requirements:* Cathy Hodge, a youth delegate from the Durham District, presented a resolution suggesting the reduction of age so that Junior High youth could be Lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. It was seconded. Denton Hamm from Saint Marks, Raleigh, spoke against the resolution. Paul Frazier spoke in favor. The resolution lost.

*Result of Twentieth Lay Ballot was announced.* Martha Garrick was elected to Jurisdictional Conference thus completing the complement.

*Announcement:* The Conference Secretary, James Coile, has contacted all 20 Lay and 20 Clerical delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference and they have agreed to serve. Langill Watson moved that the recommendation of the Conference Secretary to accept the five alternates without contacting them be constituted as a recommendation of the Conference. It was seconded and passed.

*Twenty-first Lay Ballot:* The twenty-first Lay ballot was taken to elect the five alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

*Appreciation for Mrs. Blackburn:* Joyce Vereen presented a resolution expressing appreciation to Mary Jeanne Blackburn. She read the resolution and it was adopted as the entire Conference session stood and applauded. (See Section V, Group C)

*Greetings from the Conference:* It was requested that the Conference Secretary send greetings to Clyde Boggs, Dr. Graham Eubanks, Dr. D. E. Earnhardt, and Frank Meacham. The Conference approved the sending of these messages of love and greeting.

*Greetings to Western Conference:* James Coile read the greetings sent to the Western North Carolina Conference in session at Lake Junaluska.

*Committee on Resolutions and References:* E. M. Thompson made the report for the Committee. It was adopted by the Conference with a standing ovation and a round of applause. (See Section V, Group C)

*Cabinet Nominations:* Cabinet nominations were distributed. J. H. Miller, Jr. made the nominations. They were adopted.

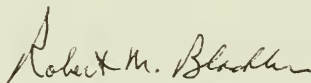
*Moving Day:* James H. Miller, Jr. moved that Thursday, June 12, be designated as moving day. It was approved.

*Result of the Twenty-first Lay Ballot:* The result of the twenty-first Lay ballot was announced. Hazel Bryant, Robbie Barrett, Jean Jerome, Ruth Cade and Joyce Vereen were elected reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

*Reading of the Appointments:* Bishop Blackburn concluded the Conference by calling Question 55, "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" He distributed printed copies of the appointments for the North Carolina Conference for the year 1975-1976 and read the list of corrections to the printed list.

*Closing Hymn:* The hymn, "God Be With You 'Till We Meet Again," was sung.

*Benediction:* The benediction was given by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, bringing to a close the 1975 North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.



PRESIDENT



SECRETARY





## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE—1975

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference Held in Fayetteville, North Carolina, from June 2, 1975 through June 5, 1975; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Presiding; Date When Organized: 1828. Number of This Session: One hundred and fiftieth.

### Part I: Organization And General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 661.6, 877)  
Secretary: James H. Coile  
Address: P. O. Drawer F, Trenton, North Carolina 28585  
Statistician: David D. Traynham  
Address: Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379  
Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams  
Address: Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 661.6) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 881, 1408)  
Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer: \$165,000.00  
Eda M. Rogers, Assistant Treasurer: \$25,000.00  
Executive Director, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: \$65,000.00  
Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: \$65,000.00  
Assistant Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: \$25,000.00
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Par. 877, 1408). Yes.
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Councils:  
Council on Finance and Administration? Yes.  
Council on Ministries? Yes.
  - b) Boards:  
Boards of Church and Society? Yes.  
Board of Discipleship? Yes.  
Board of Global Ministries? Yes.  
Board of Higher Education and Ministry? Yes.  
Board of Ministry? Yes.  
Board of Pensions? Yes.  
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - c) Commissions:  
Commission on Archives and History? Yes.  
Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes.  
Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes.  
Commission on Religion and Race? Yes.  
Commission on Church Architecture? Yes.  
Commission on Status and Role of Women? Yes.
  - d) Committees:  
Other Conference committees:



- District Conference Records? Yes.
  - Conference Entertainment? Yes.
  - Committee on Investigation? Yes.
  - Committee to Study Travel Cost? Yes.
  - Committee on Parliamentary Procedures? Yes.
  - e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes.
  - f) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
  - g) District Committees on the Ministry? Yes.
5. Have secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians keep their records according to the forms prescribed by the United Methodist Church? (Par. 664.6) Yes.
  6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section V, VII).
  7. What is the report of the treasurer (See report, Section V, VI).
  8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See reports, Section V).
  9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (Par. 892) (See the report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, Section V).
  10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 876) \$239,520.00
  11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pensions and benefit programs of the Conference? (Par. 1260.4,6) \$919,463.00
  12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    - a) For the World Service Fund? \$419,727.00
    - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$71,620.00
    - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$26,791.00
    - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$17,846.00
    - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$273,975.00
    - f) For the Black College Fund? \$106,932.00
    - g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$35,177.00
  13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 870) World Service? Conference Benevolences? World Service: 22.24%; Conference Benevolences: 77.76%
  14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1259.4f) None.
  15. Conference and District Lay Leaders: (Par. 1050)
    - a) Conference Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick  
Address: 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
    - b) Associate conference lay leaders: (See roster of the Division of Lay Life and Work, Section II).
    - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (See roster of the Division of Lay Life and Work, Section II).

16. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized? (Par. 142) None.
  - b) Merged? (Par. 1438) Purvis Church on the Rowland: First Charge; merged with Rowland: First Church; to be known as Rowland: First Church.
  - c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130, 315.2, 1441) New Bern District: Gum Branch Church on the Richlands Circuit to be discontinued. Property to be placed in the hands of the Conference Board of Trustees. Membership is transferred to Jacksonville: Northwoods Church.
  - d) Relocated and to what address? None.
  - e) Changed name of Church? None
  - f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist Conference(s) and with what membership? (Par. 668)
    - 1) This Year? None.
    - 2) Previously this quadrennium? None.
  - g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? See Question 17.

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

*District Lines:*

Kinston: Westminster is transferred from the Goldsboro District to the Greenville District.

Elizabeth Church on the Hollands Charge in the Raleigh District is transferred to the Smithfield: Whitley Charge in the Goldsboro District.

Zebulon Church is removed from the Rocky Mount District and placed in the Raleigh District.

Tarboro: St. James is to become a station and is transferred from the Greenville District to the Rocky Mount District.

Edgecombe Circuit is to be divided into two 2-point charges and to be transferred from the Greenville District to the Rocky Mount District.

Tarboro: Hart is to become a station and is transferred from the Greenville District to the Rocky Mount District.

Wendell Church is removed from the Rocky Mount District and placed in the Raleigh District.

*Charge Lines:*

*Goldsboro District:*

Take Trinity Church from the Institute Charge and make it a station. Institute Charge will now be a two-point work made up of Hickory Grove and Institute Churches.

Divide the Selma: Edgerton-Brietz Charge and make Selma: Edgerton a station, and make Selma: Brietz a station to be served by a part-time Lay pastor.

Take Elizabeth Church from the Hollands Charge in the Raleigh District and add to Smithfield: Whitley, making Whitley a two-point charge.

*Greenville District:*

Take Macedonia from the Bell Arthur Charge and make it a mission station. Bell Arthur becomes a station charge.

*New Bern District:*

Discontinue Gum Branch Church on the Richlands Circuit. Richland Circuit will consist of Beulaville and Haw Branch Churches.

*Raleigh District:*

Take Elizabeth Church from the Hollands Charge and place it in the Goldsboro District with Smithfield: Whitley. Hollands Church becomes a station charge.

*Rockingham District:*

Take Jerusalem from Hamlet: St. Peter and place it with St. George-Piney Grove.

Take Fletcher's Chapel from Philadelphia and place it with Hamlet: St. Peter.

Discontinue Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion Charge. Place Walls Chapel with Cool Springs, and Mt. Zion with Philadelphia.

Take Miller's Chapel from Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial and place it with Cool Springs. Cool Springs thus will have four churches, as follows: Cool Springs, Smith's Chapel, Miller's Chapel, and Walls Chapel.

Take Ashpole Church from the Pleasant Grove-Ashpole Charge and place it with Lumberton: Branch Street. This leaves Pleasant Grove as a student pastorate.

*Rocky Mount District:*

Divide the Whitakers Charge into 2-point works as follows: Whitakers and Speight to be called Whitakers; Battleboro and McTyeire to be called Battleboro.

Tarboro: St. James is divided into two station charges: Tarboro: St. James, and Tarboro: Hart.

Edgecombe Circuit is divided into two 2-point charges as follows: Pine-tops-Conetoe; Temperance Hall-McKendree.

*Sanford District:*

Combine Hickory Mountain and Jones Chapel Charges, making a two-point charge to be known as the Jones Chapel-Hickory Mountain Charge. This dissolves the Hickory Mountain Charge.

Divide the Springs-Chapel Charge and make Lemon Springs Church a station charge and the Morris Chapel Church a station charge.

## **Part II: Pertaining to Ministerial Relations**

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes, with the exception of one.
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 1540.1)  
Principals: N. L. Jones, Chairperson, J. H. White, J. K. Ormond, Sr., Fred Davis, R. F. Bundy, J. B. Parvin.  
Alternates: S. G. Boone, H. S. Garris, K. B. Sexton.
20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

a) Full time Lay pastors (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in his studies?

Alexander, Frank Lee .....	4th Year
Arno, Richard Gene .....	4th Year
Batchelor, Edward Carson .....	Complete
Caviness, James William, Jr. ....	4th Year
Cobb, Charles Harold .....	License
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd .....	Complete
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow .....	Complete
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon .....	2nd Year
Hall, Stephen Blair .....	2nd Year
Hanford, Gordon Talmidge .....	3rd Year
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr. ....	4th Year
Hill, Johnathan C. ....	License
Horne, Herbert Franklin, Jr. ....	2nd Year
Hunnings, Henry Marcus .....	Complete
King, William Robert .....	Complete
Lamb, Waverly Douglas .....	4th Year
Ledford, John Thomas .....	Complete
Lewis, Wallace Bradford .....	3rd Year
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr. ....	Complete
Matthews, Roy Lee .....	1st Year
Matthis, Odell Stephen .....	4th Year
Morrow, Floyd Ransome, Jr. ....	2nd Year
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia .....	Complete
McCullen, James Lloyd .....	1st Year
McLendon, James Earl .....	2nd Year
Parsons, Richard Eugene .....	3rd Year
Price, Charles Everett, Jr. ....	Complete
Pursley, Forrest William .....	Complete
Randalls, Robert Francis .....	Complete
Reynolds, Foster Lee .....	Complete
Rattz, Robert Eugene .....	3rd Year
Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie .....	Complete
Scott, Harold Dennis .....	Complete
Smith, Charles Cooper .....	2nd Year
Turnage, Roy L., Jr. ....	4th Year
Varnum, Tracie .....	Complete

b) Part-time Lay pastors (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Bacote, Thomas B. ....	License
Bryans, Francis George .....	3rd Year
Cummings, James Floyd .....	Complete
Cummings, Wilton R. ....	2nd Year
Dunn, Joe Clyde .....	4th Year
Fairley, Robert Anthony .....	Complete
Gooch, Wayne Leroy .....	Complete
Gurley, Raymond Gardner .....	3rd Year
Jacobs, James Lee .....	License
Jones, Linwood Sutton .....	License
Lewis, Leon, Jr. ....	Complete

Lupton, David Edward .....	Complete
Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr. ....	License
Owens, Harley McCoy .....	Complete
Powers, Daniel Paul .....	2nd Year
Rouse, Jere Alton .....	Complete
Smith, Bobby Eugene .....	Complete
Spells, Leroy .....	Complete
West, Thaddeus Clifton .....	Complete
Woodworth, Douglas Richard .....	Complete

c) Student lay pastors (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Allred, Donald H.	Duke
Atwood, David Randolph	Duke
Branch, Johnny Hobbs	Duke
Buie, James Carlton	Methodist
Daniel, Donald O'Neil	Southeastern
Dickens, Jan Johnson	Duke
Elam, Howard Alphas	Pembroke
Eller, Carl Mitchell	ECU
Fisher, Arthur Gayle	N.C. Wesleyan
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.	N.C. Wesleyan
Free, Virgil Loren	Fayetteville Technical Institute
Fritts, Robert E.	Duke
Gholston, William Gunter	Pembroke
Hamm, Rodney Gene	Duke
Hasty, Richard Eugene, Jr.	UNC
Herrin, Charles	Duke
Hobbs, Michael B.	Southeastern
Holcomb, Norman Dewey, Jr.	Duke
Howell, Henry Eugene	Wayne Community College
Jenkins, Alonzo	Duke
Jones, Ronald Ralph	Duke
Kruchkow, Thomas A.	Duke
Langer, Warren, Jr.	Duke
Lewis, David Corin	Duke
McLean, David Alexander	St. Andrews
Parker, John Frederick	Methodist
Peele, Luther Martin, Jr.	Duke
Privette, Bobby Lee	Duke
Salter, John Neal, Jr.	Southeastern
Scholtz, Quentin	Duke
Sessoms, Lester, Jr.	Methodist
Sims, Phillip Edwin	Duke
Smith, Gary Clayton	N.C. Wesleyan
Stanley, Ronald A.	Duke
Thompson, Ronald Littleton	Duke
Wall, Randy Lee	Duke
Ward, James A., Jr.	Duke
Watson, David L.	Duke
Whitcomb, Gary Edward	Duke
Womack, LeVerne Blue, Jr.	Candler
Woodle, Thomas Frederick	St. Andrews

21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? None.

22. a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1259.3b) NOTE: Only pastors listed in Question 20a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.

Frank L. Alexander  
Richard G. Arno  
Edward C. Batchelor  
Leon M. Brock  
James W. Caviness, Jr.  
Charles Harold Cobb  
William F. Cupit  
Billy B. Cuthrell  
Jefferson W. Davis  
Jan J. Dickens  
Cicero Redmon Etheridge  
Daniel M. Forbes  
Gordon T. Hanford  
R. Vance Hardison, Jr.  
Leon E. Hill  
Herbert F. Horne  
Henry M. Hunnings  
William R. King  
Waverly Douglas Lamb  
John T. Ledford  
Wallace B. Lewis  
George M. Marsh, Jr.

Odell S. Matthis  
Rayford H. Methvin  
Emmit Chanelia McCall  
James Earl McLendon  
E. Maxwell McNair  
Ernest H. Overman  
Richard E. Parsons  
C. Everette Price, Jr.  
Bobby L. Privette  
Forrest W. Pursley  
Robert F. Randalls  
Robert E. Rattz  
Foster Lee Reynolds  
Lloyd L. Sanderlin  
Harold D. Scott  
Charles Cooper Smith  
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
Tracie A. Varnum  
Randy Lee Wall  
Bobby Ray Whitfield

b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376 are granted pension credit on account of fulltime service during the past year?  
Roger R. Keller

23. What preachers coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?

- a) As deacons? None.
- c) As elders? None.

24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 376-376.3)

- a) As Associate Members? None.
- b) As Probationary Members? None.
- c) As members in Full Connection? None.

25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323)

Hill, Leon Elwood; Whitfield, Bobby Ray.

26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?

- a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved schools of theology? (Par. 327)  
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton; Cox, William Fred, Jr.; Doucette, Leonard

Frank; Grigg, Henry Wayne; Hale, Michael H.; Hamm, Rodney Gene; Harvin, David Lewis; Heath, Henry Rupert Lee, Henry Westbrook; McKenzie, Charles Erwin; Methvin, Rayford Homer; Miller, James Michael; O'Keef, Robert David; Oxendine, Milford, Jr.; Rummell, John Robert; Shannonhouse, Richard Delano; Smith, Judi Johnson; Stanfield, Edwin Douglas; Tyson, Carson Stanley; Way, Vance Carlton; Willingham, Malcolm Craig.

- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved schools of theology? (Par. 328.1) None.
- c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member? (Par. 328.2)

Barbour, Berry Otha; Lancaster, Ecwood Colon.

27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)

- a) As students in approved schools of theology?

Adams, Dennis Marion; Allen, Danny Gregory; Best, Nancy Ruth; Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Braswell, William Edward; Brooks, Rex Eugene; Brown, Wesley Freeland; Burgess, Charles Nathan; Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.; Couch, Paul Lee; Cottingham, William Thomas, III; Dillon, Frederick Fairfax; Dodson, Jerry Stephen; French, William C.; Gaskins, Walter William, Jr.; Granger, Paul David; Grissom, David Ronald; Hackett, Charles Martin; Hadley, Jacob Melton, Jr.; Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm; Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.; Maddry, Howard Bell, Jr.; Merriman, David B.; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; Old, Marshall Roy; Peacock, John Roscoe, Jr.; Pollock, Charles Luther; Stoors, Robert B., Jr.; Tripp, Bennie J.; Waters, Ralph Carsten; Wilson, Kelly J., III.

- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?

Barfield, Warren Clark; Byers, Leonard Cecil; Cash, Michael Thomas; Clements, William Earle; Dixon, Samuel William, Jr.; Evans, Early Odis, Jr.; Farmer, John Archie; Forringer, Julie Bethel; Gooch, Ray Thomas; Gum, Donald Francis; Henry, Andrew; Hendricks, Danny Lee; Huffman, Virgil Bryan; Jordan, Milton E.; Langston, James F.; Leeland, Paul Lee; McCoy, Michael Ryan; Merritt, Jo-Ann; Morrill, Jack Meredith; Morrison, John Edward; O'Briant, Charles Edgar; Ogburn, Richard Lynn; Parvis, Paul Merrill; Presnell, William Michael; Privette, William Edward; Safley, Michael Wayne; Sandusky, Paul Allen; Seate, Billy Fenton; Smith, Albert Clayton; Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr.; Young, Stephen E.; Young, Wayne Everette; Walker, Eddie Arnold; Woodrull, Charles Edwin, Jr.

- c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? None.
  - d) Those admitted under Par. 325.2 of the 1964 Discipline and receiving  $\frac{3}{4}$  vote of the Annual Conference?
- Lowry, Harvey.

28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369)

Eugene M. Hancock; Richard V. Mabe; Charles Luke Powell, Jr., (withdrew 9-13-74); Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr.



29. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333)

Adkins, Lowell Earl; Aiken, Michael Lee; Crotwell, Helen Gray; Cyr, Ronald Dale; Dulaney, Earl George; Forbes, Joseph Wayne; Flynn, Robert Clark, Sr.; Funkhouser, Morton Littell, Jr.; Gunter, Edward Marvin; Harris, James Howard, Jr.; Lee, Don Paul; Lee, James Carroll; Litzenberger, Charles Maynard; Mann, Stephen Thomas; Ruggles, Gordon Williams; Ruth, John William; Spencer, J. Lloyd; Summey, James Lester; Vaughan, Richard Cook; Williford, Gladys Ruth.

30. Who have been elected Deacons? (Par. 311, 312)

a) As Lay Pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1)

Buie, James Calton; Etheridge, Cicero Redmon; Gooch, Wayne Leroy; McLean, David Alexander, Jr.

Who have been elected deacons contingent upon successful completion of Second Year Studies at Pastors' School?

Arno, Marsha Cannon; Smith, Charles Cooper.

b) As Associate Members? None.

c) As Probationary Members?

Grigg, Henry Wayne; Cox, William Fred, Jr.; Doucette, Leonard Frank; Hamm, Rodney Eugene; Harvin, David Lewis; McKenzie, Charles Erwin; Miller, James Michael; O'Keef, Robert David; Oxendine, Milford, Jr.; Rummell, John Robert; Shannonhouse, Richard Delano; Smith, Judi Johnson; Stanfield, Edwin Douglas.

31. Who have been ordained deacons?

Buie, James Calton, Jr.; Cox, William Fred, Jr.; Dickens, Jan Johnson; Doucette, Leonard Frank; Etheridge, Cicero Redmon; Gooch, Wayne Leroy; Grigg, Henry Wayne; Hamm, Rodney Eugene; Harvin, David Lewis; Horne, Herbert Franklin; McLean, David Alexander; McLendon, James Earl; McKenzie, Charles Erwin; Miller, James Michael; O'Keef, Robert David; Oxendine, Milford, Jr.; Privette, Bobby Lee; Rummell, John Robert; Shannonhouse, Richard Delano; Smith, Judi Johnson; Stanfield, Edwin Douglas.

32. Who have been elected elders? (Par. 314.2)

a) Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1)

Adkins, Lowell Earl; Aiken, Michael Lee; Crotwell, Helen Gray; Cyr, Ronald Dale; Dulaney, Earl George; Forbes, Joseph Wayne; Flynn, Robert Clark, Sr.; Funkhouser, Morton Littell, Jr.; Gunter, Edward Marvin; Harris, James Howard, Jr.; Lee, Don Paul; Lee, James Carroll; Litzenberger, Charles Maynard; Mann, Stephen Thomas; Ruggles, Gordon William; Ruth, John William; Spencer, J. Lloyd; Summey, James Lester; Vaughan, Richard Cook; Williford, Gladys Ruth.

b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2) None.

33. Who have been ordained elders?

Adkins, Lowell Earl; Aiken, Michael Lee; Crotwell, Helen Gray; Cyr, Ronald Dale; Dulaney, Earl George; Forbes, Joseph Wayne; Flynn, Robert Clark, Sr.; Funkhouser, Morton Littell, Jr.; Gunter, Edward Mar-

vin; Harris, James Howard, Jr.; Lee, Don Paul; Lee, James Carrol; Litzenberger, Charles Maynard; Mann, Stephen Thomas; Ruggles, Gordon William; Ruth, John William; Spencer, J. Lloyd; Summey, James Lester; Vaughan, Richard Cook; Williford, Gladys Ruth.

34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
  - a) Admitted:
    - As Associate Members? None.
    - As Probationary Members? None.
    - As Members in Full Connection? None.
  - b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    - Deacons? None
    - Elders? None.
  - c) Ordained after election by other conferences?
    - Deacons? None.
    - Elders? None.
35. Who are readmitted? (Par. 372-374)
  - a) As Associate Members? None.
  - b) As Probationary Members? None.
  - c) As Members in Full Connection? John Eldred Williams.
36. What retired members have been made effective?
  - a) As Associate Members? None.
  - b) As Members in Full Connection? None.
37. Who have been received by transfer? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

<i>NAME</i>	<i>CONFERENCE</i>	<i>DATE</i>
Atchley, Robert Wayne (PM)	Florida	June 3, 1975
Clift, David S. (PM)	Kentucky	June 5, 1975
Dunlap, David R.	Western North Carolina	June 2, 1975
Dunn, Truman Lee (PM)	Central Pennsylvania	July 15, 1974
Fraley, Fletcher W. (AM)	Oklahoma	July 15, 1974
Hickle, Stephen A. (PM)	Iowa	June 2, 1975
McCleery, Richard F.	Western Pennsylvania	Oct. 1, 1974
McComas, William P.	West Virginia	June 2, 1975
Redmond, Robert C. (PM)	Kentucky	June 5, 1975
Stoors, Robert Burton, Jr. (PM)	North Alabama	July 18, 1974
Thomas, Wayne Esmond	Florida	Sept. 1, 1974

38. Who have been transferred out? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)
 

Bonniwell, Ralph Edgar (PM)	Southern New Jersey	June 9, 1975
Champion, Buddy Joe (PM)	Louisiana	June 1, 1975
Curry, Thomas J., Jr. (PM)	Virginia	
McGlamery, Neal Vannoy	Western North Carolina	June 4, 1975
Mann, Stephen T.	Central Pennsylvania	June 5, 1975
Smith, Helen Steiner (PM)	Baltimore	June 1, 1975
39. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate or Probationary Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

- a) By Voluntary Location? (Par. 367.1) No one.
- b) By Involuntary Location ? (Par. 367.2) No one.
- c) By Annual Conference Action ? (Par. 367.2) No one.
- d) By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1)  
 Cooke, George Waylon, April 5, 1975  
 Kinkle, Joseph Howard, February 10, 1975  
 Versteeg, Robert J., June 1, 1975  
 Weaver, Dennis A., May 20, 1975
- e) By withdrawal to unite with another church? (Par. 370.2)  
 Love, Robert H., September 15, 1974
- f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 170.3) No one.
- g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1450) No One.

#### 40. Deceased

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None.
- b) What Probationary Members have died during this year? None.
- c) What members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date Of Birth	Date Of Death	Received Into Full Connection
James William Gamble	Oct. 21, 1910	Sept. 28, 1974	1943

Retired:

Carl Webster Barbee	Dec. 5, 1904	Oct. 31, 1974	1934
James Herbert Miller, Sr.	May 4, 1889	Oct. 17, 1974	1917
Howard P. Powell	July 11, 1897	July 13, 1974	1928
Charles T. Rogers, Sr.	Feb. 11, 1881	May 1, 1975	1908
Key Wesley Taylor	July 30, 1907	March 10, 1975	1944
Lawrence Adams Watts	Nov. 18, 1894	March 31, 1975	1927

d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

Richard Dallam Shinkle Aug. 15, 1904 Sept. 10, 1974

#### 41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358)

Name	Number of years
Bass, Walton N.	6
Beane, Kenneth	1
Braswell, William Edward (PM)	2
Griffin, Dewey William	1
Jinnette, Henry G.	2
Meacham, William F.	2
Whitley, Edgar Earl	4

#### 42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) (Give date when this relation became effective.)

#### 43. Omitted by Judicial Council Decision.

#### 44. What actions have taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (Par. 357)

- a) Who were granted disability leave since last Annual Conference Session? (Par. 357.2) No one.
- b) Who have had their disability terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.5) No one.

- c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Members or Associate Members, so indicate.)  
 Barrs, William K.; Connor, William O.; Evans, Paul W. (PM); Freeman, William L.; Garlington, J. E.; Garris, Horace S.; Gregory, W. Bryan; Lancaster, Charles H.; Page, Jack W.; Rogers, Harry L.; Salmon, Frank D.
- d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions.) No one. James Bruce Garner (FTLP) is recommended for disability status but with no payment.
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
- a) This year? Joyce Virgil Early, Murrell Kelso Glover, Wade Hawkins, Charles Spence Hubbard, Daniel Edgar Meadows, Konstanty Marcelli Najder, Ralph William Pritchard, Virgil Erwin Queen.
- b) Previously? Chester Andrews, H. R. Ashmore, Chancie D. Barclift, Walter C. Ball, Carroll H. Beale, Harold R. Beede, Buell E. Bingham, B. W. Blount, Clyde Steward Boggs, Daniel C. Boone, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, H. H. Cash, R. H. Caudill, M. R. Chambers, D. W. Charlton, D. A. Clarke, John M. Cline, W. B. Cotton, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, W. A. Crow, Bilbert Crutchfield, William Francis Elliott, H. L. Davis, R. G. Dawson, D. E. Earnhardt, N. P. Edens, E. E. Edmond, G. S. Eubanks, F. W. Fortescue, D. L. Fouts, Matt R. Gardner, Durward T. Goodwin, R. M. Gradeless, L. M. Hall, H. L. Harris, O. L. Hathaway, C. F. Heath, F. D. Hedden, D. D. Holt, T. B. Hough, W. M. Howard, Jr., B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, C. B. Hutchinson, T. R. Jenkins, H. C. Jones, J. L. Joyce, Alton S. Lancaster, J. H. Lanning, M. W. Lawrence, A. C. Lee, P. O. Lee, Henry B. Lewis, R. H. Lewis, J. W. Lineberger, J. O. Long, D. F. Lowry, M. W. Maness, W. L. Maness, E. H. Measmer, Earl Meekins, M. R. Miller, J. F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, B. F. Musser, H. E. Myers, W. V. McRae, P. F. Newton, J. H. Parrish, P. P. Pegg, J. R. Poe, H. F. Pollock, W. S. Potter, J. R. Regan, Alonzo L. Reynolds, C. W. Robbins, L. W. Ross, J. A. Russell, Leon Russell, D. M. Sharpe, E. R. Shuller, B. B. Slaughter, S. J. Starnes, Willie Stevens, J. D. Stott, I. J. Strawbridge, W. A. Tew, A. L. Thompson, D. D. Traynham, A. G. Tyson, W. N. Vaughn, R. E. Walston, T. J. Whitehead, A. M. Williams, W. C. Wilson, C. P. Womack, J. D. Young.
46. What Associate Members have been retired?
- a) This Year? Carey Houston Brigman
- b) Previously? None.
47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?
- a) This Year? None.
- b) Previously? J. T. Fisher, J. M. Carroll, O. F. Hall, G. M. Kelly, James E. Mahonney, G. D. Miller, Clyde Peach.
48. Who are appointed to attend school? (Par. 352.8)
- a) Associate Members? None.
- b) Probationary Members?
- Brown, Wesley Freeland; Divinity School, Duke University

Cottingham, William T., III; Candler School of Theology  
 Doucette, Leonary F.; Candler School of Theology  
 Hadley, J. Milton, Jr.; Candler School of Theology  
 Harvin, David Lewis; Wesley Theological Seminary  
 Hendricks, Dan L.; Divinity School, Duke University  
 Maddry, Howard Bell, Jr.; Princeton Theological Seminary  
 Miller, James Michael; Divinity School, Duke University  
 Parvis, Paul M.; Oxford University, England  
 Shannonhouse, Richard D.; Divinity School, Duke University  
 Smith, Judi Johnson; Southeastern Theological Seminary

c) Members in Full Connection?

Chandler, Daniel Ross; Union Theological Seminary, NY  
 Dowdy, Melvin D.; Graduate School, Duke University  
 Gibson, J. Richard; Graduate School, UNC-CH  
 Goldfinch, Albert E., Jr.; Boston University School of Theology  
 Miller, Dan Lynn; CPE Program, N.C. Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill  
 Thompson, Leo C.; Duke Medical Center, Duke University  
 Wenberg, John W., Jr.; CPE Program, N.C. Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill  
 Wier, Frank E.; Vanderbilt University

49. What is the number of:  
 Pastoral Charges? 530  
 Local Churches? 852

50. a) What is the number of lay pastors? 105

b) Changes in ministerial membership. What is the number of ministers:

Received as Associate Members? 2  
 Received as Probationary Members? 23  
 Received into Full Connection? 20  
 Transferred In? 11  
 Transferred Out? 6  
 Received from other Christian Churches? 0  
 Readmitted? 1  
 Retired made effective? 0  
 Discontinued? (Par. 369) 0  
 Located? (Par. 367.1-2) 0  
 Terminated? (Par. 368) 0  
 Withdrawn? (Par. 370.1-2-3) 5  
 Expelled? (Par. 1540) 0  
 Deceased? 7

51. What is the number of ministerial members of the conference?

Categories	Members In Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District			
Superintendents	323	78	36
Special Appointments	116	6	0
Appointed to Ministries			
in Non-Church Related	Included in Special	-----	-----

Special Appointments Appointed to Attend	Appointments	-----	-----
School	8	11	0
On Sabbatical Leave	0	0	0
Disability Leave	11	1	1
Supernumerary	6	1	0
Retired	<u>109</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>
Total Number			
Ministerial Members	573	97	38
GRAND TOTAL, ALL CONFERENCE MINIS- TERIAL MEMBERS . . . . .			708

52. What other personal notations should be made?  
 On page 149 of the 1974 Conference Journal, the names of Kelly J. Wilson, III, and Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., should have appeared under those ordained deacons.  
 Pension credit was granted to various ministers. (See report of the Board of Pensions, Section V.)  
 The name and service record were inadvertently omitted from the 1974 Conference Journal. See this year's journal for listing.  
 The record of D. E. Meadows, page 44 is corrected in this copy of the Journal.  
 The year of service of J. H. Miller, Jr., as the District Superintendent of the Fayetteville District, page 153, 1974 Journal, should have read 2 instead of three.
53. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina
54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes.)

#### *Durham District*

Burvin Baucom (SLP) left Durham: Bethesda, September 1, 1974. Rodney Gene Hamm (SLP) was appointed to the charge, effective the same date. William Ike Hughes (PTLP) resigned as pastor of Roxboro: Ca-Vel, August 30, 1974. Quentin Scholtz was appointed to the charge, effective the same date.

#### *Elizabeth City District:*

R. C. Hamilton, Jr., was appointed September 1, 1974 to Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial.  
 Fletcher W. Fraley (AM) transferred to the N.C. Conference from the Oklahoma Conference on July 15, 1974. He was appointed to the Mamers Charge, effective the same date.

#### *Goldsboro District*

Emory Robotham (FTLP) was relieved of his work on the Faison Charge to return to Drew University, effective September 1, 1974. Wayne Esmond Thomas transferred from the Florida Conference and was appointed to the Faison Charge, effective the same date.

### *Greenville District*

Calvin S. Trueblood was released from the Hobgood Charge, June 15, 1974. Gary C. Smith was appointed to supply Hobgood, August 1, 1974.

Richard G. Smith was removed from Bell Arthur, effective February 4, 1975, and the church was supplied Sunday by Sunday.

Ronald D. Cyr (PM) gave up the Stokes Charge, August 31, 1974, to attend School full time. John E. Williams was appointed to Stokes, effective November 15, 1974.

Johnathan C. Hill was appointed January 1, 1975, as Lay Speaker to Washington: Asbury.

### *New Bern District*

Luther Crady was appointed July 1, 1974 to supply Marshallberg-Smyrna. He left January 12, 1975, to take appointment as Minister of Education Grace United Methodist Church in Asheville. J. Worth Lineberger, Sr. (RS) was appointed to supply Marshallberg-Smyrna, effective March 1, 1975.

### *Raleigh District*

Paul L. Leeland (PM) left the Franklinton Church to attend school, effective September 1, 1975. J. L. Joyce (RS) was appointed to the Franklinton Church on the same date.

Donald H. Allred was appointed after Annual Conference to supply the Gillburg Charge.

Charles Herrin (SLP) left Cokesbury Church in Raleigh to become Assistant Director of Wesley Foundation at North Carolina State University, effective August 18, 1974. Preston C. Jones was appointed to Raleigh: Cokesbury, effective September 1, 1974.

### *Rockingham District*

James W. Gamble, pastor of Hamlet: St. Peter, died September 28, 1974. James F. Sawyer was appointed to Hamlet: St. Peter, effective October 1, 1974.

Willie Gunter Gholdston, former member of the AME Zion Church, appointed to Philadelphia, effective October 1, 1974.

### *Sanford District*

Warren Langer, Jr., a student, was appointed September 1, 1974, to the Bynum Charge.

William Edward Braswell (PM) gave up his work on the Poplar Springs-Trinity Charge on August 1, 1974; and was granted Supernumerary relationship. Wiley Garrett, a student was appointed to supply this charge, effective the same date.

### *Wilmington District*

Philip M. Chance, Jr. (SLP) was discontinued as pastor of the Riegelwood Charge, effective March 9, 1975. Roger D. Paxton was assigned to serve Riegelwood as Lay Speaker, effective the same date.

55. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See lists of appointments by districts immediately following.



### *Certificate of Ordination*

This is to certify that I, Robert M. Blackburn, one of the Bishops of the United Methodist Church at the Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on August 5, 1975, did ordain as DEACONS the following:

Jan Johnson Dickens  
Herbert Franklin Horne

James Earl McLendon  
Bobby Lee Privette

On June 2, 1975, and at the same place, I did ordain as DEACONS the following:

James Calton Buie, Jr.  
William Fred Cox, Jr.  
Leonard Frank Doucette  
Cicero Redmon Etheridge  
Wayne Leroy Gooch  
Henry Wayne Grigg  
Rodney Eugene Hamm  
David Lewis Harvin  
David Alexander McLean

Charles Erwin McKenzie  
James Michael Miller  
Robert David O'Keef  
Milford Oxendine, Jr.  
John Robert Rummell  
Richard Delano Shannonhouse  
Judi Johnson Smith  
Edwin Douglas Stanfield

On June 2, 1975, and at the same place, assisted by the District Superintendents and other elders, I did ordain as ELDERS the following:

Lowell Earl Adkins  
Michael Lee Aiken  
Helen Gray Crotwell  
Ronald Dale Cyr  
Earl George Dulaney  
Joseph Wayne Forbes  
Robert Clark Flynn, Sr.  
Morton Littell Funkhouser, Jr.  
Edward Marvin Gunter  
James Howard Harris, Jr.

Don Paul Lee  
James Carroll Lee  
Charles Maynard Litzenberger  
Stephen Thomas Mann  
Gordon William Ruggles  
John William Ruth  
J. Lloyd Spencer  
James Lester Summey  
Richard Cook Vaughan  
Gladys Ruth Williford

ROBERT M. BLACKBURN

*Robert M. Blackburn*



Elders ordained at the N. C. Annual Conference 1975: *Left to right:* Front row: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Gordon William Ruggles, Edwin Marvin Gunter, Charles M. Litzenberger, Gladys Ruth Williford, Helen Gray Crotwell. *Second row:* Richard Cook Vaughan, J. Lloyd Spencer, Don Paul Lee, Morton L. Funkhouser, Jr. *Third row:* James H. Harris, Jr., Ronald Dale Cyr, John William Ruth, James Carroll Lee, Michael Aiken, James Lester Summe. *Fourth row:* Lowell Earl Adkins, Joseph Wayne Forbes, Robert Clark Flynn, Earl George Dulaney, Stephen Thomas Mann.



Deacons ordained at the 1975 N. C. Conference: *Left to right:* Front row: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Henry Wayne Grigg, Rodney Eugene Hamm, William Fred Cox, Jr., Judi Johnson Smith. *Second row:* Richard Delano Shannonhouse, John Robert Rummell, David Lewis Harvin, Charles Erwin McKenzie, Robert David O'Keef. *Third row:* David A. McLean, Jr., James Calton Buie, Cicero Redmon Etheridge, Milford Oxendine, Jr., Edwin Douglas Stanfield. *Fourth row:* Wayne L. Gooch, Frank Leonard Doucette, James Michael Miller.

# APPOINTMENTS FOR 1975-1976

## Burlington District - 46

N. W. Grant, District Superintendent - 3  
3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, N. C. 27215

NOTE: Name appearing in parenthesis denotes minister not a full member of the Conference.

Bellemont	W. Hoyt Cheek		5
Bethel	David B. Merriman	PM	1
<i>Burlington:</i>			
Davis Street	R. E. L. Moser		8
Associate	Floyd Hinshaw	PM	3
Emmanuel	G. W. Johnson		5
Faith	C. F. Hirsch		4
Front Street	G. Robert McKenzie		2
Associate	Lowell E. Adkins		2
Grace	L. J. Bridges		3
St. Paul's	Charles E. Owens		3
West Burlington	G. W. Ports, Jr.		2
Burlington Circuit	(David C. Lewis)	SLP	2
Carrboro	Irving E. Cook		3
Cedar Grove-Prospect	John K. Young		1
<i>Chapel Hill:</i>			
Aldersgate	R. L. Fleming, Jr.		2
Amity	H. H. Cameron		5
Orange	David S. Clift	PM	1
University	Charles V. Bryant		2
Chestnut Ridge	(Philip E. Sims)	SLP	1
Cobb Circuit	Charles F. Eakin		1
Efland	(T. A. Kruchkow)	SLP	2
Eno-Palmers Grove	(Jan J. Dickens)	SLP	1
Fairview	W. Ed Privette	PM	1
Friendship	George A. Davis		8
<i>Graham:</i>			
Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	M. C. Willingham	PM	2
First	R. C. Mooney, Jr.		6
Haw River	W. L. Wolfe		6
Hebron	L. A. Dillman		1
Hightowers	(Ronald R. Jones)	SLP	1
Hillsborough	H. N. Ward, Jr.		7
Leasburg-Salem	Earl G. Dulaney		2
Lebanon	Nancy R. Best	PM	2
Mebane	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.		2
Milton	Eddie A. Walker	PM	1
Mt. Hermon	H. L. McLaurin		5
New Hope-Purley	A. Clay Smith	PM	2
New Sharon	Charles M. Hackett	PM	1
Phillips Chapel	C. Nathan Burgess	PM	1
Rock Creek	William M. Presnell	PM	3
St. Luke's	James M. Summey		2

Salem	(B. R. Whitfield)	AM	2
Saxapahaw	(Jefferson W. Davis)	FTLP	2
Shiloh	S. J. Starnes	RS	10
Swepsonville	A. B. Falls, Jr.		5
Union Grove	Jerry S. Dodson	PM	2
Walnut Grove	To be supplied		
Whitney Cross	Billy F. Seate	PM	1
Yanceyville	C. H. Hutchinson		2

### Durham District - 50

H. L. Watson, District Superintendent - 2  
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701

Allensville-Trinity	John W. Ruth	PM	4
Andrews-Soapstone	(Randy L. Wall)	SLP	1
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	M. L. Barber		3
Banks-Grove Hill	Philip W. Keel		3
Brooksdale-Brookland	Joseph W. Forbes		3
Butner	(Bobby L. Privette)	SLP	1
Concord-Oak Grove	T. G. Holtsclaw		3
Creedmoor	Ben C. Rouse		5

#### *Durham:*

Aldersgate	B. F. Potter		1
Asbury	W. A. Seawell		2
Asbury Temple	(Alonzo Jenkins)	SLP	1
Bethany	R. V. Elliott		2
Bethesda	Rodney Gene Hamm	PM	2
Branson	G. F. Blanchard	PM	4
Calvary	F. I. Lloyd, Jr.		2
Carr	R. F. Bundy		6
Duke's Chapel	M. H. Gilbert		1
Duke Memorial	Edward F. Smith		1
Associate	R. L. Wallace		2
Epworth	T. J. Barrett		2
Glendale Heights	J. L. Hood		4
Associate	(E. D. Williams)	PTLP	5
Lakewood	J. R. Oliver, Jr.		4
Maybrook-Massey	(Wayne L. Gooch)	PTLP	3
McMannen	M. W. Warren, Jr.		1
Parkwood	Charles M. Smith		2
Pleasant Green	Truman Lee Dunn	PM	2
St. Paul	Sam G. Dodson, Jr.		2
Trinity	Paul Carruth		2
Associate	Paul L. Couch	PM	1
Wellons Village	K. J. Wilson, III	PM	2
Ellis Chapel	(J. A. Ward, Jr.)	SLP	1
Fletcher's Chapel	J. C. Shore		5
Granville Circuit	(R. L. Thompson)	SLP	1
Granville-Vance	(Charles H. Cobb)	FTLP	3

#### *Henderson:*

City Road	(Neil E. Smith)	AM	3
-----------	-----------------	----	---

First	M. Dewey Tyson		3
White Memorial	(R. E. Parsons)	FTLP	2
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Edward F. Bogie	PM	3
Mt. Sylvan	W. S. Teague		1
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	Milford Oxendine, Jr.	PM	2
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	(R. E. Fritts, Jr.)	SLP	2
Mt. Zion	William V. Taylor		3
Oxford	Thomas E. Loftis		2
Oxford Circuit	L. R. Mason, Jr.		2
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	V. B. Huffman	PM	5
Rougemont	E. Douglas Stanfield	PM	2
<i>Roxboro:</i>			
Ca-Vel	(Quentin Scholtz)	SLP	2
Grace	Charles M. Herring	PM	3
Longhurst	Paul D. Granger	PM	3
Long Memorial	Robert L. Bame		3
Stem-Bullock	David R. Grissom	PM	4
Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel	Henry N. Lovelace		9

### Elizabeth City District - 35

Norwood L. Jones, District Superintendent - 2

P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909

Ahoskie	Nathan H. Byrd		3
Albemarle	Ray Thomas Gooch	PM	1
Aulander	M. L. Funkhouser, Jr.		1
Chowan	(Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.)	FTLP	6
Creswell	William P. McComas		1
Currituck	Denny C. Wise		2
Edenton	E. L. Earnhardt		8
<i>Elizabeth City:</i>			
City Road	F. C. Bradshaw		5
First	J. Kern Ormond		5
Associate	Charles E. McKenzie	PM	1
Riverside	I. J. Wall, Jr.		2
Gatesville	(E. E. Bryan)	AM	1
Harrellsville	Willie J. Evans		1
Hatteras	H. A. Soderberg		2
Hertford	Milton T. Mann		4
Kinnakeet	James H. Harris, Jr.	PM	2
Kitty Hawk	W. C. Simpson, Jr.		1
Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point-East Lake	(John T. Ledford)	FTLP	3
Manteo	Henry A. Bizzell		3
Moyock	To be supplied		
Murfreesboro	W. A. Wentz, Jr.		5
New Hope-Woodland	T. D. Hoogerland		3
Newland-Grace	C. G. Nickens		7
North Gates	(H. L. Martin)	AM	4
Ocracoke	James E. Creech		3
Pasquotank	(G. M. Marsh, Jr.)	FTLP	2

Perkins	(Charles C. Smith)	FTLP	2
Perquimans	(H. D. Scott)	FTLP	2
Pilmoor Memorial	J. Lloyd Spencer		2
Plymouth	Julian W. Scott		3
South Camden	P. H. Hager		2
South Mills	R. Lynn Ogburn	PM	3
Tyrrell	Grady L. Kinley		4
Union-Newbegun	(E. H. Overman)	FTLP	2
Wanchese	Roy O. Burgess		3
Windsor	Paul B. Scott		3

### Fayetteville District - 47

James H. Miller, Jr., District Superintendent - 3  
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28305

Angier	J. G. Lupton		4
<i>Clinton:</i>			
First	B. H. Wilson, III		2
Grace	R. Bruce Pate		5
Clinton Circuit	David R. McKay		4
Coats	L. P. Plyler		3
Coharie Mission	(James L. Jacobs)	PTLP	3
Cotton	To be supplied		
Cumberland	W. J. Martin		1
Dunn: Divine Street	Robert F. McKee		3
Erwin	W. E. Barber		1
<i>Fayetteville:</i>			
Arran Lake	(Charles R. Pittman)	PTLP	2
Calvary	(Lester Sessoms, Jr.)	SLP	1
Camp Ground	R. D. Ricks, Jr.		7
Christ	J. K. Bostick		1
Culbreth Memorial	Billy F. Lee		2
Gardners	Jack M. Hunter		7
Haymount	Paul G. Bunn		1
Hay Street	Vernon C. Tyson		2
Associate	C. M. Litzenberger		1
John Wesley	David R. Dunlap		1
Johnson Memorial	J. R. Lancaster		10
Lyon Memorial	R. C. Hamilton		2
Person Street	(R. M. Smithson)	AM	4
St. Andrews	C. D. Myers		1
St. Matthews	Robert S. Pullman		2
Salem	L. E. Lugar		2
Victory	J. D. Mitchell		3
Wesley Heights	H. W. Burnside, Jr.	PM	1
Goshen-Keener	S. S. Moore		4
Hope Mills	R. S. Brodie		5
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Richard C. Vaughan		2
Kipling-Cokesbury	(Berry O. Barbour)	PM	4
Leslie	(Amos L. Laine)	PTLP	1



Lillington	E. B. Fisher		3
Linden: Parkers Grove	B. D. Critcher	RS	15
Mamers	(F. W. Fraley)	AM	6
Marvin	(James C. Buie)	SLP	3
Newton Grove	J. C. Staton, Jr.	PMX	
JWRaeford:			
First	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.		2
Hoke	G. W. Ruggles		4
Roseboro	R. R. Blankenhorn		5
Salemburg	(Stephen B. Hall)	SLP	1
South River	(E. C. McCall)	FTLP	2
Spring Hill	H. M. Wilkinson		3
Spring Lake	A. C. Edens, Jr.		9
Stedman	J. David Jones		1
Tabor	To be supplied		
Wesley-Black's Chapel	To be supplied		

### **Goldsboro District - 44**

J. Paul Edwards, District Superintendent - 2  
617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

Benson	John H. Crum		3
Beston	(Jere A. Rouse)	PTLP	13
Bethel-Rones	(Leon E. Hill)	AM	3
Brogden-Falling Creek	(J. Hillary Bryant)	AM	4
Browning-Smith	P. C. Yelverton		2
Corinth-Antioch	Steven A. Hickie	PM	1
Eureka-Yelverton	(G. R. Massey)	AM	6
Faison	Wayne E. Thomas		2
Four Oaks	Don P. Lee		2
Fremont	R. S. Harrison		4
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		7
<i>Goldsboro:</i>			
Airboro	(W. H. Farmer)	AM	7
Daniels	W. R. Crowder		3
New Hope	William G. French	PM	3
Pine Forest	(J. W. Hicks, Jr.)	AM	3
Providence	W. Stanley Smith		4
St. John	(Thomas Bacote)	PTLP	3
St. Luke	M. Randall Baker		2
St. Paul	W. J. Neese		1
Associate	Michael L. Aiken		2
Salem	(R. L. Turnage, Jr.)	FTLP	2
Institute	James L. Hobbs		1
Jerusalem-Bethel	(T. C. West, Jr.)	PTLP	7
Kenansville Parish	J. M. Benfield		3
Kenly-Buckhorn	F. J. Duplissey		4
LaGrange	W. S. Davenport		5
Magnolia	George C. Smith		2
Micro-Fellowship	B. R. McCullen		5

Mt. Olive: First	John T. Maides		1
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel	H. L. Harrell		2
Pine Level	(W. S. Burns)	AM	1
Princeton	John M. Roberts		1
Rose Hill	John H. White		2
Saulston-Jefferson	James E. Sutton		2
<i>Selma:</i>			
Brietz	(R. G. Gurley)	PTLP	4
Edgerton	R. M. Poulk		3
Seven Springs	(Odell S. Matthis)	FTLP	1
<i>Smithfield:</i>			
Asbury	W. R. Stevens	RS	3
Centenary	Robert L. Nicks		1
Whitley	Lawrence A. Green		1
Trinity	Chester D. Brown		1
Turkey-Friendship	(O. E. Leonard)	AM	1
Wallace	W. D. Sabiston, III		3
Warsaw	Amos H. Stone		2
Wayne Circuit	(Leon Lewis, Jr.)	PTLP	11

### Greenville District - 41

R. T. Commander, District Superintendent - 1  
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834

Aurora	J. B. Speight		1
Ayden	Travis W. Owen		1
Bath	Daniel C. Boone	RS	2
Belhaven: Trinity	F. F. Dillon	PM	3
Bell Arthur	(H. M. Hunnings)	FTLP	1
Bethel	E. J. Bedsworth		3
Farmville	Kermit R. Wheeler		4
<i>Greenville:</i>			
Holy Trinity	J. Sam McMillan		2
Jarvis Memorial	James H. Bailey		2
Associate	John A. Farmer	PM	2
St. James	F. R. Randolph		2
Associate	James C. Lee		2
Grifton	J. E. Sponenberg		5
Grimesland	(Eugene Tyson)	SLP	1
Hobgood	(Gary C. Smith)	SLP	2
Hookerton	Arthur W. Winstead		4
Jamesville	(L. L. Sanderlin)	FTLP	1
<i>Kinston:</i>			
Queen Street	Kermit L. Braswell		1
St. Mark-Woodington	(Billy B. Cuthrell)	FTLP	4
Westminster	L. T. Wilson		1
Kinston Circuit	(John D. Long)	AM	3
Lane's Chapel	(Daniel P. Powers)	PTLP	3
Macedonia	To be supplied		
Mattamuskeet	James F. Langston	PM	1

Maury-Mt. Herman	Clarence L. Warren		1
Monk-Walstonburg	Jack M. Morrill	PM	1
Noble's Chapel	(D. R. Woodworth)	PTLP	11
Pink Hill	W. T. Clarke		3
Rainbow	D. M. Tyson		2
Robersonville	Jerry T. Smith		4
Salem	(Richard G. Arno)	FTLP	4
Snow Hill: Calvary	R. E. Thompson		1
Stantonsburg	(W. Nelson Fulford)	AM	2
Stokes	To be supplied		
Swan Quarter	(R. F. Randalls)	FTLP	4
Vanceboro	H. L. Tenney		1
Vanceboro Circuit	Carson S. Tyson	PM	2
<i>Washington:</i>			
Asbury	(Jonathan C. Hill)	FTLP	2
First	F. Odell Walker		2
Washington Circuit	(George B. Eubanks)	AM	1
Webb	(F. G. Bryans)	PTLP	2
Wesley	(H. M. Owens)	PTLP	3
Williamston	W. M. Ellis		5

### New Bern District - 40

H. F. Leatherman, District Superintendent - 3

P. O. Box 2425, New Bern, N. C. 28560

Asbury-Dover	Eric O. Murray		1
Atlantic	(E. F. Seymour)	AM	3
Beaufort: Ann Street	Douglas L. Byrd		1
Beech Grove	C. T. Wilson		7
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Stephen E. Young	PM	2
Bridgeton	(Carl M. Eller)	SLP	4
Cedar Island	A. D. Leon Gray	RS	2
Core Creek	Vance A. Lewis		1
Harkers Island	(Wallace B. Lewis)	FTLP	5
Harlowe-Oak Grove	To be supplied		
<i>Havelock:</i>			
Cherry Point	(Richard C. Hill)	AM	1
First	John D. Aycock		1
Hubert	William F. Cox	PM	2
<i>Jacksonville:</i>			
Northwoods	John W. Hobbs		3
Trinity	J. B. Parvin		1
Associate	Marshall R. Old	PM	1
Marshallberg-Smyrna	Andrew L. Henry	PM	1
Maysville	W. W. Wells, Jr.		1
Midway-Bethlehem	(C. R. Etheridge)	FTLP	1
<i>Morehead City:</i>			
First	James C. P. Brown		1
Franklin Memorial	H. F. Crawley		2

St. Peter's			
<i>New Bern:</i>			
Centenary	E. R. Porter		3
Garber	R. H. Jordan		3
Riverside	J. Edward Morrison	PM	1
Trinity	Walter C. Feltman		2
Newport: St. James	Wilford D. Wise		1
Oriental	(D. E. Lupton)	PTLP	3
Pamlico Parish	L. R. Sparrow		5
Associate	(B. F. Melvin)	PTLP	3
Associate	(Bobby E. Smith)	PTLP	3
Associate	C. P. Morris		3
Pollocksville	Robert C. Redmond	PM	1
Richlands	Clingman C. Capps		3
Richlands Circuit	To be supplied		
Riverdale	E. P. Armstrong		7
Salter Path	(F. L. Reynolds)	FTLP	11
Shady Grove	(Robert E. Rattz)	FTLP	4
Sneads Ferry	Sam W. Dixon, Jr.	PM	1
Straits-North River	(C. I. Umstead)	AM	3
Swansboro	Robert F. Moore		1
Trenton	James H. Coile		5
Verona	(Herbert F. Horne)	FTLP	3
Williston-Sea Level-Stacy	(W. Douglas Lamb)	FTLP	2

### Raleigh District - 50

W. B. Petteway, District Superintendent - 1  
P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. 27605

Apex	H. M. McLamb		1
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Ralph C. Waters	PM	3
<i>Cary:</i>			
First	James G. White, Jr.		5
White Plains	J. Thomas Smith		1
Clayton	R. N. Knight		4
Ebenezer	C. O. Wiggins		2
Franklin	Danny G. Allen	PM	3
Franklinton	Johnie L. Joyce	RS	2
<i>Garner:</i>			
First	H. S. Winberry		2
St. Andrews	Douglas Jessee		6
Gillburg	(Donald H. Allred)	SLP	2
Hollands	John C. Andrews		1
Jerusalem-Zion	H. Robert Warren		5
Knightdale	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM	2
Louisburg	H. A. Phillips, Jr.		2
Louisburg Circuit	Michael L. Hale	PM	1
Macon	(Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.)	FTLP	1
Middleburg	Michael T. Cash	PM	1
Mt. Carmel	W. W. Gaskins, Jr.	PM	1

Mt. Zion	W. M. Jeffries		1
Norlina	M. W. Warren		5
Plank Chapel	James A. Williams		1
<i>Raleigh:</i>			
Benson Memorial	Brian G. Gentle		3
Cokesbury	Preston C. Jones		2
Edenton Street	Wallace H. Kirby		2
Associate	Fred Falls, Jr.		2
Associate	M. O. Stephenson		3
Fairmont	R. H. Stark		1
Hayes Barton	F. Owen Fitzgerald		1
Associate	(James L. McCullen)	PTLP	2
Highland	Jack L. Hunter		4
Associate	Neil H. Thompson		2
Jenkins Memorial	John T. Smith		5
Layden Memorial	H. T. Ferguson		5
Longview	C. Clyde Tucker		3
Macedonia	J. C. Loy		2
Millbrook	A. D. Byrd, Jr.		2
North Raleigh	H. S. Huggins, III		4
Pleasant Grove	Bruce D. Taylor		3
St. James	Lester P. Jackson		2
St. Marks	J. Malloy Owen, III		12
Associate	John R. Peacock, Jr.	PM	1
Trinity	J. C. Chaffin		3
Wesley Memorial	W. C. Spencer, Jr.		3
Westover	K. B. Sexton		1
Wilson Temple	T. V. Carter		4
Wynnewood Park	Gladys R. Williford		4
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Lynwood C. Boyette	PM	2
Union Chapel	H. W. Pearce		2
Vance	Michael R. McCoy	PM	1
Wake Forest-Youngsville	C. L. Pollock	PM	2
Warren	(D. D. Stalder)	SLP	4
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	Wayne E. Young	PM	4
Wendell	Samuel L. Wood		4
Zebulon	N. B. Hill, Jr.		1

### Rockingham District - 45

Clyde G. McCarver, District Superintendent - 1  
1417 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, N. C. 28379

Bethesda	J. C. Staton		6
Caledonia	E. O. Evans	PM	1
Collins Chapel-Philadelphus	To be supplied		
Cool Springs	W. F. Elliott	RS	3
Associate	To be supplied		
Cordova	(Luther V. Wesley)	AM	3
Ellerbe	(Ralph M. Hill)	AM	2
Fairmont: Trinity	Robert M. Drew		3

*Hamlet:*

Fellowship	Brooks Patten		2
First	T. M. Faggart		1
Associate	(D. A. McLean, Jr.)	SLP	2
St. Peter	J. F. Sawyer		2
Laurel Hill	Clarence Garner		4

*Laurinburg:*

Central	L. C. Swink		4
First	S. D. McMillan, Jr.		4
Galilee	S. L. Townsend		11
St. Luke	E. J. France		4

*Lumberton:*

Asbury-Pineview	(Evander Parnell)	AM	2
Branch Street-Ashpole	To be supplied		
Chestnut Street	C. A. Simonton, Jr.		2
Associate	Robert W. Atchley	PM	1
Mt. Olive	(J. F. Cummings)	PTLP	3
Lumberton Circuit	(Earl F. Matoy)	AM	3

*Maxton:*

St. George-Piney Grove	O. M. Graham		11
St. Paul	S. H. Brown		5
Norman	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM	3
Parkton	(J. Earl McLendon)	FTLP	4
Pembroke: First-Calvary	Jerry J. Juren		4
Pembroke Circuit	(R. A. Fairley)	PTLP	3
Philadelphia	(W. G. Gholdston)	SLP	2
Pleasant Grove	To be supplied		
Prospect	Harvey Lowry	PM	3
Associate	(Wilton R. Cummings)	PTLP	1

*Red Springs:*

Rhyne Memorial	J. H. Shiver		3
Trinity	Clyde H. Dunn		4
Roberdel	(R. R. Knowles)	AM	1

*Rockingham:*

East	C. H. Mewborn		2
First	A. P. Hill, Jr.		1
Glenwood	W. Carson Lewis		5
Pee Dee	Robert J. Rudd		1
Trinity	(F. W. Pursley)	FTLP	5
West	Lee A. Phillips		8

*Rowland:*

First	Don Lee Harris		7
Cedar Grove-Salem	(E. M. McNair)	PTLP	3
St. John-Gibson	H. T. Pickett		1
St. Pauls	B. F. Meacham		8
Sandy Plains	R. L. Mangum		13
Sneads Grove-Tabernacle	To be supplied		
Associate	(Thomas F. Woodle)	SLP	2
Wagram	(Emma Ruth McLean)	PTLP	2

## Rocky Mount District - 46

John M. Cline, District Superintendent - 2  
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801

Bailey	John E. Williams		1
Battleboro	John Robert Rummell	PM	1
Bethesda	(John W. Gladstone)	PTLP	2
Calvary	(Johnny H. Branch)	SLP	2
Conway	W. M. Wells, Jr.		1
Elm City	Harold M. Chrismon		3
Enfield	W. Eugene Tisdale		4
Evansdale-Black Creek	Horace G. Quigley		3
Gaston	William E. Clements	PM	3
Halifax	(Charles M. Rector)	AM	1
Hawkins-Tabor	(Percy Ray Phillips)	FTLP	1
Hornes	Henry R. Heath, Jr.	PM	2
Littleton	(J. Neal Salter, Jr.)	SLP	1
Lucama-Sims	(W. Rickman Pinner)	AM	2
Milwaukee	Daniel D. Bowman		4
Mount Pleasant	Wade A. Mullikin		12
Mount Zion	James R. Hailey		9
Nash	Robert B. Storrs, Jr.	PM	3
Nashville	J. Donald Phillips		3
Northampton	John E. Wood		1
Pinetops-Conetoe	(H. Charles Davis)	AM	3
Rich Square	(Michael B. Hobbs)	SLP	1
Roanoke	J. A. Noseworthy		3
<i>Roanoke Rapids:</i>			
First	Thomas A. Collins		1
Associate	Dennis M. Adams	PM	1
Rosemary	Billy M. Carden		2
<i>Rocky Mount:</i>			
Clark Street	Oscar S. Williams		7
Englewood	Ralph I. Epps		2
First	Christian White		2
Associate	Robert C. Flynn		2
Marvin	Clifton R. Hollowell		4
St. Paul	C. Wade Goldston		5
Sandy Cross	(Roy L. Matthews)	FTLP	1
Scotland Neck	G. Paul Phillips		3
Seaboard	Robert A. MacLean		4
Smith	(J. B. Helms, Jr.)	AM	2
Spring-Garysburg	Charles K. Morrison	PM	3
Spring Hope	John E. Harwood, Jr.		3
<i>Tarboro:</i>			
Hart	To be supplied		
St. James	Caswell E. Shaw		3
Temperance Hall-McKendree	(A. G. Fisher, Jr.)	SLP	1
Weldon	Vassar W. Jones		2
West Halifax	To be supplied		



Whitakers	Vance C. Way	PM	1
<i>Wilson:</i>			
First	B. L. Davidson		1
Associate	Linwood E. Blackburn		4
West Nash	Pearce H. Layfield		4
Winstead	Robert W. Morgan		3
Woodland	Henry Wayne Grigg	PM	1

### Sanford District - 44

James H. McCallum, District Superintendent - 4  
905 Spring Lane, Sanford, N. C. 27330

Aberdeen	W. I. Jackson		4
Asbury-Bethlehem	Robert D. O'Keef	PM	2
Biscoe	James W. Hamilton		2
Bonlee	To be supplied		
Broadway	James M. Short		1
Bynum	(Warren Langer)	SLP	2
Candor	A. M. Cameron		1
Carthage	David L. Moe		2
Center	Lewis H. Dodson		2
Chatham-Zion	David M. Lewis		2
Fuquay-Varina	Jesse V. Bone		6
Glendon	(G. E. Hawkins)	AM	7
Goldston	E. R. Stott		2
Holly Springs	(David L. Watson)	PTLP	1
Jones Chapel-Hickory Mountain	To be supplied		
Lemon Springs	J. J. Grimes		2
Love Joy-Macedonia	(R. V. Hardison, Jr.)	FTLP	2
Merritts-Ebenezer	To be supplied		
Moncure	E. Thompson Herndon, Jr.	PM	3
Morris Chapel	(Ronald A. Stanley)	SLP	1
Mt. Gilead: First	(A. J. Morris)	AM	2
Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel	Rex E. Brooks	PM	6
Pekin	(V. L. Free)	SLP	1
Pinebluff	L. C. Bissette		1
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	(Gordon T. Hanford)	FTLP	3
Pittsboro	M. L. DeHart		2
Pittsboro Circuit	A. L. Wesley		3
Pleasant Hill	C. W. Wooten		1
Poplar Springs-Trinity	(John G. Olive)	AM	1
Robbins	O. W. Watson		2
Sandhills	H. B. Harrell		1
<i>Sanford:</i>			
Jonesboro	W. E. Eason		3
St. Luke	R. W. Ponder		6
Associate	E. M. Gunter		3
Sanford Circuit	(Leroy Spells)	PTLP	8
<i>Siler City:</i>			
First	W. C. Teachey		1

West End	(David R. Atwood)	SLP	1
Silk Hope	Clarence O'Briant	PM	3
Smyrna	(Bobby H. Lamb)	AM	3
Southern Pines	John S. Paschal		2
Star	Leonard E. Mayo		3
Troy: Trinity	W. W. Sherman, Jr.		2
Troy Circuit	(J. W. Caviness, Jr.)	FTLP	5
Vass	J. C. Parker		1
West End	C. B. Hicks		5

### Wilmington District - 42

James A. Auman, District Superintendent - 1  
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, N. C. 28401

Bethel-Lebanon	(W. R. King)	FTLP	6
Bladen	Rayford H. Methvin	PM	3
Bolivia	(Howard A. Elam)	SLP	1
Bolton-Shiloh	(Frank L. Alexander)	FTLP	4
Burgaw	Argel H. Payne		1
Carolina Beach	Thomas R. McKay		3
Carver's Creek	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM	2
Chadbourn-Evergreen	Allen Richardson		8
Clarkton-Bluefield	Thomas H. House		1
Dublin	(Henry W. Lee)	PM	6
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis		16
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	2
Garland	(J. F. Parker, Jr.)	SLP	1
Hallsboro	(J. C. Dunn)	PTLP	4
Hampstead	(C. E. Price, Jr.)	FTLP	4
Harrells	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.		1
Lake Waccamaw	William A. Ruth		5
Ocean View	P. D. Midgett, III		1
Old Dock	Clyde B. Cheezem		1
Riegelwood	To be supplied		
Rocky Point	(E. C. Batchelor)	FTLP	1
Scott's Hill	Ben F. Musser	RS	5
Shallotte: Camp	J. Sidney Epperson		5
Shallotte Circuit	(Tracie Varnum)	FTLP	8
Southport	J. Earl Richardson		3
Tabor City	Bobby P. Tyson		2
Town Creek	C. E. Woodruff, Jr.	PM	1
Wesley's Chapel	E. C. Lancaster	PM	3
Whiteville	Paul W. Boone		2
Whiteville Circuit	James A. Starnes		2
<i>Wilmington:</i>			
Devon Park	John H. Parrish	RS	4
Epworth	(Thomas M. Mason)	RLP	3
Fifth Avenue	R. Leon Crossno		2
Grace	E. M. Thompson, Jr.		1
Oleander	C. Reginald Johnson		2

Pine Valley	Lovell R. Aills		2
St. John	To be supplied		
Sunset Park	James C. Stokes, Jr.		3
Trinity	Sidney G. Boone		3
Wesley Memorial	Charles E. Sparks		2
Associate	W. Clark Barfield	PM	1
Wrightsboro	(L. M. Peele, Jr.)	SLP	4
Wrightsville Beach	G. Lloyd Edge		5

## Special Appointments

( ) Indicates District to Which Related

### I. *Methodist Related*

- Baggett, John F., III (RA)—Director of Development, Louisburg College; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Baldridge, Robert L. (RA)—Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC
- Bradley, David G. (DU)—Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- Browning, Paul C. (NB)—Administrator, Wesley Manor, Ocean City, NJ; Morehead City: First CC
- Carson, Eric (FA)—Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministries; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Chandler, George P. (FA)—Professor, Columbia College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Coble, Joseph F. (DU)—Executive Director, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: McMannen CC
- Cox, Richard Lewis (DU)—Dean of Students, Duke University; Durham: McMannen CC
- Crotwell, Helen Gray (DU)—Associate Minister to Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
- Cummings, Simeon F. (RA)—Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC
- Cushman, Robert E. (DU)—Professor, Systematic Theology, Divinity School, Durham: Trinity CC
- Fisher, Albert F. (DU)—Assistant Director, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC
- Gattis, William H. (RA)—Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
- Grill, C. Franklin (RA)—Coordinator, Resources, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
- Gum, Donald F. [PM] (BU)—Director of Student Affairs, Greensboro College; Bethel CC
- Hailey, James R. (RM)—Chaplain and Professor of Religion, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Mt. Zion CC
- Hix, C. E., Jr. (GO)—Professor, Central College; LaGrange CC

Ingram, O. Kelly (DU)—Professor, Parish Ministry, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Johnson, Robert L. (BU)—Staff, National Institute for Campus Ministries; Chapel Hill: University CC

Jones, Barney L. (DU)—Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Juren, Jerry J. (RO)—Director of Campus Ministry, Pembroke State University; Pembroke: First-Calvary CC

King, A. Kimsey (DU)—Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Home of Durham; Durham: Trinity CC

Knott, T. Garland (FA)—Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Leeland, Paul L. [PM] (DU)—Chaplains Service, Medical Center, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Little, Brooks B. (DU)—Director, The Upper Room Devotional Library, Chapel, and Museum; Durham: Bethany CC

Lowdermilk, William P. (FA)—Assistant to the President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Lowry, Doctor F. (RO)—Director, Church Extension, Indian Community; Pembroke: First-Calvary CC

Mangum, Robert L. (RO)—Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC

Mann, William J. (RA)—Campus Minister, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC

Mercer, Charles H. (RA)—Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC

Merritt, Jo-Ann (PM) (WI)—Admissions Assistant, Boston University School of Theology; Wilmington: Grace CC

Mitchell, C. Maness (RA)—Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union; Raleigh: Westover CC

Moore, Jack W. (RM)—Professor, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC

Morris, C. P. (NB)—Director, Camp Don-Lee; Pamlico Parish CC

McCleery, Richard F. (DU)—Coordinator, Model Project, Ministries with the Aging, N. C. Council of Churches; Durham: McMannen CC

McDonald, Walter N. (RA)—Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

Osborn, Robert T. (DU)—Professor, Department of Religion; Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Peterson, F. Gerald (RA)—Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Longview CC

Pyler, L. P. (FA)—Associate Professor, Methodist College; Coats CC

Pope, T. Arnold (FA)—Assistant Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

Richey, Russell E. (DU)—Assistant Professor, Theological School, Drew University; Durham: Trinity CC

Ricketts, Mac L. (RA)—Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

Robinson, Charles K. (DU)—Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Rudin, John J., II (DU)—Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Safley, Michael W. [PM] (RA)—Minister to Campus Life, The Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Settle, Carl E. (RA)—Dean of Students, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

Shoaf, E. Clifford (DU)—Director of Field Education, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Stafford, Sidney E. (RA)—Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

Steinmetz, David C. (DU)—Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Tyson, Tommy (BU)—Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC

Vereen, LaFon C. (RO)—Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Home of Lumberton; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Vick, T. Marvin, Jr. (RA)—Administrator, The Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC

Warren, James H. (GR)—Professor, Scarritt College; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Warren, James I., Jr. (RA)—Academic Dean, Scarritt College; Raleigh: St. James CC

Weaver, Walter P. (FA)—Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Wilson, Robert L. (DU)—Research Professor, Church and Society, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC

Womack, Samuel J., Jr. (FA)—Academic Dean, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

Yow, Thomas S., III (FA)—Director of Admissions, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

## II. *Missionaries and Deaconesses*

Ballance, Bernice (FA)—Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Harnett County; Lillington CC

Ballance, Ethelynde (FA)—Deaconess, Director of Christian Education; Raeford: First CC

Cameron, Mary C. (RO)—Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC

Garrison, J. W. (RA)—Missionary to Brazil; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Megill, George C. (GO)—Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St. Luke CC

Plaster, Carolyn (RO)—Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Stone, W. Denver (DU)—Missionary to Malaysia; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

## III. *Chaplains—Institutional, Military, VA Hospital*

Aitken, P. Wesley (DU)—Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (RO)—Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Pembroke: First-Calvary CC

Black, Bobby C. (DU)—Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Durham: Aldersgate CC  
 Blue, John R. (DU)—Chaplain, VA Hospital; Mt. Sylvan CC  
 Bryan, James L. (WI)—Chaplain, U.S. Army; Wilmington: Trinity CC  
 Caudill, Charles C. (SA)—Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Fuquay-Varina CC  
 Cottingham, John G. (SA)—Chaplain, U.S. Army; Goldston CC  
 Daniels, Franklin D. (RA)—Chaplain, U.S. Army; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC  
 Frazier, Kenneth E. (RA)—Chaplain, St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, DC; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC  
 Gillespie, S. T. (FA)—Chaplain, U. S. Army; Fayetteville: John Wesley CC  
 Griffis, James W., Jr. (GO)—Chaplain, U.S. Army; Magnolia CC  
 Harris, Robert G., Jr. (DU)—Chaplain, VA Center, Togus, ME; Durham: Parkwood CC  
 Jernigan, Julius O. (RM)—Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville; Spring Hope CC  
 Maness, Tracy A. (FA)—Chaplain, U.S. Army; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC  
 Moorman, J. P. (RA)—Chaplain, N. C. Department of Corrections; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC  
 Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO)—Chaplain, VA Hospital, Columbia, SC; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial CC  
 Pearsall, John S. (WI)—Chaplain, VA Hospital; Rocky Point CC  
 Rickards, James P. (RA)—Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC  
 Starnes, William B. (BU)—Chaplain, U.S. Army; Shiloh CC  
 Wilson, A.J., III (RA)—Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psychiatric Hospital, Chattanooga, TN; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

#### IV. *Non-Methodist Related*

Alexander, Gayle T. (BU)—Clinical Chaplain, Alamance County Mental Health Center; Burlington: Front Street CC  
 Alexander, J. C., Jr. (BU)—Assistant Professor of Speech, Western Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC  
 Brogan, Wesley G. (RA)—Principal, McIver School, Greensboro; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC  
 Brown, Philip S. (SA)—Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Ageing, Southern Pines; Southern Pines CC  
 Byers, Leonard C., II [PM] (BU)—Resident Chaplain, University of Virginia Medical Center; St. Luke's CC  
 Campbell, Dennis M. (DU)—Assistant Professor, Converse College; Durham: Trinity CC  
 Cherry, Corbin Lee (EC)—Chaplain to NISA; Hertford: First CC  
 Cyr, Ronald Dale (GR)—Director/Teacher, Craven-Cherry Point Child Development Center, Havelock; Greenville: Holy Trinity CC  
 Danek, Thomas A. (SA)—Administrator for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of the Courts; Pittsboro CC  
 Daniel, David E. (RA)—Dean of Instruction, Isothermal Community College, Spindale, NC; Louisburg CC

- Davis, C. Earl (DU)—Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, Macon, GA; Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel CC
- Destosiers, Norman A. (DU)—Superintendent, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Butner; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr. (RM)—Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax County Mental Health Center; Roanoke Rapids: First CC
- Forringer, Julie B. [PM] (DU)—Caseworker, Family Counseling Service, Durham; Durham: McMannen CC
- Fulcher, J. Rodney (RO)—Associate Professor, St. Andrews Presbyterian College; Caledonia CC
- Fulcher, Thomas O. (GR)—Associate Dean, Lenoir Community College; Kinston: Queen Street CC
- Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA)—Assistant Professor, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: St. James CC
- Glover, R. Keith (RA)—Director of Youth Counseling Services of Wake County; Raleigh: North Raleigh CC
- Gore, Albert N., Jr. (EC)—Alcoholism Program Coordinator, Albemarle Mental Health Center; Prequimans CC
- Greene, John T. (RM)—Professor, Florida State University; Whitakers CC
- Heston, Warner R., Jr. (RM)—Director of Continuing Education, Wilson County Technical Institute; Wilson: First CC
- Hodgin, H. H., Jr. (BU)—Administrative Assistant to Dean of Instruction, Rockingham Community College; Mt. Hermon CC
- Johnson, Harvey B. (DU)—Administrator and Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., Winston-Salem; Durham: Glendale Heights CC
- Nagel, Donald C. (RA)—Resident in Family Practice, Riverside Hospital, Newport News, VA; Cary: First CC
- Newman, William W. (RA)—Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farmworkers Association, Inc.; Apex CC
- Ormond, John K., Jr. (RA)—Ministry In and To Society; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Peterson, J. L., Jr. (GR)—Professor, Georgia State University; Atlanta, GA; Vanceboro CC
- Purcell, E. G., Jr. (GO)—Associate Professor, Atlantic Christian College; Pikeville CC
- Reed, John E. (DU)—Assistant Professor, College of the Ozarks; Durham: Maybrook-Massey CC
- Sandusky, Paul A. [PM] (FA)—Counselor, Cumberland Mental Health Center; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Scroggs, Robin J. (RA)—Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
- Sharpe, William G., IV (BU)—Director of Publications and Chaplain, Elon College; Burlington: Grace CC
- Shinn, Gerald H. (DU)—Associate Professor, University of North Carolina at Wilmington; Durham: Asbury CC
- Snypes, James G. (GR)—Chaplain, Prokop Industries, Inc., Houston, TX; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington CC



Stokes, John L., III (WI)—Director of Special Programs University of North Carolina at Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC

Tingle, James A. (NB)—Ministry in and To Society; New Bern: Garber CC

Waggoner, James M. (RA)—Chaplain, Yager Southeastern Distributors' Association, Charlotte; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Waldrop, J. H., Jr. (GR)—Drug Consultant, N.C. Division of Mental Health Services; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Wegwart, Wayne G. (BU)—Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart", Lexington, NC; Burlington: Grace CC

Woodcock, Eldon G. (DU)—Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY; Durham: Carr CC

Wooldridge, Oscar B. (RA)—Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Highland CC

Worley, William E. (SA)—Professor, St. Petersburg Junior College, Clearwater, Florida; Goldston CC

V. *Sabbatical Leave*—None

VI. *Disability Leave*

Barrs, William K. (DU)—Durham: Lakewood CC

Connor, William O. (WI)—Harrells CC

Evans, Paul W. [AM] (RM)—Rocky Mount: St. Paul CC

Freeman, William L. (DU)—Durham: Lakewood CC

Garlington, J. E. (FA)—Clinton: First CC

Garner, James Bruce [FTLP] (WI)—Scotts Hill CC

Garris, Horace S. (GO)—Warsaw CC

Gregory, W. Bryan (RM)—Roanoke Circuit CC

Lancaster, Charles H. (DU)—Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Page, Jack W. (RO)—Rowland: First CC

Rogers, Harry L. (RA)—Raleigh: Macedonia CC

Salmon, Frank D. (WI)—Shallotte: Camp CC

VII. *Supernumerary*

Bass, Walton N. (DU)—Durham: Lakewood CC

Beane, Kenneth E. (FA)—Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Braswell, William E. [PM] (SA)—

Jinnette, Henry G. (GO)—Goldsboro: St. Paul CC

Meacham, William F. (RO)—Ellerbe CC

Whitley, E. E. (EC)—Pasquotank CC

Griffin, D. W. (NB)—Morehead: St. Peters CC

VIII. *Appointed to Attend School*

*Burlington District*

Gibson, J. Richard—Graduate School, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: University CC

Wier, Frank E.—Vanderbilt University; Burlington: St. Paul CC

*Durham District*

Chandler, Daniel R.—Graduate School (Masland Fellow), Union Theological Seminary, NY; Durham: Asbury CC

Doucette, Leonard F. [PM]—Chandler School of Theology, Emory University; Durham: Lakewood CC

Dowdy, Melvin D.—Graduate School, Duke University; Roxboro: Long Memorial CC

Hendricks, Dan Lee [PM]—Graduate School, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Miller, James M. [PM]—Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: McMannen CC

Thompson, Leo G.—CPE Program, Medical Center, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

*Elizabeth City District*

Goldfinch, A. E., Jr.—Boston University School of Theology; South Mills CC

*Goldsboro District*

Tripp, Bennie J. [PM]—Theological School, Drew University; Pine Level CC

*Greenville District*

Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr. [PM]—Candler School of Theology, Emory University; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Wenberg, John W., Jr.—CPE Program, N.C. Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill; Aurora CC

*New Bern District*

Brown, Wesley Freeland [PM]—Divinity School, Duke University; Morehead City: First, CC

Miller, Dan L.—CPE Program, N.C. Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill; Jacksonville: Trinity CC

*Rockingham District*

Harvin, David L. (PM)—Wesley Theological Seminary; Laurinburg: St. Luke CC

*Raleigh District*

Maddry, Howard Bell, Jr. [PM]—Princeton Theological Seminary; Raleigh: St. Marks CC

Parvis, Paul M. [PM]—Oxford University, England; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

*Rocky Mount District*

Shannonhouse, Richard Delano [PM]—Divinity School, Duke University; Mt. Zion CC

Jordan, Milton E. [PM]—Student Intern, San Leandro Memorial Hospital, Livermore, CA; Weldon CC

*Sanford District*

Smith, Judi Johnson [PM]—Southeastern Theological Seminary, Moncure CC

*Wilmington District*

Cottingham, William Thomas, III [PM]—Chandler School of Theology,  
Emory University; Wilmington: Trinity CC

IX. *Retired*

*Burlington District*

Chester J. Andrews, Allen P. Brantley, W. M. Howard, Jr., C. S. Hubbard,  
J. H. Lanning, M. W. Lawrence, J. F. Minnis, P. F. Newton, S. J. Starnes, J.  
D. Stott, T. J. Whitehead

*Durham District*

Chancie D. Barclift, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. C. Crawford, Leon  
M. Hall, D. D. Holt, Johnie L. Joyce, W. V. McRae, H. E. Myers, John R.  
Poe, V. E. Queen, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, W. A. Tew, A. M.  
Williams, J. D. Young

*Elizabeth City District*

D. E. Earnhardt, Durward T. Goodwin, C. G. Hutcherson, E. R. Meekins

*Fayetteville District*

B. D. Critcher, N. P. Edens, G. S. Eubank, C. Freeman Heath, P. O. Lee, M.  
W. Maness, M. R. Miller, J. R. Regan, A. G. Tyson

*Goldsboro District*

D. W. Charlton, A. S. Lancaster, W. R. Stevens, R. E. Walston

*Greenville District*

D. C. Boone, A. E. Brown, F. W. Fortescue, Murrell K. Glover, R. M.  
Gradeless, E. H. Measamer, H. F. Pollock

*New Bern District*

C. H. Brigman [AM], H. H. Cash, R. G. Dawson, D. L. Fouts, A. D. Leon  
Gray

*Raleigh District*

Harold R. Beede, G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, G. W. Crutchfield, J. T.  
Fisher [RLP], Matt. R. Gardner, H. L. Harris, O. L. Hathaway, F. D.  
Hedden, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, H. B. Lewis, J. W. Lineberger, Sr., J. O.  
Long, G. Nelson Moore, C. P. Pearce [RLP], R. W. Pritchard, A. L.  
Reynolds, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, W. C. Wilson

*Rockingham District*

J. V. Early, W. F. Elliott, T. B. Hough, B. T. Hurley, A. C. Lee Ralph H.  
Lewis, D. F. Lowry, J. P. Pegg, I. J. Strawbridge, D. D. Traynham

*Rocky Mount District*

H. R. Ashmore, B. E. Bingham, C. R. Breedin, Jr., H. L. Davis, Wade  
Hawkins, T. R. Jenkins, Dan E. Meadows, Leon W. Ross

*Sanford District*

W. C. Ball, C. H. Beale, R. H. Caudill, John Cline, W. B. Cotton, W. A.  
Crow, W. L. Maness, Konstanty Naider, W. S. Potter, J. A. Russell, A. L.  
Thompson, W. N. Vaughan, C. P. Womack

### *Wilmington District*

Clyde S. Boggs, Leon M. Brock [RLP], James M. Carroll [RLP], George M. Kelley [RLP], George D. Miller [RLP], Ben F. Musser, John H. Parrish, Edgar R. Shuller

## **Salaries of Ministers in Special Appointments**

Salaries paid ministers in 1974 serving in the following connectional or special appointments. These are appointments with pension credit on the North Carolina Conference.

Director, Conference Council on Ministries	\$15,550
Coordinator of Leadership Development and Adult Ministries	\$12,441
Coordinator of Youth Ministries and Social Concerns	\$10,500
Coordinator of Children's Ministry and Camping (8 months)	\$ 6,958
Coordinator of Outreach Ministries	\$12,360
Coordinator of Resources	\$10,500
Exec. Administrator, Methodist Retirement Homes	\$16,203
Administrator, Methodist Retirement Homes	\$14,131
Asst. Administrator, Methodist Retirement Homes (7 months)	\$ 7,962
Administrator, Methodist Home for Children	
Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children	
Director, Camp Don-Lee; Pamlico Parrish Associate	\$12,000
Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union	\$10,000
Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center	\$13,183



## **DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRY**

### **Burlington District**

*District Superintendent*—Nicholas W. Grant, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, N.C. 27215

*Lay Leader*—G. H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215

*President of United Methodist Women*—Mrs. R. G. Wilson, 2718 Dee Street, Burlington, N.C. 27215

*President of U.M.Y.F.*—Miss Mindy Ray, Haw River, N.C. 27258

*Lay Representative Conference Council on Ministries*—Dr. A. K. King, P. O. Box 2688, Chapel Hill 27514

*Church and Society*—C. V. Bryant, P.O. Box 728, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514; J. K. Young, Box 56, Cedar Grove, N.C. 27231

*Communications*—G. W. Ports, Jr., 1331 Granville St., Burlington 27215; B. E. Seate, Route 2, Box 301, Graham, N.C. 27253

*Ecumenical Concerns*—R. E. L. Moser, 603 East Davis St., Burlington 27215

*Education*—C. H. Hutchinson, Box 277, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379; L. J. Bridges, 1899 Wilkins St., Burlington, N.C. 27215

*Enlistment*—J. L. Summey, Route 4, Box 360, Burlington, N.C. 27215

- Evangelism*—I. E. Cook, P. O. Box 236, Carrboro, N.C. 27510; L. A. Dillman, Route 6, Box 79, Mebane, N.C. 27302
- Health and Welfare*—W. L. Wolfe, Box 457, Haw River, N.C. 27258; H. L. McLaurin, Rt. 1, Box 565, Graham, N.C. 27253
- Higher Education*—F. B. Joyner, Jr., 205 S. 4th St., Mebane, N.C. 27302
- Interpretation*—C. E. Owens, 609 Trail 2, Burlington, N.C. 27215; A. C. Smith, P. O. Box 98, Blanch, N.C. 27212
- Ministry*—G. R. McKenzie, 136 Hoke St., Burlington, N.C. 27215; R. C. Mooney, Jr., 109 Albright Ave., Graham, N.C. 27253
- Continuing Education*—H. H. Cameron, 825 Estes Drive, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514
- Missions*—G. W. Johnson, 243 Harden St., Burlington, N.C. 27215; C. F. Hirschi, 1732 W. Davis St., Burlington, N.C. 27215
- Religion and Race*—R. L. Fleming, 632 Laurel Hill Rd., Chapel Hill 27514
- Stewardship*—A. C. Smith, P. O. Box 98, Blanch, N.C. 27212; J. L. Summey, Rt. 4, Box 360, Burlington, N.C. 27215
- Worship*—L. E. Adkins, 136 Hoke Street, Burlington, N.C. 27215
- Children's Ministries*—Mrs. George Workman, RFD 4, Mebane, N.C. 27302
- Youth Ministries*—W. M. Presnell, Route 2, Box 178, Snow Camp, N.C. 27349; W. E. Privette, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elon College, N.C. 27244; A. E. Walker, Route 1, Box 4, Milton, N.C. 27305; D. S. Clift, Route 8, Box 121, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514
- Adult Ministries*—E. G. Dulaney, Box 95, Leasburg, N.C. 27291; H. N. Ward, Jr., 130 W. Tryon St., Hillsborough, N.C. 27278
- At Large Members*—C. F. Eakin, Rt. 1, Box 565, Pelham, N.C. 27311

## **Durham District**

- District Superintendent*—H. Langill Watson, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701, 682-6439
- Lay Leader*—William V. McPherson, Jr., 108 Briarcliff Rd., Durham 27707, 383 4143
- President, UMW*—Mrs. Holland Hale, 517 Morreene Rd., Durham 27705, 383 2116
- President, UMYF*—Miss Katherine Berger, P. O. Box 633, Roxboro 27573, 599 6484
- Member of Conference COM*—Dr. W. E. Hammond, Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham 27705, 383-3555
- Church and Society*—Charles M. Smith, 5122 Revere Rd., Durham 27707, 544 1078
- Communications*—Milton I. Gilbert, 805 Old Oxford Rd., Durham 27701, 477 4070
- Ecumenical Concerns*—Robert L. Wilson, 237 Monticello Drive, Durham 27707, 684-2268
- Education*—John W. Ruth, Rt. 3, Box 71, Roxboro 27573, 599-2820
- Evangelism*—Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Rt. 5, Box 326, Roxboro 27573, 599-7630
- Health and Welfare*—Robert L. Wallace, Rt. 2, University Acres, Chapel Hill 27514, 688-1901
- Higher Education*—Luther L. Gobbel, 2410 Par Place, Durham 27705, 286-4631

*Interpretation*—Joseph W. Forbes, P. O. Box 275, Roxboro 27573, 5997040  
*Missions*—Frank L. Lloyd Jr., 906 Leon St., Durham 27704, 6887138  
*Stewardship*—Edmund S. Swindell, Jr., 1611 High Street, Durham 27704, 489 0633  
*Worship*—Sam G. Dodson, Jr., 113 W. Murray Ave., Durham 27704, 4775484  
*Enlistment*—Ben F. Potter, Jr., 613 Horton Rd., Durham 27705, 4770509  
*Religion and Race*—Ross B. Townes, 101 W. Alston Ave., Durham 27707, 682 7978

#### COORDINATORS:

*Children's Ministries*—Miss Gail Walker, P. O. Box 310, Roxboro 27573, 5991193  
*Youth Ministries*—Ben C. Rouse, P. O. Box 368, Creedmoor 27522, 5280090  
*Adult Ministries*—Willie S. Teague, 5838 Roxboro Rd., Durham 27705, 477-6906  
*Continuing Education*—Robert L. Bame, P. O. Box 310, Roxboro 27573, 5991193  
*At Large*—Chairman, Conference Division of Evangelism—M. Dewey Tyson, 371 Hillcrest Drive, Henderson 27536, 438-8791; Vice-Chairman, Conference Division of Higher Education, Paul Carruth, 1109 W. Knox St., Durham 27701, 688-6286; Conference Council on Finance and Administration, Troy Barrett, 3905 Mossdale Ave., Durham 27707, 489-6209  
*Conference Staff Representative*—C. Frank Grill, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27608, 828-0568

#### Elizabeth City District

*District Superintendent*—Norwood L. Jones, P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909  
*Lay Leader*—Donald C. Craft, 516 North Pembroke Avenue, Ahoskie 27910  
*President of United Methodist Women*—Mrs. Herbert T. Mullen, Sr., South Mills 27976  
*President of U.M.Y.F.*—  
*Lay Representative on Conference Council on Ministries*—Donald C. Craft, 516 North Pembroke Avenue, Ahoskie 27910  
*Church and Society*—Grady L. Kinley, P. O. Box 206, Columbia 27925  
*Communications*—Julian W. Scott, P. O. Box 734, Plymouth 27962  
*Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns*—Mrs. F. A. McGoogan, Route 1, Hertford 27944  
*Education*—W. Allen Wentz, Jr., P. O. Box 392, Murfreesboro 27855  
*Evangelism*—Paul B. Scott, 407 South Queen Street, Windsor 27983  
*Health and Welfare*—Thomas A. Surratt, Morgan Park, Edenton 27932  
*Higher Education*—Dr. S. Bruce Petteway, 1211 Fairfax Avenue, Elizabeth City 27909  
*Interpretation*—Nathan H. Byrd, P. O. Box 565, Ahoskie 27910  
*Missions*—Milton T. Mann, 207 West Market Street, Hertford 27944  
*Stewardship*—Mrs. Ralph Goodman, Nags Head, Kill Devil Hills  
*Worship*—Henry A. Bizzell, P. O. Box 787, Manteo 27954  
*Enlistment for Church Occupations*—J. Lloyd Spencer, Box 65, Route 34, Currituck, N. C. 27929  
*Religion and Race*—Wilbur A. Culpepper, 1908 Rivershore Road, Elizabeth City 27909

*Coordinators Children's Ministries*—Mrs. James E. Creech (Merle), P. O. Box 303, Ocracoke 27960

*Youth Ministries*—Francis C. Bradshaw, 509 North Road Street, Elizabeth City 27909

*Adult and Family Ministries*—Ivey J. Wall, Jr., P. O. Box 1385, Elizabeth City 27909

*Treasurer*—Mrs. Charles L. Saunders (Margaret), Route 1, Elizabeth City 27909

## **Fayetteville District**

*District Superintendent*—James H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

*Lay Leader*—L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., Box 1688, Fayetteville, N. C. 28302

*President United Methodist Women*—Mrs. Kathryn Bundy, 2024 Winterlochen Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

*President U.M.Y.F.*—Eddie Pearce, 2105 Fordham Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

*Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries*—Dr. Richard Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

### **CHAIRPERSONS:**

*Church and Society*—Billy F. Lee, 730 Blackwell St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

*Communication*—W. T. Lowdermilk, Methodist College, Fayetteville, n.C. 28301

*Continuing Education*—R. Bruce Pate, P. O. Box 232, Clinton, N. C. 28328

*Church and Society*—Billy F. Lee, 730 Blackwell St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

*Communication*—W. T. Lowdermilk, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

*Continuing Education*—R. Bruce Pate, P. O. Box 232, Clinton, N. C. 28328

*Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns*—John E. Raper, Jr., 2523 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

*Education*—R. R. Blankenhorn, P. O. Box 8, Roseboro, N. C. 28382

*Enlistment for Church Occupations*—T. S. Yow, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

*Evangelism*—Dr. E. B. Fisher, P. O. Box 506, Lillington, N. C. 27546; Dr. James E. Vann, Sampson Technical Institute, Clinton, N.C. 28328

*Health and Welfare*—Allen C. Edens, Jr., 207 Scarborough Ave., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390

*Higher Education*—Jack M. Hunter, 4555 Rosehill Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

*Interpretation*—Gordon W. Ruggles, 308 S. Bethel Rd., Raeford, N.C. 28376

*Missions*—Lawrence E. Lugar, 2171 Middle Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

*Religion and Race*—David R. Dunlap, 3212 McChoen Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

*Stewardship*—R. Stewart Brodie, 205 Stone St., Hope Mills, N.C. 28348

*Worship*—Dr. R. S. Pullman, 893 Stoneykirk Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

*Children's Ministries*—Mrs. Paul A. Sandusky, 3310 Clemson Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306

*Youth Ministries*—Mrs. W. F. Thomas, 706 Dandridge Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

*Adult and Family Ministries*—Dr. Garland Knott, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301



*Secretary*—

*Treasurer*—R. Bruce Pate, P. O. Box 232, Clinton, N.C. 28328

*Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministries*—Eric Carson, P. O. Box 1171, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

*Conference Missionary Secretary*—Paul G. Bunn, 1700 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

## **Goldsboro District**

*District Superintendent*—Rev. J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530

*Lay Leader*—Mr. Thomas E. Strickland, 314-A E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530

*President of United Methodist Women*—Mrs. Borden L. Holloman, 1604 Stephens St., Goldsboro 27530

*President of U.M.Y.F.*—Miss Marie Zurl, 704 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530

*Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries*—Mr. M. W. Stancil, P. O. Box 1095, Smithfield 27577

*Church and Society*—Rev. M. L. Aiken, 1404 Laurel Dr., Goldsboro 27530

*Communication*—Rev. Don P. Lee, P. O. Box 177, Four Oaks 27524

*Education*—Rev. Jack M. Benfield, P. O. Box 67, Kenansville 28349

*Enlistment for Church Occupations*—Rev. R. M. Poulk, P.O. Box 477, Selma 27576

*Evangelism*—Rev. W. R. Crowder, 2803 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530

*Health & Welfare*—Rev. Stanley Smith, Rt. 6, Box 200, Goldsboro 27530

*Higher Education*—Rev. J. H. Crum, P. O. Box 72, Benson 27504

*Interpretation*—Dr. H. L. Harrell, P. O. Box 43, Pikeville 27863

*Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns*—Mrs. R. L. Jerome, 902 S. First St., Smithfield 27577

*Missions*—Rev. J. H. White, P. O. Box 177, Rose Hill 28458

*Religion & Race*—Mr. W. L. Hussey, Jr., Wells Acres, Wallace 28466

*Stewardship*—Rev. F. J. Duplissey, P. O. Box 155, Kenly 27542

*Worship (Conference President)*—Rev. W. D. Sabiston, 301 S. College St., Wallace

*Children's Ministries*—Mr. Richard Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield 27577

*Youth Ministries*—Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 400 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365

*Adult & Family Ministries*—Rev. James E. Sutton, Rt. 2, Box 349-A, Goldsboro 27530

*Sub-District Chairpersons (Wayne)*—Dr. H. L. Harrell; *(Duplin)*—Rev. W. D. Sabiston; *(Johnston)*—Rev. Don P. Lee

*Treasurer*—Rev. M. Randall Baker, 1605 E. Pine St, Goldsboro 27530

## **Greenville District**

*District Superintendent*—Rev. R. T. Commander, 101 Martinsborough Rd, Greenville, N.C. 27834

*Lay Leader*—Mr. H. Frank Steinbeck, 2503 E. Fifth St., Greenville, N.C. 27834

*President United Methodist Women*—Mrs. Billy B. Cuthrell, Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston, N.C. 28501

*President U.M.Y.F.*—Bet Yancey, 107 Queen Anne's Rd., Greenville, N.C. 27834

*Lay Representative on Conference Council on Ministries*: Mr. O. E. Dowd, Sr., 234 Churchill Dr., Greenville, N.C. 27834

*Church and Society*—Rev. James H. Bailey, 510 S. Washington St., Greenville, N.C. 27834

*Communication*—Rev. L. T. Wilson, Box 1007, Kinston, N.C. 28501

*Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns*—Rev. John A. Farmer, 510 S. Washington St., Greenville, N.C. 27834

*Education*—Rev. F. Odell Walker, Box 715, Washington, N.C. 27889

*Evangelism*—Rev. Ellis J. Bedsworth, Box 20, Bethel N.C. 27812

*Health and Welfare*—Rev. J. E. Spononberg, Box 416, Grifton, N.C. 28530

*Higher Education*—Rev. Kermit L. Braswell, 1206 Woodberry, Kinston, N.C. 28501

*Interpretation*—Rev. Travis W. Owen, Box 335, Ayden, N.C. 28513

*Missions*—Rev. F. R. Randolph, 2000 E. 6th St., Greenville, N.C. 27834

*Stewardship*—Rev. James C. Lee, 2000 E. 6th St., Greenville, N.C. 27834

*Worship*—Rev. J. B. Speight, Rt. 1, Box 16-A, Aurora, N.C. 27806

*Enlistment for Church Occupation*—Rev. Roger E. Thompson, Box 445, Snow Hill, N.C. 28580

*Religion and Race*—Mr. Wyatt Brown, 1905 E. Sixth St., Greenville, N.C. 27834

*Youth Ministries*—Rev. J. Sam McMillan, 2410 Slay Drive, Greenville, N.C. 27834

*Children's Ministries*—Mrs. Robert I. Barnes, Jr., 203 Placid Way, Greenville, N.C. 27834

*Adult & Family Ministries*—Rev. H. L. Tenney, Box 569, Vanceboro, N.C. 28568

*Treasurer*—Rev. Kermit R. Wheeler, 204 S. Walnut St., Farmville, N.C. 27828

## **New Bern District**

*District Superintendent*—Harold F. Leatherman, 1503 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560; (Mailing Address—P.O. Box 2425)

*District Lay Leader*—Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Dr., Jacksonville (Box 5107) 28540

*President, United Methodist Women*—Mrs. Robert Mattocks, Box 6, Maysville 28555

*President, U.M.Y.F.*—Keith Mason, P.O. Box 207, Atlantic 28511

*Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries*—C. Kenneth Spruill, P.O. Box 364, New Bern 28560

*Church and Society*—Robert F. Moore, P.O. Box 847, Swansboro 28584

*Communications*—John W. Hobbs, P.O. Box 7058, Jacksonville 28540

*Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns*—Stephen Young, Rt. 1, Box 110, Maysville 28555

*Education*—John D. Aycock, P. O. Box 324, Havelock 28532

*Enlistment for Church Occupations*—James F. Coile, Drawer F, Trenton 28585

*Evangelism*—Walter C. Feltman, 2315 Elizabeth Avenue, New Bern 28560

*Health and Welfare*—E. R. Porter, P. O. Box 1388, New Bern 28560

*Higher Education*—L. R. Sparrow, P. O. Box 72, Stonewall 28583  
*Interpretation*—C. C. Capps, P. O. Box 308, Richlands 28574  
*Missions*—J. B. Parvin, P. O. Box 444, Jacksonville 28540  
*Religion and Race*—Mrs. A. B. Roberts, P. O. Box 730, Morehead City 28557  
*Stewardship*—Douglas L. Byrd, Drawer C, Beaufort 28516  
*Worship*—A. L. Henry, P. O. Box 86, Marshallberg 28553  
*Adult and Family Ministries*—J. E. Morrison, 1510 National Avenue, New Bern 28560  
*Children's Ministries*—Mrs. Harold F. Leatherman, P. O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560  
*Youth Ministries*—W. W. Wells, Jr., P. O. Box 598, Maysville 28555  
*At Large:*  
*Conference Council on Finance and Administration*—Paul W. Crayton, P. O. Box 2546, New Bern 28560  
*Chairperson-District Board of Trustees*—W. C. Chadwick, P. O. Box 567, New Bern 28560  
*Treasurer, District Council on Ministry*—W. O. Underseth, 215 Rockledge Rd., New Bern 28560  
*Conference Lay Leader*—Grier Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540  
*Continuing Education*—James C. P. Brown, 210 Calico Drive, Morehead City 28557

## Raleigh District

*District Superintendent*—Warren B. Petteway, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. 27605  
*Representative from Conference Staff*—Charles H. Mercer, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. 27605  
*District Lay Leader*—Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh, N. C. 27610  
*Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries*—L. Merritt Jones, 3131 Sussex Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27607  
*Chairman Church and Society*—Brian G. Gentle, 4721 Deerwood Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27612  
*Chairman of Communications*—W. C. Spencer, 3212 Julian Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27604  
*Chairman Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns*—H. S. Huggins, III, 205 Windfield Court, Raleigh, N.C. 27609  
*Chairman of Education*—N. B. Hill, Jr., P. O. Box 415, Zebulon, N. C. 27597  
*Chairman of Evangelism*—Jack L. Hunter, 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27607  
*United Methodist Women*—Mrs. Alton P. Tripp, 2217 Creston Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27608  
*Chairman Health-Welfare*—J. G. White, Jr., P. O. Box 396, Cary, N. C. 27511  
*Chairman Higher Education*—Douglas Jessee, 201 Winterlochen Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27603  
*Chairman of Interpretation*—Herman Winberry, 101 Oak Circle, Garner, N. C. 27529

- Chairman of Missions*—Clyde Tucker, 137 N. Lord Ashely Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27610
- Chairman of Stewardship*—Bruce D. Taylor, 6401 Pleasant Pines Dr., Raleigh, N. C. 27612
- Chairman of Worship*—J. Malloy Owen, III, 4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27609
- Chairman Religion and Race*—T. V. Carter, 1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27605
- U.M.Y.F.*—Miss Susan Bennett, 606 Ellynn Dr., Cary, N. C. 27511
- Chairman Enlistment for Church Occupations*—Kenneth B. Sexton, 1212 DeBoy Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27606
- Coordinator of Children's Ministries*—Fred Falls, P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh, N. C. 27602
- Coordinator of Youth*—J. Thomas Smith, Box 507, Cary, N. C. 27511
- Coordinator of Adult and Family Ministries*—Mrs. Wayne Davis, Zebulon, N. C. 27597
- Members at Large*—M. O. Stephenson, P. O. Box 1926 27602; F. Owen Fitzgerald, Box 6069 27608; J. C. Chaffin, Treasurer, 1301 Mordecai Dr. 27604; Dr. D. Stuart Thompson, 4900 Old Mill Place 27612; James H. Thompson, 5012 Raintree Court 27609

## **Rockingham District**

- District Superintendent*—Clyde G. McCarver, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
- District Lay Leader*—Robert E. Hutchinson, 612 Anson Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
- President, United Methodist Women*—Mrs. George Briley, P. O. Box 843, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
- Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries*—Milford F. Grantham, P. O. Box 1099, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
- Church and Society*—Rev. Harvey Lowry, Rt. 1, Box 410, Rowland, N.C. 28383
- Communications*—Rev. Sam H. Brown, 205 Elm St., Maxton, N.C. 28364
- Ecumenical Affairs*—Rev. Everett J. France, 1012 Highland Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
- Education*—Rev. Jerry J. Juren, First United Methodist Church, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
- Evangelism*—R. J. Rudd, 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham, N.C.
- Health & Welfare*—Rev. A. P. Hill, Jr., P. O. Box 1213, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
- Music Ministry & Children's Ministries*—Mrs. James O. Scipio, P. O. Box 263, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
- Higher Education*—Dr. J. Rodney Fulcher, Rt. 1, Martie Lane, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
- Interpretation*—Rev. C. Al Simonton, Jr., 302 West 32nd St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358
- Missions*—Rev. Clyde H. Dunn, 204 East Third St., Red Springs, N.C. 28377
- Stewardship*—Rev. Sam D. McMillan, Jr., P. O. Box 1738, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
- Worship*—Rev. S. L. Townsend, P. O. Box 1487, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

*Enlistment for Church Occupations & Continuing Education*—Rev. Clarence Garner, P. O. Box 217, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351  
*Religion and Race*—Mr. Alfonso Henry, P. O. Box 1135, Hamlet, N. C. 28351  
*Youth Ministries*—Rev. Brooks Patten, Rt. 2, Box 374, Hamlet, N. C. 28345  
*Adult and Family Ministries*—Rev. R. R. Knowles, Rt. 2, Box 190, Rockingham, N. C. 28379  
*Treasurer*—Mr. M. F. Grantham, P. O. Box 1099, Rockingham, N. C. 28379

## **Rocky Mount District**

*District Superintendent*—John M. Cline, 3612 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801  
*Lay Leader*—James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Dr., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801  
*President, United Methodist Women*—Mrs. C. H. Banks, Jr., 302 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson 27893  
*President, U.M.Y.F.*—  
*Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries*—James R. Watkins  
*Church and Society*—W. Eugene Tisdale, Box 657, Enfield, N. C. 27823  
*Communication*—Robert W. Morgan, 1005 Ensworth Rd., Wilson, N. C. 27893  
*Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns*—Thomas A. Collins, 407 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870  
*Education*—Christian White, 100 S. Church St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801  
*Evangelism*—Billy M. Carden, 625 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870  
*Health and Welfare*—Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., P. O. Box 277, Tarboro, N. C. 27886  
*Higher Education*—G. Paul Phillips, Box 401, Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874  
*Interpretation*—Horace G. Quigley, Rt. 3, Box 512, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
*Missions*—Ralph I. Epps, 301 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801  
*Stewardship*—James A. Noseworthy, 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870  
*Worship*—H. Charles Davis, P. O. Box 13, Pinetops, N. C. 27864  
*Enlistment for Church Occupations*—Dennis Adams, 305 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870  
*Religion and Race*—Mrs. A. D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870  
*Children's Ministries*—Mrs. T. T. Hardison, 721 Grove St., Wilson, N. C. 27893  
*Youth Ministries*—Robert C. Flynn, 100 S. Church St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801  
*Adult and Family Ministries*—Mrs. T. A. Collins, 407 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870

### *Others:*

*Secretary*—W. Eugene Tisdale  
*Council Treasurer*—James A. Noseworthy

## **Wilmington District**

*District Superintendent*—James A. Auman, 2201 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington 28401  
*Lay Leader*—Dean Morton, 3425 Chalmers Dr., Wilmington 28401

*President, United Methodist Women—*

*President, U.M.Y.F.—*Charles Lane, 4727 Long Leaf Hills, Wilmington 28401

*Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries—*Arvel E. Heafner, Jr.,  
1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401

*Church and Society—*L. R. Aills, 326 Pemberton Dr., Wilmington 28401

*Communication—*T. R. McKay, Box 156, Carolina Beach 28428

*Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns—*Henry S. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Box 304,  
Leland 28451

*Education—*W. A. Ruth, Box 147, Lake Waccamaw 28450

*Evangelism—*A. H. Payne, Box 26, Burgaw 28425

*Health and Welfare—*G. L. Edge, 208 Cypress Ave., Wrightsville Beach 28480

*Higher Education—*J. S. Epperson, Box 282, Shallotte 28459

*Interpretation—*P. D. Midgett III, Box 206, Long Beach 28461

*Missions—*C. R. Johnson, 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington 28401

*Stewardship—*E. C. Lancaster, Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown 28337

*Worship—*G. L. Bell, 1401 S. College Rd., Wilmington 28401

*Enlistment for Church Occupations—*E. M. Thompson, Jr., 402 Wayne Dr.,  
Wilmington 28401

*Religion and Race—*Mrs. Catherine Ray, 1111 S. 7th St., Wilmington 28401

*Children's Ministries—*Mrs. P. D. Midgett III, Box 206, Long Beach 28461

*Youth Ministries—*J. C. Stokes, Jr., 2124 Adams St., Wilmington 28401

*Adult and Family Ministries—*B. P. Tyson, Box 662, Tabor City 28463

*Others—*Frank I. Ballard, P. O. Box 3667, Wilmington 28401





## SECTION IV

### IN MEMORIAM



*"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."*

# *In Memoriam*

1974-1975

## Ministers

<i>Deceased</i>	<i>Birth-Death Dates</i>	<i>Writer of Memoir</i>
Ralph D. Wellons	January 28, 1891 May 22, 1974	Edward F. Smith
Lester Archie Tilley	April 9, 1903 June 2, 1974	T. Marvin Vick, Jr.
Richard Dallam Shinkle	August 15, 1904 September 10, 1974	Ernest R. Porter
Howard Peterson Powell	July 11, 1897 July 13, 1974	Vernon C. Tyson
James William Gamble	October 21, 1910 September 28, 1974	S. L. Townsend
James Herbert Miller, Sr.	May 4, 1889 October 17, 1974	John A. Russell
Carl Webster Barbee	December 5, 1904 October 31, 1974	C. J. Andrews
Key Wesley Taylor	July 30, 1907 March 10, 1975	Wade Goldston
Lawrence Adams Watts	November 18, 1894 March 31, 1975	F. Roderick Randolph
Charles Thomas Rogers, Sr.	February 22, 1881 May 1, 1975	Casewell E. Shaw

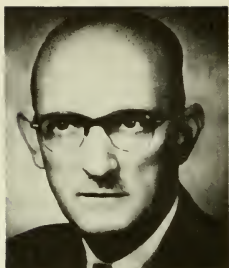
## Minister's Wives

Mrs. Hattie M. Bengtson Olson	October 7, 1896 October 30, 1973	Henry B. Lewis
Mrs. Clara Lambe Craven	April 4, 1889 May 30, 1974	Elizabeth Purnell Rand
Mrs. Bernice Buck Lee	November 6, 1895 August 8, 1974	Rachel C. Edwards Mizelle
Mrs. Esther Roberts Earnhardt	May 23, 1898 September 26, 1974	Warren B. Petteway
Mrs. Gladys Winn Scoville	July 12, 1889 October 6, 1974	Hannah C. Brown
Mrs. Edna Meadows Scott	May 6, 1933 October 16, 1974	Norwood L. Jones
Mrs. Vivian Case Dale Newton	January 26, 1899 November 4, 1974	Londa Shamburger Johnson
Mrs. Essie Lee Wilson Wilson	January 12, 1897 November 13, 1974	W. Carleton Wilson/Eula Wake
Mrs. Mary D. Weaver	April 15, 1908 December 2, 1974	H. Robert Warren
*Mrs. Jettie L. Melton	September 18, 1888 January 20, 1975	
Mrs. Edith Brown	June 5, 1883 March 17, 1975	Brooks Patten
Ethel Lerlene Harris	November 6, 1897 March 31, 1975	Samuel L. Wood

\*Will appear in next year's Journal.

# Partial Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conf.	and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Robert Lee Vickery	1899 Franklin Co., Ga.	1928 Winston-Salem, N.C.	1970 Hamlet, N.C.	Rockingham, N.C.
Herman N. Ward, Sr.	1919 Columbus Co., N.C.	1957 New Bern, N.C.	1970 Whiteville, N.C.	Columbus Co., N.C.
Walter Russell Johnson	1912 Alamance Co., N.C.	1951 Wilmington, N.C.	1970 Alamance Co., N.C.	Burlington, N.C.
Robert Nicholson Fitts	1881 Warren Co., N.C.	1933 Durham, N.C.	1971 Oxford, N.C.	Warrenton, N.C.
John Calvin Harmon	1876 Cleveland Co., N.C.	1907 Salisbury, N.C.	1971 Durham, N.C.	Apex, N.C.
Paul Henry Fields	1899 Carthage, N.C.	1927 Raleigh, N.C.	1971 Winston-Salem, N.C.	Greensboro, N.C.
Virgil Nathaniel Moore	1903 Wilkesboro, N.C.	1958 Wilson, N.C.	1971 Winston-Salem, N.C.	Seven Springs, N.C.
Edward M. McLeod	1880 Richmond Co., N.C.	1923 Laurinburg, N.C.	1971 Laurinburg, N.C.	Laurinburg, N.C.
Leon Crawford Larkin	1894 Carthage, N.C.	1918 Goldsboro, N.C.	1971 Waynesville, N.C.	Sanford, N.C.
Dwight A. Petty	1889 Chatham Co., N.C.	1918 Goldsboro, N.C.	1971 Rose Hill, N.C.	Rose Hill, N.C.
French R. Lowry	1869 Roberson Co., N.C.	1919 Troy, N.C.	1971 Durham, N.C.	Pembroke, N.C.
John F. Casey	1914 Stonewall, N.C.	1965 Raleigh, N.C.	1971 Greenville, N.C.	New Bern, N.C.
Robert L. Jerome	1901 Gatesville, N.C.	1925 Fayetteville, N.C.	1971 Southern Pines, N.C.	Smithfield, N.C.
Ira Amos Friend	1892 Kernersville, N.C.	1937 Thomasville, N.C.	1971 Montclair, N.J.	Winston-Salem, N.C.
Walter L. Dawson, Jr.	1900 Statesville, N.C.	1921 High Point, N.C.	1972 Bennettsville, S.C.	Greensboro, N.C.
Benjamin O. Merritt	1884 Sampson Co., N.C.	1917 Greenville, N.C.	1972 Cary, N.C.	Raleigh, N.C.
Morris Lyman Husted	1898 Tarrytown, N.Y.	1923 Wheeling, W. Va.	1972 Durham, N.C.	Raleigh, N.C.
Harold DeForrest Minor	1925 Lake City, Iowa	1950 Davenport, Iowa	1972 Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
Charles Edward Vale	1908 Wilmington, N.C.	1933 Durham, N.C.	1973 Sanford, N.C.	Spartanburg, S.C.
Isaac Shirley Richmond	1896 Martin Co., Ky.	1918 Logan, W. Va.	1973 Kinston, N.C.	Pinetops, N.C.
William Graham Lowe	1887 Windsor, N.C.	1914 Washington, N.C.	1973 Durham, N.C.	Aurora, N.C.
George Hart Tyson	1924 Pitt Co., N.C.	1952 Burlington, N.C.	1973 Durham, N.C.	Carrboro, N.C.
Jackie Locklear, Jr.	1912 Roberson Co., N.C.		1973 Roberson Co., N.C.	Roberson Co., N.C.
Harris Freo Surrat	1890 Jackson Hill, N.C.	1917 Mebane, N.C.	1973 Lexington, N.C.	Denton, N.C.
Louis DeMaro Hayman, II	1885 Kitty Hawk, N.C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N.C.	1973 Durham, N.C.	Beaufort, N.C.
Hersey Everett Spence	1882 South Mills, N.C.	1907 New Bern, N.C.	1973 Durham, N.C.	Durham, N.C.
Ernest Creasy Durham	1888 Chatham County, N.C.	1913 Oxford, N.C.	1974 Raleigh, N.C.	Raleigh, N.C.
Etheridge Merrell Rhiner	1922 Godwin, N.C.	1960 Rocky Mount, N.C.	1974 Smithfield, N.C.	Dunn, N.C.
Mack Donald McLamb	1886 Brunswick County, N.C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N.C.	1974 Sanford, N.C.	Durham, N.C.
Ralph D. Wellons	1891 Needmore, Indiana	1918 Marsadbad, India	1974 Durham, N.C.	Durham, N.C.
Lester Archie Tilley	1903 Orange Co., N.C.	1929 Kinston, N.C.	1974 Raleigh, N.C.	Raleigh, N.C.
H. P. Powell	1897 Clinton, N.C.	1924 Greensboro, N.C.	1974 Richmond, Va.	Raleigh, N.C.
James William Gamble	1910 Easley, S.C.	1943 Charlotte, N.C.	1974 Durham, N.C.	Hertford, N.C.
James Herbert Miller, Sr.	1889 Hertford, N.C.	1912 Fayetteville, N.C.	1974 Durham, N.C.	Clinton, N.C.
Carl Webster Barbee	1904 Spring Hope, N.C.	1929 Kinston, N.C.	1975 Wilmington, N.C.	Greenville, N.C.
Key Wesley Taylor	1907 Charleston, Arkansas	1940 Wilmington, N.C.	1975 Concord, N.C.	Newport, N.C.
Lawrence Adams Watts	1894 Lynchburg, Va.	1923 Elizabeth City, N.C.	1975 Edgemcombe, N.C.	
Charles Thomas Rogers, Sr.	1881 Newport, N.C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N.C.		



**RALPH D. WELLONS**  
**1891—1974**

Ralph D. Wellons, missionary, Christian educator, pastor, was born in Needmore, Indiana, 28 January, 1891. Eighty three years later, having completed the years of a life of remarkable service, he died May 22, 1974, at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, North Carolina.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Willafred Howe Wellons of the Methodist Retirement Home, Durham; one son, Alfred Wellons of New Bern, N.C.; two daughters, Mrs. Rebecca W. Rissmiller of Matawan, New Jersey, and Mrs. Janet W. Smith of Fayetteville, N.C.; one sister, Miss Blanche Wellons of Greenwood, Indiana; and nine grand-children. The funeral service was held in Durham, N.C., by the Reverend L.E. Blackburn, assisted by Rev. L.C. Vereen. Burial was in Maplewood cemetery in Durham, N.C.

Dr. Wellons was educated in the public schools of Indiana and received from Indiana University the BA and MA degrees. His PhD in education was received from Columbia University in New York City. While serving as a missionary in India, he completed the requirements for ordination in the Methodist Church, and he was ordained an elder in the Methodist Church in India.

Married on 18 August 1914 to Willafred Howe of Bloomington, Indiana, he and Mrs. Wellons spent twenty-six years under appointment of the Methodist Board of Missions. The focus of their years in India was Lucknow Christian College, and for the last ten years there, he was president of the college. For reasons of health, they retired from service in India in 1942. Dr. Wellons became president of Pembroke State College (University) in Pembroke, N.C., in 1942, where he served until 1956, when he retired again. It is to his credit that during the time he served as president, it grew from a two-year normal school to a four year fully accredited college, and opened its doors to all races, rather than to only Indians as it was before. He served pastoral appointments in Winter Park, Florida, from 1956 to 1964, then retired a third time and moved to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, N.C.

Because of the unusually wide range of their years of Christian work, Dr. and Mrs. Wellons literally had friends around the world. Because of the firm conviction Dr. Wellons had as to the worth of Christian education, he worked always with the fruitful linkage of church and college in mind. Recognizing the great value of a life lived in so many areas, both geographically and spiritually, and recognizing the great value of a life so dedicated in Christian service, those who knew Dr. Wellons best rejoice at what was accomplished through him, and recognize the distinct sense of personal loss in his death.

Edward F. Smith



**LESTER ARCHIE TILLEY**  
**1903—1974**

Lester Archie Tilley was born in Orange County, North Carolina, on April 9, 1903. His early education was in the public schools of Orange County and Glade Valley High School. Upon graduation Lester was called to teach in an elementary school. After one year he pursued his education at Duke University and completed his Bachelor of Arts work in 1929 and his Bachelor of Divinity in 1935. Realizing his call to the ministry, Lester joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church in 1929. He was ordained an Elder in 1931. On April 28, 1925 Lester married Beatrice Elizabeth Murphy, who continued as his life companion throughout the following years. Lester's appointments included: Hemp (Robbins) 1929-30; Haw River 1930-33; Newton Grove 1933-37; Spring Hope 1938; Ayden 1938-42; Roanoke Rapids, First, 1942-46; Morehead City, First, 1946-51; Rockingham, First, 1951-56; Smithfield Centenary 1956-60; Jacksonville, Trinity, 1960-64; Longview Gardens, Raleigh, 1964-68. Retirement was granted by the North Carolina Conference in June 1968.

Retirement did not end the ministry for Lester. In June 1969 he accepted the invitation to be Minister of Visitation at Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh and served in that important ministry until his declining health forced him to stop in 1973. His death followed soon after on June 2, 1974, appropriately as he was preparing to attend the session of the North Carolina Methodist Conference.

To attempt to characterize Lester's ministry would be to describe a true loving pastor. One incident while he was Visiting Minister at Edenton Street so perfectly tells of his great love and concern for people. I was calling on a very dear shut-in and at the conclusion of my visit, the dear lady said, "Dr. Vick I appreciate your visit so much and don't wish to offend you but you are so busy. If you will just see that Brother Tilley comes by to see me, you won't have to take time with me. You see, Brother Tilley and I speak the same language". No greater truth was ever spoken. Brother Tilley spoke the true language of a loving pastor. Though often tired and with a weary body, he moved among his people with compassion and love. Brother Tilley is remembered from Robbins to Edenton Street, Raleigh for his untiring service to people.

Lester was an artist with words and in his little spare time wrote poetry. His written work constitutes a great gift to the generations yet to come. Among his collected verses is "I'M GLAD", which seems to speak of Lester and give us a true picture of his heart.

I'm glad, so glad, God loved us so,  
That He His Son did give,  
And that Son to the cross did go,  
That you and I might live!

It is so *grand*, so *great*, so *sweet*,  
God's love, mercy and grace,  
How can we wait until we meet,  
And see Him face to face?

But we can know his *presence* here,  
*Companionship* sublime,  
If we to Him stay ever near,  
And serve Him all the time!

O what a *joy* with Him to roam,  
His *work* and *will* to do,  
Until at last He calls us *home*,  
And we start *life* anew!

Lester A. Tilley

Lester is survived by his wife, Beatrice Murphy Tilley, and four children, Lester Archie Tilley, Jr.; Kenneth Grey Tilley; Eloise Grace Tilley; and Michael Eugene Tilley. God called and Lester answered on June 2, 1974.

T. Marvin Vick, Jr.



**RICHARD DALLAM SHINKLE**  
**1904—1974**

The Reverend Richard Dallam Shinkle was born in Covington, Kentucky, August 15, 1904. He died September 10, 1974, following a year of declining health. Funeral services were conducted from Centenary Methodist Church on Wednesday afternoon, September 11, 1974, by The Reverend Ernest R. Porter and The Reverend Harold F. Leatherman.

During his early years he attended a military academy in Kentucky. He enlisted in the Civil Air Patrol during World War II and flew numerous missions on submarine patrol in the Gulf of Mexico while stationed in Corpus Christi, Texas. He also was a base officer of the CAP in this same town. It was in Corpus Christi too that he met and married the former Maxine Bailey of Monterey, Mexico, who is his only survivor and continues to live in New Bern, North Carolina.



## **HOWARD PETERSON POWELL**

**1897—1974**

Howard Peterson Powell was born July 11, 1897 near Clinton, North Carolina. He was the son of Luke Best Powell and Lessie Boone Powell. Howard did not escape the rugged chores of farm life even though he was the youngest child in a family of four boys and one girl. Indeed, in later years he kept a container of Sampson County soil on his desk to remind him of his rural roots. Following his conversion, he joined the Keener Methodist Church.

Howard attended Trinity Park School, now Duke University in Durham, and Asbury College in Wilmore, Kentucky. In 1938 High Point College bestowed on him a Doctor of Divinity Degree.

On June 17, 1926 he was married to Eunice Claire Rich of Graham. They have a son, Howard Peterson Powell, Junior. Early in their marriage, Mrs. Powell's mother, Mrs. Lettie McCoy Rich, came to live as an integral member of the family. Theirs was a home in which "Open House" was held each Christmas and where every day of the year was given to hospitality. Howard Junior married Janet Huepenbecker of Battle Creek, Michigan. They now live in Raleigh and have three daughters: Carolyn, Valerie and Sharon.

Dr. Powell joined the Western North Carolina Conference at Greensboro in November, 1924 and served the following appointments: First Methodist Church, Spray, 1924-27; First Methodist Church, Murphy, 1927-31; First Methodist Church, Marion, 1931-35; First Methodist Church, Asheboro, 1935-39; Dilworth Methodist Church, Charlotte, 1939-47. Then he transferred to his home Conference to serve the Edenton Street Methodist Church of Raleigh until his retirement in 1962.

Dr. Powell was a member of the Conference Board of Missions and also the Board of Evangelism. He was elected a delegate to the 1948 General Conference. Beyond the bounds of the Methodist Church, the Disciplined Order of Christ elected him president of the Southeastern region and president of their National Board.

In his retirement years, as long as health permitted, he gave himself to preaching in revivals and spiritual life retreats. He had printed on his personal letterhead "Redeeming love has been my theme, and shall be till I die." Death came on July 13, 1974. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh.

Luke wrote of Barnabas, "he was a good man, full of the Holy Spirit and of faith." (Acts II: 24a.) These words describe Howard Peterson Powell.

Dr. Powell's life bore the fruits of the Spirit of Jesus Christ. In personal and official ways he endeavored to sink his roots deeply into the soil of the Spirit. He was a disciplined man; in prayer daily, selfgiving in pastoral responsibility, careful in ser-



mon preparation and attentive to the life of the church. But such discipline was not a matter of self adorning; it was a thankful response to the initiating love of God which had captured and controlled his life.

Dr. Powell was a helpful preacher. Books were his constant companion. He learned early to read, mark and inwardly digest the Word of God and from a warm heart he preached the Word. With ardor and accuracy, with dignity and delight, he related the timeless message of the Bible to the timely needs of the people whom God and the Church had given him to serve.

Dr. Powell was diligent in prayer. He made it his business to "meet God in the morning when the day was at its best." His prayer book was an inspiration to behold. It began by listing persons and things for which he prayed daily. Then came a section for each day of the week. On these pages were written the name of each member of his congregation. He was a man intent on giving "My Utmost for His Highest."

Someone who knew him intimately and loved him deeply wrote "Howard Powell did not amass treasures of silver and gold on earth. He had treasures laid up in Heaven in the form of men and women rescued from the power of sin. Countless numbers have been inspired to love God and around the world the joyful sound of the gospel has been heard because he was a man of one purpose and passion to which he gave himself wholly."

At the concluding session of a conference at which Dr. Powell was presiding, he looked over the crowd and said, "Remember, Christians never see each other for the last time." He believed in the resurrection. He believed that Jesus Christ is alive and because He lives we also shall live. And in this faith, he lived and died and now lives eternally in that City whose maker and builder is God.

Vernon C. Tyson



**JAMES WILLIAM GAMBLE**  
1910—1974

The Reverend James William Gamble, son of the late Mr. John Gamble and Mrs. Laura Ferguson Gamble was born in Easley, South Carolina. He passed to his eternal reward September 28, 1974.

He attended the public school in Easley, Pastor's school in Orangeburg, South Carolina. He received a good Christian heritage from his forebears. Being brought up in a Christian home, he came to Christ early in his youth. He heeded the Master's command, "As ye go preach." In 1943 he was admitted into the North Carolina conference Central Jurisdiction, the Methodist Church. He served churches in North Carolina, Virginia, Massachusetts, and Connecticut. His last pastorate was the St. Peter's Church, Hamlet, N.C. Brother Gamble was a gifted preacher of

God's Word and the people to whom he was appointed heard him gladly. He was a sincere soul set on fire by the living God. He could not be bought. He preached from the shoulders. He had a shepherd's heart of care and concern for his people. Among many other virtues his life was characterized by steadfastness in service, kindness in life's relationships, unusual gratitude, unfailing graciousness, sincere humility, genuine unselfishness and monumental patients.

He was married to Miss Bernice McCarroll.

He is survived by his wife, three sons; Francis Ivan of Hamlet, James M. and John of Hartford, Conn., four daughters; Mrs. Elizabeth C. Smith, Mrs. Marion Martin, Mrs. Yvonne Lowe all of Hartford, Conn. and Mrs. Patricia Armend of Hamlet, twelve grandchildren, one brother and four sisters. Funeral services were conducted by Dist. Supt. J. V. Early, J. F. Sawyer, and S. L. Townsend.

At midnight came the cry  
To meet thy God prepare  
He woke and caught the captain's eye  
Then strong in faith and prayer

S. L. Townsend



**JAMES HERBERT MILLER**  
**1889—1974**

James Herbert Miller was born in Hertford, N. C., on May 4, 1889, the son of James Henry Miller and Alethia White Miller.

He attended Belvedere Academy and received an A.B. degree at Trinity College, Durham. He also studied at the Seminary of Vanderbilt University. After teaching one year at Ormondville in Greene County, he entered the ministry joining the North Carolina Methodist Conference in 1912 and served for forty-nine years in the active ministry. He first served Belhaven; then, Hallsboro, 1914; Wilmington, Seagate, 1915; Wilson, First Church as junior pastor, 1918; Pinetops, 1922; Southport, 1926; Biscoe, 1929; Middleburg, 1932; Whiteville, 1933; Hookerton, 1936; Morehead City, First Church, 1941; Elizabeth City District, 1944; Laurinburg, 1950; Raeford, 1953; Durham, Calvary, 1957.

In 1925, he married Elsie McGlaughon of Wilmington. There are three sons — the Reverend James H. Miller, now District Superintendent of the Fayetteville District; D. Edmond Miller, MD., of Durham; and Kenneth McGlaughon Miller, Director of Secondary Education in Danville, Virginia. There are three granddaughters and one grandson.

Brother Miller died at his home, 309 West Cornwallis Road, Durham, on October 17, 1974. Funeral services were conducted at Calvary United Methodist

Church in Durham, with burial at Cedarwood Cemetary, Hertford. Bishop Robert Blackburn, the Reverend Frank Lloyd, and Dr. Paul Carruth conducted services. Sisters surviving are Mrs. H. T. West of Ayden and Mrs. May Perry of Winfall, N. C. Brothers are Elmer L. Miller and B. M. Miller of Winfall.

Herbert Miller was my friend and brother worker for sixty years. Assisting him in revivals and working with him were blessings enchaned by the times spent with him and his family in their home.

Elsie and Herbert encouraged their children to get an education — no matter the sacrifice — and to go wherever they could serve most effectively.

I bear witness that Brother Miller never sought out his appointments. He asked only for a place to serve and accepted his place gladly. He loved his people and they loved him. They knew their humble and thoughtful pastor to be a man of great faith and love.

His ministry imparted to us guides to Christian living so that we all rejoice in his life, not mourn his death.

“He being dead yet speaketh . . .”

John A. Russell



**CARL WEBSTER BARBEE**  
1904—1974

Carl Webster Barbee, son of the late John Logan and Deborah Vester Barbee, was born December 5, 1904 in Spring Hope, N. C. After graduation from high school he attended Wake Forest University, receiving the Bachelor of Science degree. He later enrolled in the Duke Divinity School and was graduated with the Bachelor of Divinity degree. Carl was admitted into the North Carolina Annual Conference at its session in Kinston in 1929.

On December 24, 1929 Carl W. Barbee and Miss Gladys Newman of Clinton, N. C. were married. Two daughters were born to this couple. They are Mrs. Leo LaJoie of Fort Lauderdale, Fla., and Mrs. James W. Gray, Jr. of Norfolk, Va. Mrs. Barbee died of a heart attack August 11, 1972 at their home in Clinton.

Carl's active ministry spanned forty-three and one-half years. During those years he served the following appointments: Pamlico, Seven Springs, Bahama, Swansboro, Elizabethtown, Clayton, Person Charge (Roxboro), Enfield, Bethel, Plymouth, and Pittsboro. Upon retirement in 1972 at the annual conference session in Durham, Carl and Gladys made their home in Clinton. The day following the purchase of a house in Clinton, Mrs. Barbee died of a heart attack.

Carl's service to Christ and the church was characterized by his genuine com-

mitment to Christ and his sincere and deep devotion to the church. He loved the church, and gave himself unselfishly to its call to service. At the annual conference session he retired from the active ministry, Carl said to this writer, "I have enjoyed my ministry, and if I had my life to live over I would answer the same call to Christ and his church."

This was one Methodist minister who will long be remembered for his happy, friendly disposition. This quality made him a real joy among all people. His daughter Patsy (Mrs. Gray) said of her father: "He truly loved his fellowmen, and while I always thought he preached wonderful sermons, it was his pastoral care and concern, not only for members of his church, but for others in the community, and also for strangers who made their way to the Methodist parsonage down through the years." Truly his winsome manner endeared him to all.

In addition to his ministerial duties, Carl served on the secretarial staff of the annual conference from 1953 to 1972. This writer had the rich experience of serving with him on the staff during those twenty years. This service spanned the years during which Rev. W. Carleton Wilson served as conference secretary.

On June 14, 1973, Carl remarried, this time to Mrs. Mattie Ward Sadler of Kenansville, N. C. This marriage was a short one, he died October 31, 1974, after several months of illness. In addition to his two daughters and widow, Brother Barbee is survived by two sisters: Mrs. N. H. Stallings of Spring Hope, and Mrs. G. H. Pierce of Tom's River, N. J.; two brothers: G. W. Barbee of Hertford, N. C., and Allen Barbee of Spring Hope; one step-son: Dr. Emory Sadler of Greensboro; five grandchildren.

Funeral services were held November 3, 1974 at the First United Methodist Church, Clinton, conducted by Rev. Ben H. Wilson, III and Rev. C. Freeman Heath. Interment was in the Clinton Cemetery.

It is appropriate here to quote from a letter which Carl wrote to his district superintendent, Rev. E. B. Fisher, on April 22, 1970: "Rather than to be remembered for any one outstanding ability—I would want to be remembered as a minister of love, and I am fond of the statement in Luke 4:18 'He hath sent me to heal the broken-hearted'."

C. J. Andrews



**REVEREND KEY WESLEY TAYLOR**  
**1907—1975**

The Reverend Key Wesley Taylor was born at Charleston, Arkansas, July 30, 1907, the son of the Reverend John W. Taylor and Rose Anderson Taylor. He died at the Pines Rest Home near Louisburg, North Carolina, March 10, 1975, following

failing health extending over several years and serious illness since September 1974.

Memorial services were held March 12, 1975, from the Louisburg United Methodist Church at 11:00 a.m. and from Wesley United Methodist Church in Pitt County at 3:00 p.m., with Reverend C. Wade Goldston presiding.

His father, a Methodist minister, died when Key was a small boy, and he and his widowed mother lived with his maternal grandparents at Magazine, Arkansas, until he was about thirteen years old. He moved to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, with his mother around 1920.

Key and his mother moved to California in 1922, and he was graduated from Fullerton High School in 1924. Following graduation he went to work. For six years he was employed by Kroehler Manufacturing Co., furniture manufacturers, where he rose to the position of supervisor.

He joined Trinity Methodist Church, Los Angeles, which was being served by the well known preacher and crusader R. P. "Bob" Shuler. Key was quite active in this famous church. A letter to the Dean of Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky, in September where Key had enrolled in September 1932 as a ministerial student by one of Trinity's ministers, stated: "Think I can say nothing stronger than Key has been our finest leader among the young people in Trinity. We have many, many wonderful characters there, as you know, among that class of people. We all prophesy a life of real service in the ministry for Mr. Taylor. His qualifications are the best for his chosen field."

After two years at Asbury, Key transferred to Gordon College, Boston, Massachusetts, from which he was graduated in 1936.

Following graduation from Gordon, Key went South where he worked in an ice cream establishment at Conway, South Carolina. In December 1936 he was appointed to the Shepherds Charge, a four-point circuit in the Statesville District, Western North Carolina Conference.

He entered the Duke University Divinity School during the fall of 1937. Here he continued to exert the kind of leadership he had demonstrated at Gordon. Here also he developed a friendship with the late Dr. J. M. Ormond, professor of Rural Church Administration, and devoted friend of the rural church. Here, too, Key made the full commitment of his life to the rural church.

After three years of study at Duke, he was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Annual Conference, was ordained deacon in 1942 and elder, in 1944. His first appointment was Walstonburg, which he served eleven years, pioneering in new forms of ministry to his three congregations and extending his influence throughout the Conference.

Other appointments during his 32 years of pastoral service included: Windsor, 1951-52; South Mills, 1952-57; Chapel Hill Circuit, 1957-58; Brooksdale, 1958-65; Eno, 1965-68; Glendon, 1968-69; Wesley, 1969-71; Lucama-Sims, 1971-72. He retired in June 1972, but returned to serve Wesley Church until November 1973. Following retirement, he moved to Louisburg where he continued to work on a book centered around the life and ministry of the late J. Rufus Moseley, well known mystic and dedicated Christian layman, whose ministry Key extended over the Conference by scheduling appointments for this unusual leader.

Throughout his ministry, Key Taylor put the needs of the rural church and its people first and foremost. Indeed, since he never married, the rural church was his bride and rural people his family. For sixteen years he was the indefatigable Chair-

man of the North Carolina Conference Commission on Town and Country Work. His work with the Commission brought him into close working relations with other boards and agencies. During the late Forties he sparked a campaign that netted \$50,000 to establish the J. M. Ormond Fund at Duke Divinity School. He was author of a volume "Roots, Religion and Revival," which points the way to renewal in the church. In recognition of the scholarly qualities as well as the timeliness of this book, Duke University conferred upon Key in 1973 the Master of Divinity degree, letting it stand for the thesis he did not write while he was a student at the institution.

His interests included church extension and Christian higher education. He was in the forefront of these causes during the "Garber Era," when scores of new congregations were begun and two new senior colleges were established. For thirteen years he served on the North Carolina Wesleyan College Board of Trustees, never missing a meeting of the board or a committee of the board of which he was a member.

During most of his years, he served on minimum salary. He lived frugally, spent little on himself, but gave generously to help others—particularly the sick, and needy, the elderly, college youth and children.

It is characteristic of his life that in his will he bequeathed his house in Carrboro and other assets to establish Haven For Rest, Inc., to serve temporarily sick pastors and their families; an insurance policy to the C. Wade Goldston Scholarship Fund of Louisburg College; an insurance policy, to his stepmother; an insurance policy, to enable the daughter of a close friend to attend college; all of his clothes, to Church World Service; his eyes, to the eye bank to help a blind person to see; his body, to the University of North Carolina Medical School to be used for research in the battle against diseases.

In life Key Taylor gave all he had to Christ and His church. In death he gave all that remained—even his body—to be a continuing blessing to his fellowman. The greatest gift he left behind was his magnetic, contagious spirit.

A few years before he died, Key was given many revelations of the Heavenly Realm. Messages from that Realm came through to him that amazed him and represented ideas that were contrary to many he had held across the years. He knew that these messages were colored by him, but at times he felt strongly that they were not of him but only coming through him. In moments of questioning and uncertainty he used to ask: "How does one test such revelations so as to distinguish between the real and the unreal?" When one answered that we test them by the Mind, the Spirit, and the teachings of Jesus Christ, this did not always seem quite to satisfy his incisive and inquisitive mind. However, Key now knows the perfect answer to his question. "For now we see in a mirror dimly, but then face to face," declared the Apostle Paul. He preached a moving and vivid sermon on "Heaven" Homecoming Day in a little country church in Wilson County.

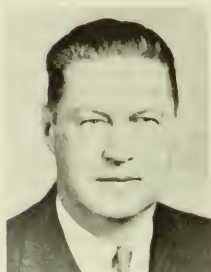
Key was always very modest about his spiritual attainments. He never claimed any of the gifts of the Spirit which Paul speaks of in First Corinthians (12:4ff). However, he had more than one of these gifts, especially the gifts of wisdom and "the ability to distinguish between spirits"....that is, the ability to discern false religions and philosophies. He could readily detect the presence of pretense and hypocrisy, even when it cropped up in himself. His insight and understanding were often highly inspired, but never did this prevent him from keeping his feet on earth and looking straight at the hard realities of a very imperfect Church and World.



In his will, Key had requested that a simple memorial service be held at the Wesley United Methodist Church in Pitt County, a Church which he had organized many years ago and which he served as pastor under three different appointments. Opportunity was given during the service for those present to express their gratitude to God for special ways that Key's ministry had blessed them. Many ministers and lay persons gave beautiful and heart-felt testimonies of his blessings upon their lives. During the singing of the closing hymn most of the people present knelt at the altar for a few moments in prayer to give themselves anew to Christ and the Church which Key loved and served so unselfishly. It was an experience that many will never forget and for which God is to be honored and glorified.

Survivors include his stepmother, Mrs. W. R. Fielder, Yucaipa, California; an aunt, Mrs. Josephine Gillespie, Los Angeles, California; and a cousin, Mrs. Geneva Huggins, Glen Ridge, New Jersey.

C. Wade Goldston  
Cecil W. Robbins



**LAWRENCE ADAMS WATTS**  
1894—1975

Lawrence Adams Watts was born on November 18, 1894, in Lynchburg, Virginia, the son of Robert White Watts, groceryman, and Ida Burford Watts. The youngest of five children, he attended public schools in Lynchburg, Virginia and—following military service in World War I—operated a grocery store there in partnership with his brother, Harry S. Watts.

On January 23, 1921, at Bristol, Tennessee, he married Lallah McCoy Brown of Greenville, North Carolina, who was then a student at Randolph Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Virginia. He worked two years as a Field Representative for Armour Company while he lived in Williamson, West Virginia.

Having given his life to Christ in his early teens, in 1921, he decided to go into the Christian ministry. He was licensed to preach August 18, 1894, received on trial on November 18, 1923, and was ordained Deacon and received into Full Connection in the Methodist Episcopal Church South in 1925 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. After completion of the four year course of study by correspondence at Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia, he was ordained Elder on November 21, 1927 by Bishop Edwin Mouzon in Raleigh, North Carolina.

He served the following churches:

Burgaw-Rocky Point-Jordan-Watha-Herring Chapel	(1923-1927)
Richlands-Jacksonville-Haw Branch-Gum Branch-Verona	(1927-1932)
Seaboard-Pleasant Grove-Sharon-Concord	(1932-1937)



Carthage-Cameron-Center	(1937-1938)
State Prison Chaplain, Raleigh, N. C.	(1938-1945)
Nashville-Red Oak-York	(1945-1951)
Selma-Brietz Chapel	(1951-1955)
Stedman	(1955-1956)
Hope Mills	(1956-1960)
Layden Memorial, Raleigh	(1960-1961)
Stokes-Vernon-Parmelea	(1961-1965)
St. James, Greenville - Associate Pastor	(1965-1969)

After his retirement, he served the Stokes Charge (1961-1965) and St. James Greenville (1965-1969) as Associate Minister. He enjoyed writing poetry which was sometimes shared with the congregation. He wrote letters to his children almost every day. His keen wit was evident at Administrative Board meetings which added a wholesome joy.

He lived in his own home in Greenville from 1965 until 1973 when he and his wife moved to Timrick Retirement Home near Concord, North Carolina. His entire ministry in the United Methodist Church was spent in North Carolina: thirty-eight (38) years as a parish minister and six (6) years as North Carolina State Prison Chaplain.

He was a patient at Cabarrus Memorial Hospital, Concord, North Carolina, when he died March 31, 1975. Funeral services were held at St. James United Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, on April 1, 1975, with the Reverend F. Roderick Randolph and the Reverend Howard McLamb conducting the service.

It was a service of praise and thanksgiving. In the service, Mr. Randolph said: "Lawrence Adams Watts was an effective minister of the Gospel almost half a century. He was a true Father of Israel who brought men to God and God to men. The family requested that mention be made of their gratitude for what St. James United Methodist Church had meant to their father. That's one of the finest compliments ever given to a congregation."

Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery, Greenville, North Carolina. He is survived by his wife, Lallah McCoy Brown Watts; his son, Lawrence A. Watts, Jr. of Raleigh, North Carolina; his daughter, Lallah Watts Heath of Kannapolis, North Carolina; one brother, Harry S. Watts of Lynchburg, Virginia, and four grandchildren. Mrs. L. A. Watts continues to live at Timrick Retirement Home near Concord, North Carolina.

He was inducted into the Masonic Order, Lynchburg, Virginia in 1919 and maintained his membership throughout his years in the ministry. He served as Master of lodges in Burgaw, Richlands, and Seaboard. He was actively engaged in Boy Scouts, Red Cross organizations: (1940-1944) served as Chaplain for North Carolina American Legion.

In retirement years, he found pleasure in corresponding with friends of former charges and writing of memories of earlier years. The Reverend Lawrence Adams Watts, having entered God's Hall of Fame, we praise and thank God for his ministry among us. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord . . . their works do follow them."

F. Roderick Randolph



**CHARLES THOMAS ROGERS, SR.**  
**1881—1975**

Charles Thomas Rogers, Sr. was born in Newport, North Carolina, on February 22, 1881. He died in Edgecombe General Hospital on May 1, 1975 at the age of 94. Mr. Rogers, before his retirement in 1952, served for 46 years in churches across our conference. He attended the North Carolina State University at Raleigh then known as North Carolina State College.

On June 8, 1904, Mr. Rogers took as his bride Calla Lilly Mann and to this couple were born three sons: James M. Rogers of Newport, Charles Thomas Rogers, Jr. of Tarboro, and the Rev. Harry L. Rogers, one of our retired United Methodist ministers who lives in Raleigh.

In the year 1908 Mr. Rogers was ordained deacon and received into full connection with our conference. Two years later he was ordained elder. Mr. Rogers has stated, "All my ministry has been spent in loving the Lord and preaching from the Bible and I don't feel I ever went wrong." He was a good steward and practiced good stewardship of his life and his talents. The times that I visited him in the hospital, not once did I pray for him, that he did not pray for me afterwards. "God has been good to me and I thank him for everyday" were some of his words that we all need to keep before us.

The appointments that he served while he was in the Lord's service were: Hookerton, Rose Hill and Wallace, Rosemary in Roanoke Rapids, Beaufort, Williamston, Red Springs, Durham, Enfield, Snow Hill, Trenton, Richlands, Wilmington, Scotts Hill, Burgaw and Wallace, and Town Creek.

On May 2, funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Howard McLamb, Greenville District Superintendent and Rev. Caswell Shaw. The committal service was held at the Newport Cemetary by Rev. Shaw and Rev. P. D. Midgett.

Caswell E. Shaw

## **MRS. HATTIE MARIE BENGTON OLSON**

**1896—1973**

Mrs. Hattie Marie Bengton Olson was born on October 7, 1896, at Lemont, Illinois. On April 9, 1921 in Chicago, she was united in marriage to Fred H. Diercks. There was one child of this marriage, Dorothy Ann.

After the death of Mr. Diercks in 1943, Hattie continued living in Chicago. In 1953 she was united in marriage to Charles R. Olson, and soon after his retiring in 1954 they moved to Manteo.

They were both life long Lutherans, and since there was no Lutheran church in the community, they worshipped in Mount Olivet United Methodist Church. Soon they were active in the life of the church and joined in 1956. During the Lenten season of 1957, Mr. Olson shared in the No Silent Pulpit program, serving the Collington Church and the Dare Charge. Later he served the Dare Charge as an assistant, and then as the pastor; the charge having three churches, Stumpy Point, Mann's Harbor and East Lake. In this work he had the loyal and helpful support of his wife.

Hattie was a faithful member of the Women's Society of Christian Service, served on the boards and committees of the church, and taught Sunday school classes at Manteo and Mann's Harbor.

When the writer became pastor of Mount Olivet in 1968, Mrs. Olson became the first church secretary, serving as secretary, financial secretary, and bookkeeper, later serving also as treasurer. Hattie was an excellent secretary in every way, helping the pastor in so many ways as he endeavored to learn a new congregation. Since the pastor's study and secretary's office was the same room, many brief conversations took place about what it really means to be a Christian. Her wonderful Christ-like spirit witnessed to her close relationship with our Lord and Savior. The lives of many people are much richer because they were privileged to know Hattie Olson. Certainly, the writer is a better Christian because of his friendship with this good woman.

In 1971 Hattie suffered a slight stroke, which caused her to be absent from work for a short time, but soon was able to resume her duties at the church. As we approached the end of the conference year in 1972, we discussed the advisability of her resigning to enable a new secretary to be in the office the last year of my pastorate, enabling the transition in pastors to be smoother because both pastor and secretary would not be leaving at the same time. At the age of 76 Hattie resigned as church secretary, having served in an outstanding way for four years. After retiring, she continued to live a full life, and taught for a number of months as a volunteer in special education classes in one of the school programs.

Hattie had expressed to the writer several times the hope that she would die suddenly, not wanting to be a burden to anyone or to live beyond a useful life; so on October 30, 1973 her hope was fulfilled, when she suffered a fatal heart attack. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Ann Beasley of Nags Head, one grandson, John Walter Beasley, two stepsons, Robert and Arthur Olson, and six step grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at Mount Olivet United Methodist Church, Manteo, by her pastor, the Reverend Henry A. Bissell, assisted by the writer. Burial was beside her husband, Charles R. Olson, in the beautiful cemetery at Mount Carmel United Methodist Church, Mann's Harbor.

Henry B. Lewis



**MRS. CLARA LAMBE CRAVEN**  
**1889—1974**

Clara Lambe Craven, the daughter of A. A. and Ella Wilson Lambe was born April 4, 1889 in Siler City, North Carolina where she spent her childhood, attending public schools there. She continued her education at Woman's College, now the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. She graduated in 1910 and returned to her home town to teach. It was there that she met Eli Baxter Craven, a young Methodist minister serving the Siler City Circuit and they were married, June 25, 1911.

After completing the Siler City appointment, the Cravens served charges in Raeford, Four Oaks, Garner, Conway, Beaufort, Snow Hill, Roxboro, and Fuquay Springs. They returned to Garner in 1942 where ill health forced Mr. Craven's retirement. He died in 1946 after a ministry of thirty-nine years.

For twelve more years, Mrs. Craven continued to make her home in Garner where she was active in both church and civic work. She was a charter member of a book club named in her honor. She held offices in the Garner Woman's Club and the Garner Methodist Church. For a while she served as town clerk.

In 1958 she moved back to Siler City to be near two of her sisters who lived there. She soon became a vital part of the life of the Siler City United Methodist Church and the community at large until an accident forced her to limit her activities.

In 1968 she entered the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, but continued to make frequent visits to friends and relatives throughout the state. She was visiting her daughter in Charlotte when she became ill and was taken to Duke Memorial Hospital in Durham where she died a few days later on May 30, 1974.

Funeral services were held in Siler City in the Smith and Buckner Chapel, with her pastor, the Reverend Douglas Byrd, and a former pastor, the Reverend R. E. L. Moser of Burlington officiating. She was buried near her late husband in Mont-lawn Memorial Park in Raleigh.

Mrs. Craven is survived by a daughter, Mrs. J. R. Lowe of Charlotte and a son, E. B. Craven, Jr. of Roxboro. A second son, Jack, died in 1948 while serving in the Navy. Other survivors are three sisters, Mrs. Eugene Allison of Forest City, Mrs. C. C. Brewer, Sr. and Miss Annie Lambe of Siler City, six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

When the news of the death of Clara Lambe Craven reached Siler City, the editor of the local paper wrote a tribute entitled "A Blithe Spirit Departs." No more appropriate words could have been chosen to describe this unforgettable person.

Everywhere she went, her ready wit, constant good cheer, and interest in people won friends for her. Enjoying people was an outstanding characteristic. After attending the dedication service of the Garner United Methodist Church last April, she wrote of how much she had enjoyed the occasion, "especially the folks" and, in return, "the folks" loved and enjoyed her. To the many friends she made in every place she lived, she left a legacy of love, loyalty, and zest for life. As the editor of her paper expressed it, "her unfailing sense of humor attested by the twinkle in her eye made the world so much more livable." Everyone whose life she touched would agree that she has gone to her reward "as well prepared as anyone for the trip."

Elizabeth Purnell Rand



**BERNICE BUCK LEE**  
**1895—1974**

Mrs. Bernice Buck Lee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Buck of Lake Charles, Louisiana was born on November 6, 1895 in Morris, Illinois. She died in Raeford, North Carolina, on August 8, 1974.

It was in a spirit of Christian triumph and faith that funeral services for Bernice were conducted in the United Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C. on Sunday, August 11, 1974 with interment in the Raeford Cemetery. Ministers leading the service were the Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., Superintendent of the Fayetteville District; the Reverend Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.; and the Reverend Gordon Ruggles.

Bernice was a Director of Religious Education, having earned her A.B. degree from Meridian Woman's College, Meridian, Mississippi. She also had a Master's degree from Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tennessee.

She married the Reverend P. O. Lee in November 25, 1920. To this union of over fifty years were born two sons, Robert E. Lee, who is Superintendent of Moore County Schools, who now lives in Carthage, N. C., and Charles O. Lee, who is Assistant Head Master of Wayne County Day School, of Goldsboro, N. C. There are seven grandchildren.

Bernice shared fully, joyfully and faithfully in the ministry of her devoted husband as they served in the North Carolina Conference in various towns and cities. Among them were: Seven Springs, Windsor, Rose Hill, Maxton, Clayton, Stantonsburg, Raeford, Weldon, and Whiteville.

In addition to being an affectionate and helpful wife, a dedicated homemaker, and devoted mother of her two sons, she always found time to be a good neighbor and friend wherever she lived.

Bernice was well qualified through her education and natural ability to be a real helpmeet to her husband in the work of the ministry. She did not miss an opportunity to serve faithfully in her church throughout their long and successful ministry. Never has it been expressed better than these words of wisdom from Proverbs: 31, "The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her—her children arise up and call her blessed; her husband also and he praiseth her."

Mr. Lee and Bernice retired at the 1961 session of the Annual Conference. They had built their home in Raeford during their tenure of service there and it was to this home that they retired.

All who ever knew Bernice Lee loved her. We feel, somehow, that she would have said with the beloved Alfred, Lord Tennyson in "Crossing the Bar,"

Twilight and evening bell,  
And after that the dark!  
And may there be no sadness of fare-  
well,  
When I embark;  
For tho' from out our bourne of Time  
and Place  
The flood may bear me far,  
I hope to see my Pilot face to face  
When I have crossed the bar.

Rachel C. Edwards Mizelle



**MRS. ESTHER ROBERTS EARNHARDT**  
**1898—1974**

Mrs. Esther Roberts Earnhardt was born May 23, 1898, in Durham, North Carolina and died on September 26, 1974, in Edenton, North Carolina. Services for Mrs. Earnhardt were held at Bethany United Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., on September 28, 1974. Her sons, the Reverend E. L. Earnhardt and the Reverend Dan Earnhardt, officiated at their mother's funeral. Her body was laid to rest in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham. Surviving are her husband, the Reverend D. E. Earnhardt; two sons, Edwin L. Earnhardt and Dan T. Earnhardt, both of whom are Methodist ministers and a daughter, Mrs. Harold T. Davis, of Goldsboro.

Mrs. Earnhardt was married to Reverend D. E. Earnhardt on January 22, 1918, in Bethany Church, Durham. During their years together she was the president of the Women's Society in nearly every church they served. She played the piano in many revival meetings and took the pulpit and preached on a couple of occasions



when her husband took sick. She was a strong ally of her husband as he labored so effectively in the places his church assigned him. Their hearts were one and their unity a great inspiration to the people of their charges. Undergirding her life was a wholesome sense of humor.

In her final illness she maintained her strong faith in God. When she was taken to the hospital for her last stay she told her doctor, "Now I don't want you to try too hard. I have decided to go on to heaven. Just do what you feel you must." She exemplified courage, vision and deep faith.

Esther Earnhardt was a gracious and charming lady. Her winsome manner endeared her to all. Ed and Esther gave me guidance and counsel when I was a young preacher. Their children are a living example of their Christian influence.

As I remember Esther Earnhardt, there was nothing too little for her to do, and no price too great to pay, if she felt duty impelling, or the need of people pressing upon her, or the voice of God speaking in her ears. "Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."

Thomas Campbell saw deep into reality when he wrote "To live in hearts we leave behind is not to die."

Warren B. Petteway



**MRS. GLADYS WINN SCOVILLE**  
**1889—1974**

Gladys Winn Scoville was born at Graymount, Georgia, July 12, 1889. On October 7, 1907 she was married to the Reverend Virgil P. Scoville who was serving in the North Georgia Conference of the Methodist Church. He transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1918 where he served Trinity Church in Wilmington for four years. He was then transferred to Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C. While serving this appointment, he died in 1925 and was buried in Greenville.

To this union seven children were born, five of whom now survive: Mrs. M. D. Lasitter, Morehead City, N. C.; Mrs. Harry G. Forbes, Greeneville, Tenn.; Herbert W. Scoville, Arlington, Texas; Mrs. M. L. Starkey and Mrs. Fred P. Sauve of Greenville.

Although Mrs. Scoville was left a widow at the young age of 35 years, she didn't give up or lose her faith but bravely faced the responsibility that was hers. She not only taught her children the way to live but taught them by precept and example, and today they rise up and call her blessed. In her life you saw a loving sympathetic wife, a helpmeet without reservations and motherhood in its finest expression.



These combined in the creation of a home-life that was positive as well as beautiful and in the forming of family ties that bound its members together in loving devotion.

She was a member of The King's Daughters, The Woman's Christian Temperance Union, The Senior Citizens Club, The United Methodist Women in which she held a Life Membership, The Wesley Philathea Class of Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church of which she was a member. She served as an officer in these various organizations, and at the time of her death she had been president of The Wesley Philathea Class for twenty-five years.

She died October 6, 1974 and was buried in Greenville, N. C. Her funeral was conducted at Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church by her pastors, the Reverend James H. Bailey, Reverend John A. Farmer and Reverend Adrian E. Brown.

Who can pay adequate tribute to a life as beautifully lived and unselfishly given in service? Who can fix the bounds of the influence of a Christian life?

The Scovilles so endeared themselves to the people of Greenville that a lot was bought, home built and presented to Mrs. Scoville in loving appreciation of what they had done for the community and church life of Greenville.

And now a picture, "Christ at the Sea of Gallilee," hangs in the Narthex of the church in memory of Virgil and Gladys Scoville who truly lived a life of unselfish service and gave of their best to the Master.

Gladys Scoville's life reminded one of a ripple of water formed by throwing a pebble in a lake. She was ever reaching out to help those with whom she came in contact, and her many friends are filled with Thanksgiving to God for such a life and such a faith.

Hannah C. Brown



**EDNA MEADOWS SCOTT**  
**1933—1974**

The life of Edna Meadows Scott, the wife of The Reverend Julian W. Scott, was cut short tragically, in an unusual automobile accident, October 16, 1974.

Edna, a native of Halifax County, was born May 6, 1933 in Littleton, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Vera Toller Meadows, and the late Harvey Meadows. In 1949 Edna graduated from the Edenton, North Carolina high school, and in 1952 graduated from Southwestern Junior College, at Waxahachi, Texas.

On October 19, 1951 Edna Meadows married The Reverend Julian W. Scott. For over fifteen years this dedicated couple worked as a team, as they served churches in The North Carolina Conference: Pinebluff, Faith, Aaron Lakes,

Evansdale-Black Creek, and Plymouth, Edna was always involved in the work of the church. Her special interest was with the youth, and one of her joys was working with youth choirs. Mrs. Scott was a talented singer and guitarist. Her love for the old hymns, the spirituals, and gospel songs enabled her to offer a wide interpretation of her faith. This she did at every opportunity; singing for church groups, civic meetings, and community functions. Her faith was also expressed in her love and concern for people, especially those who had special needs. At the time of her death, she was on a mission with a person of such need. A poem that was used in her funeral expresses her life as well as her faith.

“When my sun of life is low,  
When the dewy shadows creep,  
Say for me before I go,  
‘Now I lay me down to sleep.’  
I am at the journey’s end  
I have sown and I must reap;  
There are no more ways to mend—  
‘Now I lay me down to sleep.’  
Nothing more to doubt or dare,  
Nothing more to give or keep  
Say for me the children’s prayer,  
‘Now I lay me down to sleep,’  
Who has learned along the way—  
Primrose path or stoney steep—  
More of wisdom than to say,  
‘Now I lay me down to sleep.’  
What have you more wise to tell  
When the shadows round me creep?  
All is over, all is well . . .  
‘Now I lay me down to sleep.’”

(Bert Leston Taylor)

The funeral was held at Plymouth United Methodist Church, to a stunned congregation, with The Reverend Ray Sparrow and The Reverend Norwood L. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Alamance Memorial Park, Burlington, North Carolina.

Mrs. Scott is survived by her husband, The Reverend Julian W. Scott; a daughter, Mrs. Melody Luther of Greensboro, North Carolina; a son, Julian Warren, Jr.; of the home, her mother; three sisters and four brothers.

Norwood L. Jones



**VIVIAN CASE DALE NEWTON**  
**1899—1974**

On January 26, 1899, there was born to Mr. and Mrs. John Dale of Greene County, North Carolina, a little girl, who was named Mary Vivian. Her mother died at childbirth. Mr. and Mrs. George Case took the baby into their loving care to bring up as their own. Though born a Dale, she was to be known in the future only as Vivian Case.

She was graduated from Eastern Carolina Teachers College in Greenville, now East Carolina University. She also attended summer sessions at The University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill. She taught school for some twenty years, mostly in Farmville.

Vivian met Reverend P. F. Newton when he held a student pastorate nearby. They both felt there was an element of Providence in their meeting. They first found that their singing voices were in tune, and soon realized that their hearts were in tune, also. Vivian Case and Pliny F. Newton were married on May 26, 1936, in Farmville.

They never had any children of their own, but gladly claim Margaret Bradley Johnson, who was so often in their home, and whom they helped educate, as their foster daughter. Mrs. Johnson now holds a responsible position in Educational Work of Children at South Side United Methodist Church in Jacksonville, Florida. She speaks today of the influence the Newtons have exerted in her life, and of the debt of gratitude she owes to them.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton held pastoral charges as follows: Kenly, Rich Square, Enfield, Whiteville, Weldon, and West Burlington. After taking a retired relationship, they served Rock Creek, Alamance County for four years, and Lebanon Church, Orange County for seven years.

At the time of her death on November 4, 1974, they were living in their own home in Graham, North Carolina.

The funeral service was held at West Burlington United Methodist Church, with the Reverend George Ports, the Reverend Nancy Best, the Reverend Barry Lane, and Dr. N.W. Grant officiating. She is buried in Rocky Creek Church cemetery.

Mrs. Newton was interested in every area of the work of the church. On their first charge she organized a vocal training class consisting of six girls. In their recital, some of the songs they used were her original compositions. On every charge they served, she conducted a youth choir. She helped direct Conference Summer Assemblies, and did much of the planning. In the local Youth Fellowship, hers was the guiding voice and hand in the Annual Youth Week programs.

In addition to her contribution to the church as a whole, she was most active in the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and held offices in each of the churches her husband served. In the district and subdistrict she held the following offices:

1936-37 — Recording Secretary, Tri-County Subdistrict.

1946-50 — District Secretary of Youth Work, Rocky Mount District.

1950-55 — Vice-President, Wilmington District.

1955-56 — Secretary of Promotion, Wilmington District.

Mrs. Newton's record of attendance at church related meetings is phenomenal. She attended five mission study classes held at pastors' schools before the Schools of Missions were established. She missed only one of the Schools of Missions since the first one was held at Pfeiffer College, approximately thirty years ago. She missed only a few of the annual meetings of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Many of us will remember pleasantly her leading the singing each evening on the steps in front of the Chapel at Duke University when the School of Missions was in session there.

In 1956-60 she served as Conference Secretary of Literature and Publications. It was during this quadrennium that she attended Schools of Missions at Lake Junaluska, the meeting of the World Federation of Methodist Women held there in 1956, and a seminar at Literature Headquarters in Cincinnati. She also attended a meeting of our General Missionary Board in New York, and a meeting of the World Council of Methodist Women in Portland, Oregon. She seemed to take seriously the advice given in the second chapter of 2nd Timothy: "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth," for hers was a life of constant growth and spiritual enrichment.

In 1965 she was elected president of the Burlington District and carried out the duties of this office with the same dedication and sincerity of purpose that characterized her entire life.

It was during the years 1956-60 during the pastorate in Weldon, when Vivian and I were both serving as Conference officers of the Woman's Society of Christian Service that I came to know her well. We took many trips together and I came to recognize the true qualities of her character. There was a buoyancy about her, a joy of living, an enthusiasm that made difficult tasks easier, and dark days brighter. She seemed to possess an almost uncanny sense of anticipating your need even before you were aware of it yourself. It does not take a life-time to recognize a person's true worth. It can often be revealed in a moment by some single act. Such moments as these are treasured in my mind and heart.

For her devoted husband and those of us who loved her so well, it is difficult to grasp the fact that she is no longer with us. As expressed in the words of George Eliot, we are confident that she has joined

. . . "the choir invisible  
Of those immortal dead who live again  
In minds made better by their presence,"

and that she is singing, among other songs, the hymn she loved so much:

"When Christ shall come with shout of acclamation  
And take me home, what joy shall fill my heart!

Then I shall bow in humble adoration  
And there proclaim, my God, how great Thou art!"

Londa Shamburger Johnson (Mrs. Pierce)



**MRS. ESSIE LEE WILSON WILSON**  
**1897—1974**

Mrs. Essie Lee Wilson Wilson was born in Smithcreek Township, Warren County, North Carolina, January 12, 1897. She was the eldest of fifteen children, eight girls and seven boys, born to Samuel Grey Wilson and Carrie Frances Vaughan Wilson. In early childhood her parents moved near Warrenton, the county seat. The change of residence was followed by affiliation with the Warren Plains Methodist Church. Proximity was the deciding factor. It was here that Essie attended Sunday school and church with her family during childhood and youth.

Her formal education began when she entered a private school operated by a Miss Bobbitt, near Macon, N. C. Later she enrolled in the Warrenton Elementary School, and then advanced to the John Graham Academy. Upon graduation from the latter, she moved to Raleigh, and entered King's Business College, having decided on a career in Business Administration. While here she met her future husband, W. Carleton Wilson, of Raleigh, N. C. After a brief courtship, they were married by the Reverend Dr. J. T. Gibbs in a home ceremony at "The Oaks," home of the bride.

During their courtship the young bride-to-be was made aware of the ministerial aspirations of the man she was to marry. Accordingly, the next five years found them in Atlanta, Georgia, pursuing the attainment of this goal at Emory University, in the Candler School of Theology and the College of Liberal Arts. Two children were born to the Wilsons during this period—a daughter, Mary Earle, presently the Director of Choral Music in the Person Senior High School, Roxboro; a son, William Carleton, Jr., deceased. (Casualty, World War II). In the fifth year at Emory, misfortune overtook her husband when he fell victim to Typhoid fever. Prolonged serious illness resulted in the termination of their residency in school, and they returned to North Carolina, planning to return to Atlanta if and when they were able. They never did, however.

The offer of a Teaching position was accepted, and her husband joined the Faculty at the Masonic Orphanage High School, Oxford, N. C., as the Director of Religious Education and Physical Training. By comparison, these were pleasant, carefree days for Essie, now engaged happily in preparation for the birth of their third child, Leonard Truman, born December 10, 1925. (Currently, Pastor of the Ayden United Methodist Church, Ayden, N. C.)

In November, 1926, Essie witnessed her husband's reception On Trial at the Annual Session of the North Carolina Conference held in Durham, N. C. Two years later he was admitted into Full Connection. In the ensuing years she was to share equally both the mountain top and valley experiences of eleven pastoral appointments. In each of these, "Miss Essie" as she became affectionately known, might well have been the woman described in the 31st., chapter, Book of Proverbs. She was a woman of queenly grace and winsome appeal that won the admiration and love of people generally. Her innate goodness, sincerity and equanimity were quickly sensed and felt. She was altogether without pretense and guile. Her very presence usually quited tempests in little teapots. She both believed and practiced, in an unobtrusive manner, the ministry of conciliation. Essie Wilson was an exemplary wife, a devoted mother, and withal a lovely christian lady. Never demonstrative, or diffusive, this modest and somewhat reticent woman possessed an expansive heart filled with human understanding and kindness, compassion and good will, from which no one was ever consciously excluded. Truly, she was one of God's Noble women, blessed with a natural disposition for doing good and being helpful. Her usefulness in the church and community was enhanced greatly by a versatility beautifully expressed in her native talents and acquired skills. Dedicated versatility seemed to be the hallmark of this multigifted woman. She knew, however, that whatever gifts and graces she had were God-given, and she was even intent upon using them "to make the world a bit more beautiful and better because she had been in it." This she did to the praise and glory of God, not for self-praise or personal recognition.

Essie Wilson loved the North Carolina Conference, and her long unselfish service was "a labor of love and a work of faith," usually off-stage or behind the scene where commendations and standing ovations are seldom received. Her helpful advice and actual participation in performing the exacting duties of two responsible offices held consecutively by her husband, that of Conference Statistician and Conference Secretary for thirty-two years, may very well be the reason why he was kept in Office for so long. Although seldom seen and never heard on the Conference floor, she was held in esteem and affection by both laity and ministers. Their courtesy, deference and friendship were received as graciously as they were given.

In numerous local churches and several conference Institutions, memorials have been established to honor her Name and perpetuate her Memory. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

For more than a decade prior to her death, ill-health was an almost constant companion, causing her painful distress and sorely limiting her active involvement in the affairs of church and community. Her interest and concern, however, remained constant, and she continued to support them with her prayers and modest means.

Early on Wednesday at 1:00 a.m., November 13, 1974, her breathing suddenly ceased and she quietly succumbed to a massive heart attack. She was at home when the end came. This was the fulfillment of a hope and the answer to a prayer.

The Funeral was arranged and conducted by her pastor and friend of the family, the Reverend Dr. Clyde G. McCarver, Senior minister at the Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., Friday, November 15, at 11:00 o'clock. The Service was a memorable experience of praise, thanksgiving, and beautiful tribute



to the deceased; a true witness to the glory and power of Christ; an affirmation of personal victory and the certainty of life eternal.

Interment took place at the Raleigh Memorial Park Cemetery, located on Highway 70-West. She was laid to rest in the bosom of the good earth on a sloping hillside overlooking the Park's lovely lake. Here rest also her son William Carleton, Jr., and infant daughter Carolyn Lee. The setting is vocal with peaceful silence and undisturbed serenity, bespeaking solace and comfort, and the fulfillment of a glorious hope and promise to come. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his Saints." Ps. 116: 15

Surviving this dear one "loved and lost awhile" are her husband, the Reverend W. Carleton Wilson, Raleigh; Daughter, Mrs. George G. Berger, Roxboro; Son, the Reverend Leonard Truman Wilson, Ayden; Sisters, Mrs. Harry Wake, Silver Spring, Maryland; Mrs. Stephen B. Hamlet, Wilson; Mrs. Flora W. Stanley, Durham; Miss Myldred Wilson, Clearwater, Florida; Miss Kitty P. Wilson, Greensboro. Seven grandchildren; three great grandchildren.

"Well done thou good and faithful servant, . . . enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Mrs. Eula Wake (Sister)  
W. Carleton Wilson (Husband)



**MRS. MARY D. WEAVER**  
**1908—1974**

Mrs. Mary Davis Weaver was born April 15, 1908 to John Robert Davis and Susan Gunn Welch Davis in Steel Creek Township, Mecklenburg County, near Charlotte, N. C. Mary was the third of nine children—five sisters and three brothers.

Her first experience at school was at Flint Hill School, about ten miles from Pineville, N. C., and just across the state line in South Carolina. During the years of her youth she attended, with her parents, the Flint Hill Baptist Church—which is said to be one hundred and eighty years old and the mother church of other Baptist churches in the area.

Mary completed her formal education at Steel Creek School in Mecklenburg County North Carolina.

On May 5, 1935 Mary was married to Dennis A. Weaver of the Steel Creek Community. In due time a son, Dennis A. Weaver Jr., was born to them in High Point, N. C. After her marriage Mary moved her church membership to the Central Avenue Methodist Church in Charlotte, N. C., and was soon actively involved in the life of that church.



After returning to Charlotte, Mary worked for Efirds Department Store for a time before going to Charlotte Memorial Hospital to work as a nurse's aid. During all these years and throughout all the years of her adult life Mary was very active in the work of her church and gained a reputation as a woman with a beautiful warmth and compassion. She was happiest when she was doing something for others for which she expected no reward other than the joy and privilege of serving. I found Mary to be a soft spoken, kindhearted woman with a simple, but dynamic faith in God:

Dennis entered the ministry in the Western North Carolina Conference in June, 1960 and served the Faith Methodist Charge until June, 1962. Thereafter, Mary dedicated all her energy toward helping Dennis in his work. The testimony of those who knew her is that she was always ready to help whenever her help was needed. Dennis and Mary transferred to the North Carolina Conference in June, 1962 to serve the Dublin Charge, Dublin, N. C. in the Wilmington District, and were serving the Macon Charge in the Raleigh District at the time of her passing. During the years Dennis and Mary served here Mary won the love and esteem of all the people of the Charge. They will not soon forget her.

Mary had been in failing health for some time and passed into Eternal Life on December 2, 1974. Her funeral was December 4, 1974 at the Macon U. M. Church, Macon, N. C. with the Reverend Grady Haynes and Reverend H. Robert Warren conducting the service. Burial was at the Steel Creek Church cemetery, Charlotte, N. C. Mary is survived by her husband The Reverend Dennis A. Weaver, a son Dennis A. Weaver Jr., and several sisters and brothers.

The eulogy for Mary was closed with this poem from John Greenleaf Whittier:

#### WHEN ON MY DAY OF LIFE

When on my day of life the night is falling,  
And, in the wind from unsunned spaces  
blown,  
I hear far voices out of darkness calling  
My feet to paths unknown;  
Thou, who hast made my home of life so pleasant,  
Leave not its tenant when its walls decay;  
O Love Divine, O Helper ever present,  
Be thou my strength and stay.  
I have but thee, my Father! let thy Spirit  
Be with me then to comfort and uphold;  
No gate of pearl, no branch of palm I merit,  
Nor street of shining gold.  
Suffice it if—my good and ill unreckoned,  
And both forgiven through thine abounding  
grace—  
I find myself by hands familiar beckoned  
Unto my fitting place—  
Some humble door among thy many mansions,  
Some sheltering shade where sin and striving  
cease,

## GRACE EDITH MACLEAN BROWN

### 1883—1975

Grace Edith MacLean Brown was born on June 5, 1883, in Vineland, New Jersey, the daughter of Calvin Barber MacLean and Carolyn Frances Dayton MacLean. She died at the age of ninety-two in Raleigh on March 17, 1975. Her body was placed to rest in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, beside that of her husband, Robert E. Brown. Services were conducted by the Reverend Jack Hunter and Reverend Brooks Patten.

Mrs. Brown is survived by two children, Robert MacLean Brown, of Raleigh, and Mrs. Robert T. Kroll (Edith Marion) of Silver Springs, Maryland, and five grandchildren. Her death marks, as it were, a milestone in the history of Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, for it was with the developing life and ministry of this congregation that she devoted the last twenty years of her life.

Edith Brown, throughout her long life, was a most unusual person. Following her graduation from the public schools of Vineland, New Jersey, she received the Bachelor of Arts Degree in three years from Temple University in Philadelphia. She was awarded the Master's Degree in Romantic Languages from the University of Pennsylvania, and immediately continued her studies at the University of Heidelberg, Germany, where she earned her doctorate in 1907. She first taught at Friends University in Wichita, Kansas, and later at Southern Methodist University, Georgetown, Texas. It was here that she met her future husband, Robert E. Brown, of Waco, Texas, whom she married on June 7, 1922.

At the time of her marriage she had served as Assistant Dean of Students at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, South Carolina, and also as head of the Department of Modern Languages for two years. She and her husband then lived in New York City where they both did graduate study at The Biblical Seminary. To their union was born a son, Robert MacLean Brown, on December 29, 1923. Upon completion of his seminary training Robert E. Brown joined the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1925, serving the Goldsboro Circuit as his first appointment. A daughter, Edith Marion, was born to the parsonage family on May 30, 1926.

There followed many years of effective ministry at various appointments. Among them were St. Paul's, Goldsboro; First Church, Henderson; Hay Street, Fayetteville; Duke Memorial, Durham. Bob Brown enjoyed a rich and rewarding ministry as a warm and compelling preacher with deep evangelical concern. In no small way Edith Brown shared his winning appeal by her wise counsel and personal love of Christ.

Through the years Mrs. Brown used her unusual scholastic training and theological background as an invaluable guide and resource for the congregations they served. She gave continued encouragement to the church women and the mission work of the U.S.C.S. As church school teacher and counselor-to-teachers she gave precise and scholarly interpretation and was a detailist in history and record-keeping. She carried out her role as mother and pastor's wife with a delicate understanding and desire always to be supportive and give preeminence to the work of her fine preacher-husband. As expressed by her son, she was "in the limelight, but not in the spotlight."

It was with this sense of stewardship that Edith Brown "came into her own" shortly after her husband's death in 1952. At the time, he was serving as District Superintendent of the Raleigh District and plans were being envisioned for re-

sponse to the dramatic need for new Methodist congregations in Raleigh. When Highland Church was begun in 1954 she encouraged the young congregation in every way. Her home was the center of church life and became affectionately known as "church house." She began serving as a volunteer church secretary and continued in this capacity until declining health forced confinement to her home. But the mission of the church and fidelity of its mission was her central concern to the very end. As long as she was able she represented Highland Church as a member, and for several years as secretary, of the Raleigh Board of Missions and Church Extension. Pastors and lay persons found in her a devoted colleague in ministry.

As she gave of herself in her unique abilities so did she receive the respect and love of those closest to her. In her days of physical incapacity with developing arthritis she responded whole-heartedly and devotedly to a group of ladies from the Highland congregation, whom she termed her "angles." Through them she knew a ministry of love and profound affection which fulfilled the richest meaning of Christian love.

Symbolic of her mind and heart was the small bud vase in her window, which was always filled with a lovely flower—a reminder to all who passed her way of her valiant spirit and living faith. We rejoice in the work of her hands and in God's blessing upon her life. "Well done, good and faithful servant . . . enter into the joy of your master."

Brooks Patten



**ETHEL LERLENE HARRIS**  
**1897-1975**

Ethel Lerlene Harris, daughter of Robert Benjamin Brown and Polly Lilly Brown, was born November 6, 1897 in Martin County, North Carolina. After graduating from high school she furthered her education at Woman's College, then called State Normal, in Greensboro, North Carolina from which she received her Bachelor of Arts Degree.

Following her graduation from College she taught for several years in the public schools because she loved children, and from her childhood had aspired to make teaching her life work. The same dedication with which she carried out her responsibilities as a teacher characterized her labor of love as she took to herself the new responsibilities of being a wife and help-mate to her husband. She met Hyman LeRoy Harris while she was a member of the Wendell Christian Church, and he was an aspiring young Methodist Minister. They were married September 2, 1929 in Wendell Christain Church by the Reverend John Waters.

They began their life together serving the Pink Hill appointment, and for thirty-three years the ministry took them to Maysville, Saxapahaw, Knightdale, Carolina Beach, Garland, West Rockingham, Cobb, Macon, and Person Street in

Fayetteville. Not only did she serve in making the parsonage a Preacher's Home for many fellow ministers, but a place of welcome for all who entered, especially those seeking help. She also found time to serve in the church and community wherever they lived. She was President of the P.T.A. in Pink Hill. Often she served as President or in other offices in the Woman's Society of Christain Service. She was honored by the ladies on the Cobb Circuit with a life membership in their Society on April 9, 1958 with the declaration that this honor "is only a symbol of the esteem, appreciation and love we feel for you." She served as local correspondent for two daily newspapers for a number of years.

In 1962, with her husband retiring from the active ministry, they returned to their home in Wendell. She did not take kindly to the idea of retirement, and as long as she was physically able remained active in church and community life. She was a member of the Woman's Club of Wendell, serving as chaplain several terms. In the church she remained active in the W.S.C.S., as Assistant Teacher of the Asburian Ladies Class and Leader of a Wednesday morning prayer group.

Following an extended period of declining health she suffered a stroke on the morning of March 12, and her earthly life ended at midnight March 31, 1975. She is survived by her husband, Rev. Hyman LeRoy Harris of Wendell; a son Richard LeRoy Harris and one grandson of Carolina Beach; a younger sister, Mrs. Clyde Cline of Raleigh.

A memorial service was held in Wendell United Methodist Church on Wednesday afternoon, April 2, 1975 by her pastor, The Reverend Samuel L. Wood. Interment was in Gethsemane Memorial Gardens in Zebulon.

Mrs. Lerlene Harris has left her influence as a dedicated Christian on the community where she grew up and, later in life, where she returned to live out her days. Her faithful service is a heritage left to all who knew her.

Samuel L. Wood



## SECTION V

### CONFERENCE REPORTS, LEGISLATION AND RESOLUTIONS

#### Group A Agency Reports

##### The Committee on Church Architecture

The Annual Conference Committee on Church Architecture, composed of representatives from Conference Agencies, District Superintendents, architects and ministers, has joined with state and church resources to promote excellence in planning at the local church level. Such planning includes complete review of the local church's ministry, the needs and potential of the community, and the possibilities for an expanded ministry.

In the fall meeting, special attention was given to the role of the District Superintendent and the District Board of Church Location and Building. Representatives from the North Carolina State Building Code Commission provided instruction and direction for both churches and architects.

The annual joint meeting was held at Duke Divinity School March 17 - 18, 1975. The two-day consultation centered upon the task of the church of small membership, particularly in the areas of worship and education. Drs. John Bergland and John Westerhoff of the Divinity School faculty were the resource leaders. Plans are being developed for consultations in local areas as these may be requested by district leaders.

"Guidelines," a brochure based on the disciplinary requirements, is a step-by-step directive for local congregations and district committees. Copies are available upon request from the Annual Conference headquarters and the Office of Rural Church Affairs of The Duke Endowment.

Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Chairperson  
Dennis B. Nicholson, Secretary

SEC.

V



*In the early 1900's the towers and steeples became more ornate as Methodists built churches that have become landmarks in North Carolina.*

## **The Commission on Archives and History**

The Commission on Archives and History is composed of one layman and one clergyman from each of the districts comprising the North Carolina Annual Conference. Members of this Commission are dedicated toward the preservation of our rich ecclesiastical heritage while striving to make themselves and their fellow Methodists worthy heirs of this heritage.

Members of the Commission met at historic Zion Church in Montgomery County on March 2, 1974 to participate in the unveiling of an historical marker noting that church's establishment in 1786.

This was the year that Methodist Archives was established at The Methodist Building in Raleigh with the Reverend C. Franklin Grill designated as archivist. District Conference minutes are actively being solicited to be deposited in the archives for safe keeping and to be available for researchers.

The Southeastern Jurisdiction Commission on Archives and History met in July at Shenandoah College in Winchester, Virginia and the meeting was attended by five delegates from our Commission. The chairman was appointed to help secure a place for the meeting during the 1976 bicentennial year.

While the file of church histories has been expanding, local churches not already having done so are requested to prepare a history of their church and send a copy to the archives in Raleigh. A research project was begun to secure the founding date and other historic information of all churches in the fifty-six counties of our Annual Conference. This information will be prepared in a church directory to be distributed in 1976.

Our researcher, Joe Watson, has begun a project to search the oldest recorded deed in each county registry for the existing churches of our Conference to add to the church directory.

A task force was appointed to plan for special events during the bicentennial year and the Reverend John Young was elected chairman. He, along with the Chairman of the Commission and the Conference Staffperson assigned to our agency are representatives to a Joint Committee to plan the Bicentennial Celebration to be held jointly with the Western North Carolina Conference at Duke University on April 3, 1976. This committee has begun to arrange the program and special events for that day when the 200th anniversary of the Carolina Circuit, the birth of our Republic and the golden anniversary of the Duke Divinity School will be celebrated.

Both of the historic churches our Commission sponsors have begun to make plans to form private endowments to perpetuate their buildings and continue to provide special services monthly and during the Christmas season as well as an annual Homecoming.

On September 7, members of our Commission met at historic Bahama Church in the Durham District which was an outgrowth of Crossroads Meeting House established in 1740. An interesting program on Methodism in that area of the state was presented.

Ralph Hardee Rives, Chairperson  
J. David Jones, Secretary

## **The Bishops' Call For Peace And The Self-Development of Peoples**

The 1972 session of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church in-



augurated a quadrennial program on Peace and Self-Development. Pope Paul VI reminded the universe "that peace cannot be limited to the mere absence of war. Peace is something which is built up day by day, in pursuit of an order intended by God, which implies a more perfect justice among men." The late G. Bromley Oxum said, "Peace is like bread, it must be made fresh daily." The writer of Ephesians wrote "(Christ Jesus) is himself our peace. . . In his own body, flesh and blood has broken down the enmity which stood like a dividing wall. . . For he (came) to create. . . a single new humanity in himself, thereby making peace." It was the decision of the General Conference that the convictions expressed by these and many other Christians be implemented in the life and works of the United Methodist Church.

Through the quadrennium the North Carolina Conference Task Force on Peace and Self-Development appointed by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn has been striving to lift the Bishops' Call to a place of concern in Methodism in Eastern North Carolina. There are only nineteen months left in the quadrennium. At that time, the Bishop's Task Force will cease to be an active organization. The success of the four-year venture will depend upon the extent to which the concerns of the Bishops' Call have changed the feelings, the commitments and the actions of United Methodist people in our North Carolina Conference.

In an attempt to have the greatest impact possible, certain commitments have been called for by the Task Force. These are enumerated below:

1. The General Conference called for "each Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church to implement the Bishops' Call, developing its own initiatives and utilizing its distinctive opportunities and expertise." In attempting to fulfill this call, the North Carolina Annual Conference has made the Call for Peace and Self-Development one of its priorities for 1976.

The Bishop's Task Force implores the boards and agencies of the Conference to continue to search out new ways that the Bishops' Call can be implemented. Many boards and agencies have already planned significant and innovative activities designed to lead North Carolina United Methodists to a greater commitment to peace. These programs are outlined in the report of the Council on Ministries. It is hoped that many others will be developed in the year ahead.

2. A second aspect of the General Conference Call was "Each United Methodist congregation is called upon to develop study and action programs designed to create peace-seeking communities of faith at the grass-roots level of the church's life." In an attempt to deal creatively with this charge, teams from each district in the Annual Conference were trained at a tri-conference consultation in Charlotte in April. These teams have been charged to go into the congregations of their respective districts and help them understand the Bishops' Call and to design ways of implementing the Call in the local church and community.

It is only as the concerns of the Bishops' Call reach the local level that it can hope to have any success in the lives of people. With only nineteen months remaining in the quadrennium, a great responsibility is placed upon us as an Annual Conference, as members of conference boards and agencies, and as Christian people to be active witnesses and servants for peace.

## **Board of Church and Society**

We continued our efforts throughout the past year to relate the gospel of Jesus Christ to our church members and to persons and structures in our society but not

in our churches. In our attempts to demonstrate the reconciliation brought about by God in Christ and its call for personal, civic, and social righteousness, we did the following: promoted Human Relations and World Order Sundays; encouraged a church-wide study in each parish of the Social Principles and frequent use of the Social Creed; participated in the Responsibility Workshops in each district; conducted an Adult Study Tour to New York and Washington; sent delegates and in some cases provided leadership for Southeastern Jurisdiction and statewide meetings on Church and Society and Prison Reform; led in the implementation of our four tri-district workshops on using United Methodist curriculum in teaching courses for junior highs on Human Sexuality; cooperated with other Christian and humanitarian groups in sponsoring a Peace Education Booth at the State Fair; assisted with the funding of LASER for our youth; and worked with our Conference Task Group and their counterparts from the Western North Carolina and South Carolina Annual Conferences in planning and developing the Carolinas Consultation of the Bishops' Call for Peace and Self-development.

We did not do as well as we would have liked in obtaining members in the Legislative Information/Action Network established by the North Carolina Council of Churches, nor did we meet our goal in getting new members for IMPACT, the federal version of the aforementioned state network. However, we hope to do better in the future.

Charles M. Smith, President

## **The North Carolina United Methodist Commission on Continuing Education for Ministers**

The challenges, the opportunities and the accomplishments in the field of Continuing Education are set forth in the report of the Annual Conference Committee on Continuing Education. The statewide Commission, composed of representatives of the Committees on Continuing Education of the North Carolina Conference, the Western North Carolina Conference, the Duke Divinity School, and the Duke Endowment, gives full support to the work of the individual committees and provides assistance in coordination of programs and financial resources.

Of particular significance is the joint effort to maintain high quality programs with a wide variety of offerings of subject matter, types of presentations, and locations. Special attention is given to content and length.

Officers of the Conference Committees serve as officers of the State Commission.

M. Wilson Nesbitt, Secretary

## **Methodist Ministers Credit Union**

Some people call thrift a virtue. To be described as thrifty is to be complimented. The affluence of the decades since the depression has caused many to neglect the practice of thrift, but our Credit Union has tried to keep the idea and practice alive among our members and potential mem-

bers. The growth of assets given below testifies to this success.

	Assets	Net Growth
1959	\$ 1,219.02	
1960	5,014.53	\$ 3,795.51
1962	26,889.97	21,875.44
1962	105,616.03	78,726.07
1963	169,478.04	63,862.01
1964	210,040.01	40,561.97
1965	251,408.40	41,368.39
1966	307,490.11	56,081.71
1967	352,419.06	44,928.95
1968	388,852.33	36,433.27
1969	445,391.67	56,539.34
1970	520,612.70	75,221.03
1971	484,065.19	(-36,547.51)
1972	561,927.91	77,862.72
1973	625,669.03	63,741.12
1974	633,836.66	8,167.63

We notice that as the economic crunch has progressed into deep recession, the rate of growth has slowed. It would have stopped entirely and our assets would have declined, but for the thrifty members among us. They have continued to practice thrift in spite of the recession.

Now we invite all our pastors and the staff and employees of all our conference institutions and agencies to join with us in the practice of this basic credit union way of life. Let your Credit Union help you practice thrift.

The comparative balance sheet and statement of income and expenses as of May 31, 1973, 1974, and 1975, will illustrate the practice of thrift by your Credit Union. We are constantly trying to improve our operation and curtail expenses for the good of the members.

#### Comparative Balance Sheet

Assets	May 31, 1973	May 31, 1974	May 31, 1975
Loans	\$544,544.41	\$560,964.68	\$538,883.01
Investments	32,140.29	40,281.58	88,770.58
Furniture & Fixtures	6,025.22	5,324.84	4,672.64
Prepaid Expenses	248.84	398.93	435.23
Cash	<u>(-1,841.06)</u>	<u>4,787.06</u>	<u>3,036.85</u>
TOTAL	\$581,117.70	\$611,757.09	\$635,798.31

Liabilities	May 31, 1973	May 31, 1974	May 31, 1975
Shares	\$429,558.50	\$460,815.17	\$448,702.97
Deposits	90,325.35	107,032.05	133,766.28
Accounts Payable	22,288.74	1,380.70	2,877.73
Legal Reserve	29,414.68	31,897.00	28,622.90
Other Reserves	3,966.86	2,291.31	1,500.00
Undivided Earnings	636.71	3,208.67	9,862.69
Profit	<u>4,926.86</u>	<u>5,132.19</u>	<u>10,465.74</u>
TOTAL	\$581,117.70	\$611,757.09	\$635,798.31

**Income and Expenses:**

Gross Income	\$ 19,122.11	\$ 22,363.93	\$ 26,194.84
Gross Expenses	<u>14,195.25</u>	<u>17,231.74</u>	<u>15,729.10</u>
NET PROFIT	\$ 4,926.86	\$ 5,132.19	\$ 10,465.74

We quote from our President's report to the Annual Membership Meeting, January 27, 1975, to verify the contention that the Credit Union is operated for the good of its members:

"For the year we earned a total of \$69,207.29 on all our business activities. Of this amount the members and depositors received total benefits of \$40,472.12, divided as follows:

Dividends on shares	\$19,539.84
Interest on deposit accounts	5,176.24
Loan Protection Insurance premiums	4,381.99
Life Savings Insurance premiums	3,778.47
Legal Reserves (for member protection)	5,427.08
Undivided Earnings	2,168.50

This represents more than 58% of the total income returned in dividends, reserves, and protection for our members.

"Bitter sweet" is the name of two different plants, but is better known as a description of the flavor of one of our most popular candies. It is a good description of the experience of your Credit Union since last Annual Conference.

We have shared with you the sweet across the years. Now we must share the bitter, which we wish were not necessary. For the first time in history we "charged off" a few accounts. Our State Administrator of Credit Unions advised us it would in the long run be "beneficial" to the other members. The total charged off was \$11,371.64. Most of this was in accounts of members who had left the ministry of our church and declared personal bankruptcy. Not a member now serving in our Conference was involved in this experience. Some of this we have a reasonably good chance of recovering in the future.

This "bitter" experience has a "sweet" part in it. Our delinquency control has been strengthened appreciably and will be pursued diligently—and we seek the co-operation of all borrowers in keeping their accounts current. Stronger collection procedures have been instituted. After "writing off" this amount, we ended 1974 with legal reserves, other reserves, and undivided earnings up a little more than \$2700.00 over December 31, 1973. Our shares are \$5.00 each, but they were worth a little over \$5.25 each on December 31, 1974.

Since organization November 18, 1938, we have loaned over \$3,936,894.00, giving us a loss ratio of 0.0028885%.

You belong to your Credit Union, and your Credit Union belongs to you. We take the bitter and sweet together. We invite you to use your Credit Union in two ways:

1. Invest your money in shares and/or deposits.
2. Borrow where the interest rate is favorable and the fringe benefits and rights are great.

In either case, you are practicing thrift!

Credit at other places runs from 12% APR to well above 36% APR, without any loan protection insurance. Some of our preachers are borrowing outside the state where the interest is even higher. Your credit union loans are insured with the premiums paid from the earnings of your Credit Union.

Some are investing for a quick return. At times this is good and necessary, but we call your attention to the fact that generally your best buy is in Credit Union shares.

Study the information below relative to the true value of the first \$2,000.00 in Credit Union shares. Even a one-year-old gets a better buy than "passbook" savings at other institutions. By age 12 the true value of credit union shares exceeds the current rate on the lowest yield certificates in comparable amounts. The older you get, the better the true value.

#### The True Value of Credit Union Shares

Insurance Age of CU Member	Annual Premium Per \$1000.00 Whole Life Ins.	Premium Cost Commuted to Annual % Rate	Current Divi- dend % Rate On CU Shares	Effective Annual % Yield From CU Shares
1	\$ 12.48	1,248	4.5	5.748
12	15.36	1,536	4.5	6.036
35	31.20	3,120	4.5	7.620
45	46.56	4,656	4.5	9.156
55	75.84	7,585	4.5	12.084
65	124.32	12,432	4.5	16.932
75	224.16	22,416	4.5	26.916

The "true value of your credit union shares is shown in column 5 above. You receive not only the dividend (column 4), but a bonus of life insurance on your insurable shares (the first \$2,000.00).

The cost of "Whole Life" insurance per thousand at selected ages (column 1) is shown in column 2. This information is from the "agents' manual" used by an insurance company licensed in North Carolina.

Your cost of insurance per thousand (column 2) has been commuted to dividend equivalent in column 3. Add this to our 4.5% dividend, and you have the "true value" of your shares.

In addition to this, your shares earn accidental death, loss of sight, and dismemberment of limbs in the principal amount of your Life Savings Insurance in force to age 65.

Remember, the insurance ration on your Credit Union shares is:

\$1.00 per \$1.00 to age 55	on the first \$2,000 saves
\$0.75 per \$1.00, age 55-60	on the first \$2,000 saved
\$0.50 per \$1.00, age 60-65	on the first 2,000 saved
\$0.25 per \$1.00, age 65-70	on the first \$2,000 saved

The insurance coverage remains at the ratio which was applicable at the time the shares were invested, and does not decrease with age.

"The field of membership in this credit union is limited to those having the following common bond of association, occupation, or residence: The resident Bishop, ministers of or serving in the North Carolina Annual Conference, United Methodist Church, spouses of aforesaid ministers and members, and children, natural born and adopted, of any of these. Full-time employees of institutions and agencies of or related to the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, the spouse and children, both natural born and adopted, of the eligible employees."

Article II, Section 1.

If you are eligible under this field of membership, please avail yourself of Credit Union services.

So let us save and serve together this year. Let us make thrift our way of life in 1975. "Keep thrift alive in '75!"

Respectfully submitted,  
C. M. Mitchell, Treasurer

## **Burlington District**

### **NICHOLAS W. GRANT - DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT**

As we come to the close of another conference year and take account of our work on the Burlington District we are impressed with the progress made in a number of areas. May I express our gratitude for the devoted service which has been rendered by many in our District.

**SPECIAL MINISTRIES** - The most outstanding endeavor has been the progress made in Caswell County as the Caswell Cooperative Parish was organized. Fifteen churches on the six charges of the county worked together in such programs as the Christian Worker's School, a prison ministry, a youth program, and the establishment of a County Office which is rendering service to all of the charges through the employment of a secretary who serves all.

A second area of work which has been outstanding has been programs of service by local churches across the District to the aged and exceptional people. The following local churches were involved in this work: Cedar Grove, Front Street, Emmanuel, Cedar Cliff, Palmers Grove, Swepsonville, and Yanceyville.

**MEMBERSHIP** - Nineteen charges enjoyed a net gain in membership during 1974 while 27 charges suffered a loss. The net loss for the District was 283. Though no emphasis was promoted in the matter of "cleaning up the church roll," several churches were involved in this practice. The Hightower and Milton Charges gave emphasis to this matter. However, this brought no great effect on our work for when it was accomplished we discovered we had the same weaknesses we had before.

**BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS** - Over a half of a million dollars was spent in 1974 on the improvement of our church property. A new church plant was started for Cedar Cliff. Emmanuel Church was completed. Faith and Hebron Churches were dedicated. A District parsonage was purchased. A new parsonage was built at Hebron. The Fairview, Lebanon, Phillips Chapel, and Salem parsonages were dedicated. Front Street made extensive improvements to its parsonage.

**FINANCES** - At the beginning of 1974 the District had accepted 90.6% of its Single Figure Fair Share Quota or more than 5% above its acceptance the previous year. At the close of the year the charges made 100% payment on their acceptances. In other areas of Conference finances the District increased its percentages as follows: Ministerial Education 8%, Black Colleges 31%; Interdenominational Cooperation 24%; while it doubled its participation in the Junaluska Fund.

In conclusion I would like to express our appreciation to Mrs. T. J. Jones, President of United Methodist Women and to George H. Forehand, District Lay Leader for their superb leadership. Both have given untiring service to their areas of work. Especially, would I like to thank the District Lay Leader for the tremendous support he gave the work of the District in attending most of the 1974 Fall Charge Conferences. At no time in my ministry have I enjoyed such help.

We thank God for the faithfulness of all who have been a part of our work this year.

## **Elizabeth City District**

### **NORWOOD L. JONES, SUPERINTENDENT**

This report reflects some of the dedicated involvement of the thirty-six ministers and the hundreds of Christian Laypersons serving the seventy-two churches of the thirty-five charges in the Elizabeth City District. Like all reporting, those things which are obvious and appealing, and reflect success are called to attention, while the truly significant and meaningful events and experiences often remain hidden.

**MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM** - We point out with much joy that one hundred and eighty-three persons were received into the churches by Profession of



Faith, and of great importance are the two hundred and forty-three members received by transfer of membership. This gives a total of four hundred and twenty-six members which is the largest ingathering of members in this district within the last ten years. We also lift up the one hundred and sixty-five persons who received the sacrament of Christian Baptism.

**MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCES** - One of the main thrusts of this year was Missions. We see some of the impact of this thrust by the \$13,082 raised in Mission Advance Specials. The response to the several General Church Special Offerings was \$2,462; the Ten Dollar Club was \$1,260 and \$1,928 for the Lake Junaluska Campaign. This makes a total of \$19,018 raised for "Others." In addition to this amount \$286 was raised at the District Lay Rally for the District Scholarship Fund.

**LAY LIFE AND WORK** - The District is fortunate to have Mr. Donald Craft as the Lay Leader. His leadership in the No Silent Pulpit Program during Lent, and with the District Lay Rally is exceptional. Our District Board of Lay Life and Work has provided able leadership to the total program of the Conference. The United Methodist Women, with Mrs. Herbert Mullen as President is one of the pillars of Methodism in this district. The District Lay Rally was attended by three hundred and fifteen persons and three hundred and thirty-eight were present for the Missions Conference. We have one thousand, nine hundred and fifty-seven members of United Methodist Women and twelve United Methodist Men Groups. In our other Lay Leadership opportunities we had one hundred and forty-nine in attendance.

**DEDICATIONS AND BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS** - Education Buildings and Fellowship Halls were dedicated at Sharon, Currituck Charge; Mount Hermon, Creswell Charge, and Sharon, South Mills Charge. The Kinnakeet Charge dedicated a beautiful new parsonage. Kitty Hawk has begun construction of its new sanctuary. Mount Olivet, Manteo dedicated a new organ, and Newbegun dedicated a new organ and piano. Altogether \$363,991 was spent in building improvements and payment of loans and interest, which indicates the new surge towards adequate and beautiful facilities.

**SPECIAL MINISTRIES** - Our district is unique in its opportunity to provide a special ministry on the beaches. The Circus Tent Ministry at Kitty Hawk, with its Christian Book Store, gardens, and performances each night ministered to over 49,500 people. The Show Boat, which travels up and down the beach, giving special puppet shows to children, the elderly and shut-ins to over 6,000. A regular Sunday morning worship at Bells Island camp ground provided worship for 836.

The United Methodist Churches of the District provide meeting places for twenty-two Alcoholic Anonymous, Al-Teens and Al Anon groups. Also our churches sponsor fourteen Scout groups which include Boy Scouts, Explorer Scouts, Cub Scouts, and Brownie Troops.

Saint Paul in his letter to Philippians says, "I have not yet reached perfection," but then adds, "but I strain to reach the goal." We in the Elizabeth City District have not yet reached perfection, but we are straining to reach the goal.

## **Goldsboro District**

**J. PAUL EDWARDS, SUPERINTENDENT**

This report reflects the work of the dedicated ministers and laypersons in the Goldsboro District for the year 1974.

**LICENSE TO PREACH** - Three mature and dedicated Christian men were given the license to preach at the District Conference: Thomas B. Bacote, James Lee Jacobs and Linwood Sutton Jones. In addition there are five young men now working on the Course of Study for the License to Preach.

**MEMBERSHIP** - The churches of the district have received 271 persons on Profession of Faith and 387 by Transfer for a total of 658 additions. Many pastors



brought their rolls up to date and 284 were removed by action of the Charge Conference. As a result we show a net loss of 91.

**LAY WORK** - The United Methodist Women, under the leadership of Mrs. Edith Holloman, has been very active. Workshops were held in each of the sub-districts. A net gain in membership of 50 was shown. Thomas Strickland, the District Lay Leader, gave strong leadership in every area. The No Silent Pulpit Program was followed during the period of Lent, district workshops were held for Presidents of United Methodist Men and Church Lay Leaders and 461 attended the Lay Rally.

**BUILDING PROGRAMS AND DEDICATIONS** - Friendship Church on the Turkey Charge built a fellowship hall at a cost of \$15,000, Wallace Church completely renovated its sanctuary at a cost of \$93,000, Trinity Church on the Institute Charge built a \$35,000 parsonage and St. Paul Church in Goldsboro built a \$100,000 parsonage. Whitley Memorial Church, Smithfield, dedicated their church plant and Brogden Church dedicated their church building.

**FINANCES** - For the fifth consecutive year the Goldsboro District paid 100% of its acceptance on the Single Figure Asking. The churches raised pastors' salaries on average of 10% for 1975.

**APPRECIATION** - The many wonderful things that have happened in the Goldsboro District to advance the work of God could not have happened if it were not for the forty five ministers serving in this area and the dedicated laypersons in the seventy two churches who gave of themselves, their time, talents and material substances. It has been a joy working with each and every one of them during the past year.

## **Greenville District**

### **HOWARD M. McLAMB-DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT**

We are deeply grateful to the fine preachers and laity of the Greenville District for their dedication and achievements in 1974.

**MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM.** We received 557, including 223 by profession of faith. The pastors reported a total of 226 infant and adult baptisms.

**STEWARDSHIP.** Raised for debts, interest, improvements, \$415,998; Advance missions specials, \$17,160. The total raised for all purposes was \$1,444,031.

**LEADERSHIP.** 200 persons took part in district workshops and 100 attended the district missions rally. Attendance at the district lay rally was 554. Twenty-four churches shared in the Lenten "no silent pulpits" program, with 100 lay speakers participating.

**IMPROVEMENTS.** The Bethel educational building and Hookerton's renovated sanctuary were dedicated. Bethany Church of Kinston Ct. occupied a new educational building and renovated the sanctuary. Temperance Hall constructed a new educational building. Wesley built and dedicated a fellowship hall. Robersonville and Williamston enlarged their parsonages.

**GREENVILLE DISTRICT SOCIETY.** The Society was authorized by the district conference in January of 1971. Purpose was to start new churches as needed and assist older small churches get needed facilities. Recent focus of the society has been on the older small churches, and many of them have come to new life because of our prayers and encouragement. Financial support is from the annual Christmas offerings and our budget of \$10,000 was more than raised in the recent Christmas offerings of the churches.

## **New Bern District**

### **HAROLD F. LEATHERMAN, SUPERINTENDENT**

The pastors and lay people of the New Bern District of The North Carolina Annual Conference are happy to make the following report as an indication of their

stewardship and with gratitude to our Heavenly Father for the joy of being CoLaborers with Him in ministry.

Membership: (Jan. 1, 1974) 15,969  
Added on Profession of Faith 257  
Added by C. T. and from O. D. 513  
Total Additions 770  
Total Losses 484  
Total Net Gain 286  
Total Membership (Dec. 31, 1974) 16,255

**Stewardship:**

Amount paid on Principal, Interest, Indebtedness, Buildings and Improvements \$305,863.00  
Number Ten Dollar Club Members 183

**Leadership Development:**

Number Attending District Workshops 341  
Number attending District Missions Rally 198

**Lay Life and Work:**

Number attending District Lay Rally 483  
Amount of Scholarship Offering \$424.50  
United Methodist Men-No. of Units 26

**Missions:**

Advance Specials (General and Conference) \$17,726.33

**Church School:**

Enrollment (Jan. 1, 1974) 8,212  
Average Attendance 4,720  
Increase/Decrease in Enrollment -228

**Dedications:**

Atlantic-Church Dedicated  
Beech Grove-Educational Building Dedicated  
Maysville-Church Dedicated  
Midway-Church Dedicated  
Swansboro-Church Dedicated

UMW and UMYF: The units of UMW continue to make an outstanding contribution to the total ministry of the church.

The work of the UMYF continues with enthusiasm and several Sub-District groups are to be congratulated for a job well done.

## **Rockingham District**

### **JOYCE V. EARLY, SUPERINTENDENT**

The new Rockingham District was organized in 1972 and has made good progress in the work of the Kingdom. The first Rockingham District was organized in 1892 and served until 1932 when it was discontinued after 40 years. Then 40 years later the present district by the same name came into existence. It embraces 77 churches located in Richmond, Robeson, and Scotland Counties, with a total membership of 16,271.

EVANGELISM - During 1974 the pastors received 199 by profession of faith; 229 by letter, and 115 from other denominations, for a total of 543. The average attendance at the weekly worship services was 6,799, and the average attendance at Sunday School came to 5,387.

BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS - Salem Church on the Cedar Grove-Salem Charge was completely remodeled and the church brick veneered; new furnishings, pews, carpeting added. New Zion on the Pembroke Circuit greatly was

improved with new pews, carpeting installed. First Church, Laurinburg remodeled the Ed Guest Building, and painted the church. Ledbetter on the Roberdel charge completed their new educational building, as did Hickory Grove on the Prospect charge. Plans perfected for the construction of a new church at Ashpole with work to begin this summer.

**PARSONAGES** - The parsonage at Fellowship Church, Hamlet was dedicated by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn on November 10, 2974.

The handsome new district parsonage was purchased on May 24, 1975. It is located at 1417 Carolina Drive in Richmond Park, Rockingham. This nine room house has four bedrooms, a large paneled family room with fireplace, living room, formal dining room and kitchen. There are three baths, and a double carport. The purchase price was \$52,445 plus furnishings.

**LUMBERTON RETIREMENT HOME** - This new home is under construction and is due for completion by the spring of 1976. We are grateful to Chestnut Street Church, Lumberton, for taking the lead in securing \$425,000 to meet the conference requirements to assure the location of this facility in Lumberton.

**MISSIONS** - Giving to Mission Specials has greatly increased during the year. Each charge conference accepted a special. A team was sent to Nicaragua. A week-end "Adventure in Missions" was promoted in February 1974 with seven churches participating.

**THE LAITY** - The district Lay Rally was held in Scotland High School with the largest attendance ever, 1,012. In addition the laypersons attended well the missionary rally, the Council on Ministries information sessions, and the pre-conference briefing session.

**DISTRICT FINANCES** - The charges accepted \$274,586 for Single Figure on an asking of \$286,627 or 95.7%.

30 charges or 2/3 accepted in full their Fair Share quota

11 additional charges accepted an increase

5 did not take an increase

More than \$11,000 was raised for World Hunger by the churches

Pastors' salaries for 1975 were increased by \$31,019.00 or 10%.

The district is consistently among the top three or four districts in the conference in the percentage paid montly on the Single Figure.

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN** - This organization continues to make good progress. Mrs. Allen C. Lee had to resign as president due to her health, and Mrs. George Briley of Lumberton is the new president of the district.

The Rockingham District has had another wonderful year. To witness blacks, whites, and native American churchmen working together for Christ and His Church is truly an inspiration. I am grateful to God for the opportunity I have had to lead this district during the first three years of its existence and pray His continual guidance upon the ministers and laypersons in the years ahead.

## **Rocky Mount District**

**JOHN M. CLINE, SUPERINTENDENT**

The Rocky Mount District is blessed with dedicated ministers and laypersons. The fruits of their labors in the work of God's Kingdom are partially contained in this report.

**YOUTH** - With the special emphasis of the Conference on Youth and Young Adults our district has been led in this area very ably by Rev. Robert Flynn, Coordinator of Youth Work for the District. Two hundred youth of the district participated in an all-day rally and workshop at North Carolina Wesleyan College. Youth were included both in the planning and the presenting of the program for the District Lay Rally.

**EVANGELISM** - Through sub-district listening sessions conducted by the District Council on Ministries our leadership learned that evangelism is top priority among the people of our district. Three teams of pastors and youth attended a workshop at Methodist College for training in personal evangelism. During 1974 there were added to the memberships of the churches of the District: By Profession of Faith - 259; By Transfer - 416; Total Additions - 655. There was a net loss of 23 for the year.

**STEWARDSHIP** - The 43 pastors of the district received increases in salary totaling \$36,114. Increases in Single Figure total \$13,907. These and other increases in every facet of the budgets for conference program reflect a genuine concern on the part of our churches to do their best in the challenges and opportunities of Christian stewardship.

**DEDICATIONS AND BUILDINGS COMPLETED** - Middlesex Church was dedicated on June 2, 1974 by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn. The Educational Building at Jackson was dedicated on October 13, 1974 by the District Superintendent. These facilities have been completed and are adding effectively to the life and ministry of the churches using them: the fellowship hall at Mount Pleasant; the fellowship hall at Spring Church; the sanctuary and educational building at Shiloh, Gaston; Elm City has made extensive renovation of their fellowship hall, kitchen and basement classrooms.

**DISTRICT PARSONAGE** - The family of the district superintendent moved into the modern and beautiful new district parsonage at 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount on December 13, 1974.

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN** - How pretty they were - the ladies of the Rocky Mount District as they filled the Scotland Neck United Methodist Church for their District Annual Meeting to share in a program presented by members of the Bolivian team. Three well-attended sub-district meetings followed during the year with the theme, "To Be Alive."

**LAY LIFE AND WORK** - The District Lay Rally was highly successful and inspiring with 500 in attendance. Three scholarships for higher education were granted to youth of the district from funds received through the District Lay Rally.

For the achievements of the year special tribute should be paid to James R. Watkins, District Lay Leader and Chairman of the District Council on Ministries; Mrs. C. H. Banks, Jr., District President of United Methodist Women; Earl Baysden, District Treasurer; and Robert Bourne, Chairman of the Building Committee for the District Parsonage. These persons have given unstintingly of their time and energies to furnish leadership for the district program. Others have supported them and followed their leadership.

## **Sanford District**

**JAMES H. McCALLUM, SUPERINTENDENT**

Credit is given to God and to the faithful laypersons and pastors of the Sanford District for another year of progress.

**MEMBERSHIP** - Our District gained a total of 696 members, but had a loss of 727, making a total net loss of 31 members. We are very sorry to report this loss but accept this loss as a great challenge.

**STEWARDSHIP** - The Single Figure giving increased 9.54% and the total increase for pastors' salaries is 10.40% compared with last year. An intensive stewardship emphasis was conducted in most of the churches with great results.

**PROGRAMS** - The District Council On Ministries, the Reverend Reginald W. Ponder, chairperson, has given supportive leadership to the work in the District. The workshop in local church leadership was successful. The Laity Rally was held at St. Luke under a new format and 800 persons attended. The Reverend Charles S.

Hubbard and Bishop Blackburn were the speakers. L. M. Lutterloh is Lay Leader. Fifty-seven lay-speakers traveled 2,056 miles to supply pulpits during the "No Silent Pulpit," conducting 103 worship services attended by 3053 persons. These lay-speakers are rendering a service which cannot be measured. Three United Methodist Men's organizations have been organized or reactivated. Forty-five men gathered at Camp Crestmont for a week end retreat and another retreat is planned for this year. The work of the United Methodist Women is progressing under the leadership of Mrs. C. P. McMillan, president. They met at Pittsboro for the annual meeting and a retreat was held at Lemon Springs. Large numbers attended both meetings. The Reverend Tommy Herndon, Jr., Coordinator of Youth Ministries and Miss Lynn Safrit, President of the Methodist Youth Fellowship, have given splendid leadership to the young people.

**BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS** - The new Mount Carmel Church on the Pleasant Hill Charge has been completed. This lovely modern building is serving the needs of this congregation. Beautiful parsonages have been completed on the Asbury-Bethlehem Charge, the Chatham-Zion Charge and the Goldston Charge. The Trinity Church on the Poplar Springs-Trinity Charge and the District parsonage have been dedicated.

Again, I wish to express my thanks to the wonderful laypersons and pastors for their loyal support.

## **Wilmington District**

**W. J. NEESE, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT**

I am pleased to express here my profound gratitude for the Christian faithfulness and the cooperative spirit of the pastors and lay persons of the Wilmington District. Their diligent efforts have resulted in a fruitful year of substantial accomplishments in many of our churches. I am happy to make this report to the North Carolina Annual Conference on their behalf.

**MEMBERSHIP** - During the 1974 calendar year, 709 members were received into our churches, with 249 of these coming by profession of faith. Due to the fact that some of our churches reported substantial losses resulting from Charge Conference action, the District reported a net loss of 68. However, several of our churches had encouraging net gains in membership. The total church membership of this District on December 31, 1974 was 14,940.

**FINANCES** - For the period covered by the calendar of 1974, the churches of the District paid 90.0% of their Single Figure Apportionment — or a total of \$216,983. It should be said that our District paid 99.0% of our Single Figure Acceptance. The following amounts were raised for some of our other important causes: General and Conference Advance Specials - \$7,844; Ministerial Education Fund - \$11,862; Black College Fund - \$2,722; and Lake Junaluska Fund - \$1,278.

**BUILDING PROJECTS AND IMPROVEMENTS** - The building of Bethesda Church on the Old Dock Charge was dedicated; The new sanctuary building of the Pine Valley Church was completed; a new educational-fellowship building was completed at Wrightsboro; at Zion Church on the Town Creek Charge, the entire present structure was brick-veneered; the interior of the Burgaw sanctuary was re-decorated; and the interior of the Wesley's Chapel educational building was re-decorated.

**SPECIAL MINISTRIES** - There is a very effective Resort Ministry at Long Beach which is being sponsored by Ocean View Church. St. Paul Church of Carolina Beach is participating in an ecumenical Resort Ministry at Carolina Beach. Camp: Shallotte and Shallotte Circuit are participating in a Resort Ministry in the Calabash area, which had its beginning last summer. We are participating in an ecumenical ministry to Seamen coming into the port of Wilmington through the Seamen's Service Center.

The accomplishments of the past year encourage us to believe that the current year will be an even better one for Christ and His Church within the Wilmington District and in those areas throughout the world in which we serve.

## The Duke Endowment

In the celebration of its first fifty years The Duke Endowment Rural Church Program placed emphasis on the future challenges more than past accomplishments. As a joint investor in the common task of the Church in the rural community one of the goals is that of enabling churches of small membership, individually and collectively, to become effective instruments of ministry. With this purpose in mind the following grants were made during 1974:

### I. CHURCH BUILDING GRANTS

#### A. Architectural Service Grants:

North Carolina Conference	3	\$ 5,577.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	9	\$ 22,478.00	
			\$ 28,055.00

#### B. Partial Building Grants:

North Carolina Conference	8	\$ 51,500.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	15	\$164,500.00	
			\$ 216,000.00

#### C. Final Building Grants:

North Carolina Conference	15	\$ 86,600.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	16	\$139,000.00	
			\$ 225,600.00
Total Building Grants			\$ 469,655.00

### II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND

#### A. Regular Pastorates:

North Carolina Conference	7	\$ 13,659.36	
Western North Carolina Conference	7	\$ 16,050.00	
			\$ 29,709.36

#### B. Student Programs:

Summer Assistants	88	\$114,400.00	
Winter Assistants	62	\$ 38,275.00	
Student Pastors	32	\$ 13,700.00	
			\$ 166,375.00

#### C. In-Service Training

\$ 14,512.00

#### D. Parish Development

\$ 71,200.00

#### Total Maintenance Grants

\$ 85,712.00  
\$ 281,796.36

### III. SUPERANNUATE FUND

North Carolina Conference	\$ 93,532.44	
Western North Carolina Conference	\$166,467.56	
(\$17.28 per service year)		
Total Superannuate Fund		\$ 260,000.00
Grand Total		\$1,011,451.36

M. Wilson Nesbitt, *Director*  
Rural Church Affairs

Albert F. Fisher, *Assistant Director*  
Rural Church Affairs



## The Division of Evangelism

In reflecting upon 1974-75 as a year of evangelism in our conference, two events emerge as highly significant. One was The New World Missions conducted across the Districts during the month of March. Basically, this was an attempt by the Division to involve us in the world outreach of Methodist evangelism, and to participate in a people-oriented effort to equip both Clergy and Laity in a continuing Christian Witness at the local church level. All reports on these missions have been favorable, for which we are deeply grateful.

The second event was the Youth Conference on Creative Evangelism, held at Methodist College in Fayetteville February 22nd, 23rd, 1975. The purpose of the Conference was to train Youth teams in all Districts as resource persons in Youth Evangelism at the local church level. Therefore, we were deliberately selective in determining the number to attend, in order to include the most competent and committed young people. Leadership was drawn from our General Board of Discipleship, our District Directors of Evangelism, and Conference Staff persons responsible for Youth and Outreach Ministries, and the results were rewarding.

In offering direction for the 1975-76 conference year, the Division of Evangelism submits the following recommendations for the approval of the 1975 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

43. That each local church or charge shall consider holding Lenten preaching services emphasizing Christian Commitment. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
44. That we shall consider training 24 pastors as "New Life Missioners" during August of 1976. To be implemented by the Division of Evangelism.
45. That a pilot "New Life Mission" shall be held in at least one local church in each District during September and October of 1976. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
46. That a Task Force on Black Evangelism shall be appointed for the purpose of exploring new models of ministry to the Black Community. The Task Force shall be composed of: The Chairperson of the Division of Evangelism, the Coordinator of Outreach Ministries, The Director of Black Studies at Duke Divinity School, The Coordinator/Enabler for Special Ministries, three black Pastors, and three black Lay Persons, selected by the Division of Evangelism. To be implemented by the Division of Evangelism.
47. That the recommendations of the Task Force on Black Evangelism become the basis for a pilot project on "Black Evangelism" conducted in 1976 in a selected community in the North Carolina Conference. To be implemented by The Task Force on Black Evangelism and the Division of Evangelism.
48. That each local pastor shall hold at least one period of Confirmation Training during 1976. To be implemented by the local pastor.
49. That each local church Administrative Board shall set a goal of the number of new members to be received on Profession of Faith during 1976, and that this goal be reported to the District Superintendent at the 1975 Charge Conference. To be implemented by the District Superintendent.
50. That there shall be Tri-District workshops on Contemporary Evangelism, February 23-26, 1976, for pastors, local church Chairpersons of the work area of Evangelism, and Chairpersons of the local church Council on Ministries. To be implemented by the Division of Evangelism.

We recommend the reappointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson as Conference Evangelist for the 1976-76 Conference year.

M. Dewey Tyson, *Chairperson*  
W. C. Feltman, *Secretary*



## **Methodist Foundation, Inc.**

During the past year—our twentieth—the investment policies of your foundation were really tested, and I am pleased to say that our long range objectives to date have proven to be sound. Earnings and distributed dividends—since inceptions—have shown an uninterrupted year-to-year improvement. During 1974, dividend distribution was in excess of \$260,000—by far the largest earnings distribution to date.

During the year, we again experienced a dramatically weak equities market with many quality names showing a market deterioration of 50% or more. Our proven policy of continuing to add the quality names during this depressed period has again proven to be most sound in that a remarkable recovery has been made from the low period of December, 1974.

During the year, we have further consolidated the fixed income sector of the portfolio into larger units and have added both to the fixed income and the real estate mortgage sectors at historically high interest yields.

There is reason to believe that the coming year will again reflect a continued improvement in our overall performance—and the amount of disposable income that can be distributed.

S. L. Gulledge, Jr.  
*President*

## **DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION**

### **Annual Report of Institutions, 1974-1975**

#### **LOUISBURG COLLEGE**

Enrollment 1974-1975: 663; In-state: 561; Out-state: 102; Men: 413; Women: 250; Methodists: 241; Projected Enrollment 1975-1976: 650; Men: 410; Women: 240

Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: 607; Men: 365; Women: 242; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1974-1975: Men: 337; Women: 220; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1975-1976: Men: 335; Women: 215

Faculty: (1) Full time: 34; (2) Part-time: 10 (+3.5 Librarians); (3) Part-time Equivalent: 4; Total (1 + 3): 38; Student-Teacher Ratio: 17:3

Average Faculty Base Salary 1974-1975: \$10,501; 1973-1974: \$10,155; Projected 1975-1976: \$11,026; Fringe Benefits: \$1,508

Endowment: \$411,778; Market Value: \$666,625; Date: May 31, 1974

Operating Income 1974-1975: \$1,996,660; Operating Expenditure 1974-1975: \$2,032,750; Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1974-1975: None  
Proposed Operating Budget 1975-1976: \$2,135,290; Income: \$2,135,290; Expenditure: \$2,129,105

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1974-1975: \$1,300; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1975-1976: \$1,400; Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1974-1975: 62.2%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: \$1,973,000; Non-Liquidating: \$55,200

Status of Funds Campaign—For Capital Improvements: Goal: \$850,000; Pledged: \$562,409; Paid: \$467,738; Date of Solicitation: Fall 1969; For Current Expenses: Goal: \$60,000; Pledged: \$60,000; Paid: \$60,000; Date of Solicitation: 1974-75

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979: Building Facility and Projected Cost: President's Home: \$75,000; Science Building: \$800,000; Landscaping and Paving: \$100,000; Total: \$975,000

**METHODIST COLLEGE, Dr. Richard W. Pearce, *President***

Enrollment 1974-1975: 735; In-state: 637; Out-state: 88; Men: 415; Women: 320; Foreign: 10; Methodist: 245; Projected Enrollment 1975-1976: 735; Men: 523; Women: 212

Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: 620; Men: 320; Women: 300; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1974-1975: Men: 137; Women: 109; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1975-1976: Men: 177; Women: 140

Faculty: (1) Full time: 40; (2) Part-time: 8; (3) Part-time Equivalent: 2; Total (1 + 3) 42; Student-Teacher Ratio: 14.7:1

Average Faculty Base Salary 1974-1975: \$9,438; Projected 1975-1976: \$9,910; Fringe Benefits: \$1,387

Endowment: \$620,136.05; Market Value: \$606,201.05; Date: June 30, 1974

Operating Income 1974-1975: \$1,977,751.76; Operating Expenditure 1974-1975: \$1,977,751.76; Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1974-1975: \$54,300.00; Proposed Operating Budget 1975-1976: Income: \$1,889,647.00; Expenditure: \$1,889,647.00

Tuition and Required Fees per Student 1974-1975: \$1,510; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1975-1976: \$1,610; Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Students 1974-1975: 82%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: \$3,208,311.33; Non-Liquidating: \$851,343.52

Capital Needs Projected 1975-1976: Building Facility and Projected Cost: President's Home: \$80,000.00; Health and Physical Education Building: \$2,000,000.00

**NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE, Thomas A. Collins, *President***

Enrollment 1974-1975: 500 F.T.E.; In-state 318; Out-state: 192; Men: 309; Women: 201; Methodists: 306; Projected Enrollment 1975-76: 530; Men: 315; Women: 215

Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: 490; Men: 250; Women: 240; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1974-1975: Men: 175; Women: 120; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1975-1976: Men: 250; Women: 240

Faculty: (1) Full time: 38; (2) Part-time: 4; (3) Part-time Equivalent: 1.5; Total (1 + 3): 39.5; Student-Teacher Ratio 13.2:1

Average Faculty Base Salary 1974-1975: \$12,025.00; 1973-74: \$12,034.00; Projected 1975-1976: 5-7% increase; Fringe Benefits: 11.5% additional

Endowment: \$728,000; Market Value Estimate: \$1,200,000; Date: 6/11/75

Operating Income 1974-1975: \$1,780,000.00 approximate; Operating Expenditure 1974-1975: \$1,780,000.00 approximate; Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1974-1975: None; Proposed Operating Budget 1975-1976: \$1,850,000.00

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1974-1975: \$1,670.00; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1975-1976: \$1,670.00; Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1974-1975: 75%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: \$1,805,001.00; Non-Liquidating: \$1,420,000.00

Status of Funds Campaign—For Capital Improvements: Goal: \$2,000,000.00; Pledged: \$1,025,000.00; Paid: \$568,000.00; Date of Solicitation: 1970; For Current Expenses: Goal: A balanced budget; Pledged: \$449,900.00; Paid: \$359,610.00; Date of Solicitation: June 1, 1974 through May 31, 1975

Capital Needs Projected 1975-1976: Building Facility and Projected Cost: Retirement of Non-liquidating Capital debt: \$1,420,000.00; Auditorium-Fine Arts Complex: \$2,000,000.00; Natatorium: \$250,000.00; College Chapel: \$250,000.00; Endowment: \$3,000,000.00; Total: \$6,920,000.00

DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL, Thomas A. Langford, *Dean*

Enrollment 1974-1975: 302; In-state: 119; Out-state: 181; Men: 231; Women: 71; Methodists: 196; Projected Enrollment 1975-1976: 305; Men: 235; Women: 70  
Faculty: (1) Full-time: 26; (2) Part-time: 9; (3) Full-time Equivalent: 3; Total (1 + 3): 29; Student-Teacher Ratio: 10:1

Average Faculty Base Salary 1974-1975: \$20,215.00; 1973-1974: \$18,995; Projected 1975-1976: \$21,500; Fringe Benefits: Social Security and Medicare, Retirement Annuity Plan (TIAA-CREF), Hospital and Medical Insurance, Decreasing Term and Group Life Insurance, Tuition Grants Program for children of faculty, Duke University Homesites program.

Endowment: Participates in The Duke Endowment.

Operating Income 1974-1975: \$980,945 (Estimated); Expenditure: \$980,945; Operating Income Used for Capital Purposes: None; Proposed Operating Budget 1975-1976: Income: \$1,075,000; Expenditures: \$1,075,000

Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: \$1,500; 1975-1976: \$1,650; Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Students 1974-1975: 43.6%

Indebtedness: None

Funds Campaign—Pledged: \$92,463.00; Paid: \$83,000.00

Capital Needs Projected 1975-1979: Equipment in area of communication; remodeling in building areas: \$50,000

## Methodist Information

Angels do not need publicity, but the church does. Through Methodist Information, we seek to inform with factual information the events and stance of the United Methodist Church. Our reading, listening and viewing audience goes beyond United Methodist, and thus we are taking our message "to all the world."

Two major events have had excellent coverage during this church year. One, the appointment of Preston Jones to Cokesbury United Methodist Church, Raleigh, received not only local coverage but national coverage in the church and secular press. CBS-TV covered his first preaching service, with a crew from WBT-TV in Charlotte and aired this event on the CBS Morning Show.

The concerns of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, have received local and national coverage in the church and secular press.

We wish to commend the many local news media that are giving coverage to local events. They are too numerous to list, but a special commendation goes to the Wallace Enterprise for the coverage of the Workshop on Religion and Race held in Wallace and other local church news. The Rocky Mount Evening and Sunday Telegram also receives our special commendation for coverage related to Wesleyan College.

United Methodists in eastern North Carolina should know of the consistent cooperation of the following outlets: Associated Press and United Press International (Raleigh bureaus), the News and Observer, the Durham Morning Herald, the Fayetteville Observer and the Fayetteville Times. Radio station WPTF (Raleigh) and the North Carolina News Network, composed of 78 stations, Channel 5 (WRAL, Raleigh) and Channel 11 (WTVD, Durham), have all been very cooperative. Channel 6 (WECT, Wilmington) and Channel 5 (WRAL, Raleigh) have covered this conference.

The North Carolina Advocate continues to give excellent coverage to local and major events within the Conference.

WPTF and the North Carolina News Network are carrying taped reports of this conference.

Several daily newspapers have or will cover the proceedings of this conference, and AP and UPI wire services are being provided copy for distribution across the state.

A Conference Pictorial Directory is in the planning for the 1976 Annual Conference session.

John M. Meares  
*Director, Methodist Information*

## **The Committee on Interpretation Report to Annual Conference**

### **I. RECOMMENDATIONS:**

- A. That each district in the North Carolina Annual Conference have "Operation Understanding" during the 1976-1980 quadrennium. This program is designed (1) to get an interpreter from one of the general boards or agencies of the Church into each charge; (2) to interpret the World Service dollar and other benevolences in each local charge; and (3) to train district lay persons to be interpreters of the benevolent causes of the United Methodist Church.
- B. That the Committee on Interpretation continue to publish annually an interpretation brochure that can be distributed to each United Methodist family in the conference. Each local church will be responsible for devising a plan for distribution.
- C. That each local church inform its members about *Info Serv* 1-800-251-8140.

### **II. REPORT:**

- A. The Committee on Interpretation shared with the Division on Stewardship in conducting "Finance-Interpretation Workshops" in most districts.
- B. Published a study guide on finance for the North Carolina Annual Conference. Copies were provided for all Administrative Board members in the conference.

Reginald W. Ponder, *Chairman*  
T. M. Faggart, *Secretary*

## **The Division of Interreligious And Ecumenical Concerns**

Regular meetings of the Division are taking place in communities in which there are note-worthy ecumenical projects. The spring meeting was held at Duke Divinity School, where the work of Durham Center City Council was explained. The fall meeting took place at Centenary, Smithfield and here the work of "Contact" (telephone ministry) was presented.

Two classes on the work of Councils of Churches were led at R & R by Dr. Tom Collins.

The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity is being observed with enthusiasm in a number of communities in our Conference.

A newsletter was mailed to local chairmen in which ecumenical projects were shared. This is to be published yearly.

Dr. Cecil Bishop, President of the N. C. Council of Churches, was the speaker for the Annual Ecumenical Breakfast at Annual Conference.

We would be remiss if we did not report on the excellent work which is being done by the N. C. Council of Churches and its director, Dr. Sam Wiley. Church Women United, a Department of the Council, which sponsors World Day of Prayer, May Fellowship and World Community Day also does many other things. It promotes

the Migrant Ministry (which has spiritual emphasis), Church World Service Clothing Appeal and many other projects. The Council gives Service Awards and Communication Awards. The most significant development in 1974 has been the Council's ministry with the Aging. Reverend Richard McCleery, a United Methodist Minister, is serving as its director. He is developing two models for Church ministries with the aging. A weekly broadcast (over WPFT) "This Week in Religion," is sponsored by the Council. The work of Reverend Collins Kilburn, Director of Social Ministries, has been commendable. He works mostly with state-level issues, both secular and ecclesiastical. A major thrust of his work is with legislation. He is a liaison/lobbyist person with the General Assembly. Tax reform; prison reform and ministry (he collaborates with our Yokefellows groups); E. R. A.; ethics legislation; hunger and child care are some of the issues with which he deals. An exciting innovation has been in the work of the Commission On Christian Unity. The group has met with area leaders of District level from several denominations. They have held conferences in two areas of the state at which time they discussed, "What are the problems of this area and how can they be faced in the context of theological insight?" These conferences faced issues dealing with health care, youth counseling, interracial trust, poverty and hunger, urban and prison ministry, etc. The Commission served as an enabler to these groups.

The phrase "ecumenical movement" is an apt one, for truly ecumenism is a movement in North Carolina.

Mrs. R. L. Jerome, *Chairman*  
Mr. Henry Goodwin, *Secretary*

## Ministerial Course of Study School

Our theme for the 1975 Ministerial Course of Study School is, as our brochure suggests, "Theology Plus." We are concerned that the lay pastor have a basic education in theology—with a course in each of the five years of study on the Bible, with a course each year on theology, with basic and advanced courses in church history, and finally in our theological scheme much emphasis is placed on practical theology—church administration, preaching, counseling, and worship. These areas are presented to the students from a theological perspective. That's theology. The "plus" relates to the many positive dimensions to our school which can not be exhausted by course titles themselves. Several of these extras are: the morning coffee break, mid-point between four hours of classroom work, the banquet, the choir, the putt-putt golf tournament. These are the "pluses," at Duke MCOS.

School sessions will be June 23-July 18. Our total enrollment for 1974 was 238, with 70 students from the North Carolina Annual Conference. This year we anticipate the overall enrollment and participation from your Annual Conference to be commensurate with last year.

Two individuals from the Conference merit special mention in their arduous support of the school: William W. Sherman, and Robert F. Bundy. During the current year both Messrs. Sherman and Bundy have given creative and supportive leadership through the Division of Ministry to the training and preparation of the lay pastors. My deep appreciation to them and to the District Superintendents and Boards of Ministry who have been so supportive and encouraging in this area of your Conference's activity.

Paul A. Mickey, *Director*

**J. M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers  
for the Rural Church**

DECEMBER 31, 1974

Endowment .....	\$274,226.46
Surplus Account .....	\$ 69,042.94
Endowment and Investment Income (for 6 months ended 12-29-74) .....	\$ 13,797.92

Robert L. Wilson  
M. Wilson Nesbitt

**Committee on Parsonage Standards**

Following the 1974 Annual Conference Session, the Committee on Parsonage Standards edited and published a brochure entitled "A Guide For Locating, Building, Furnishing, and Maintaining Parsonages."

We used the Coordinated Mailing of the Council on Ministries to distribute approximately 1800 copies of the brochure: one to each minister; each minister's spouse; and one to the chairman of the parsonage committee in each charge. Additional copies of the brochure are available from the Director, Program Council, Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605, or from the Chairman of the Committee.

Since the mailing, there have been numerous requests for additional copies of the guidelines, so our feeling is that we have helped to meet a need.

Mrs. James A. Auman, *Chairman*

**Division of Stewardship**

We have had another great year of enlarging the scope and activities of our Division. We are grateful for the leadership, interest, and encouragement Bishop Blackburn has given us. Also, our thanks to the Reverend Charles H. Mercer, our Conference Director of the Council on Ministries, for his support of our work. The Reverend C. Franklin Grill, Coordinator of Resources, gives creative leadership to our Division, for which we are grateful.

Our Executive Committee was enlarged to include Chairpersons for various responsibilities. The Reverend E. C. Lancaster is the Chairperson for The Christian Stewardship Crusade; the Reverend J. C. Parker is Chairperson for The Commitment Plan; the Reverend Argel H. Payne is Chairperson for the Division budget matters; and the Reverend D. L. Byrd is Chairperson of the Department of Gifts and Wills.

In January, 1974, Dr. Gordon Danielson from our General Board of Discipleship, came to Raleigh to prepare our Division to lead the churches in the use of The Commitment Plan. The Reverend Gene Williams, who had just been employed by the Board of Discipleship to head up the implementation of The Commitment Plan throughout United Methodism, accompanied Dr. Danielson. Mr. Williams returned to our Conference in August to lead in the Tri-District Training Workshops on The Commitment Plan. The Commitment Plan was used by 25 churches in 1974 in our Conference.

During January, 1974, the Division furnished leadership in the Administrative Workshops throughout the Conference.

The Christian Stewardship Crusade was developed during 1974, and available for the first time to the churches of the North Carolina Conference. There were workshops held in each District for The Christian Stewardship Crusade during



March, 1974. There were 10 churches in the Conference that held The Christian Stewardship Crusade.

Wills and Estate Planning Seminars were held in four churches with a goal to hold one in each district.

We urge each church in the Conference to use The Commitment Plan in 1975, or the Christian Stewardship Crusade, to supplement its stewardship emphasis and budget build-in the church.

The Office of Coordinator of Resources provided thousands of pieces of stewardship materials for the local church use as requested.

Various members of the Division, and our Coordinator of Resources, have participated in Conference, Jurisdictional, and National events to coordinate our program in stewardship with that of the general church.

John T. Maides, *Chairperson*

Bruce D. Taylor, *Secretary*

## **Department of Gifts and Wills**

### **YEAR 1974**

The Department of Gifts and Wills operates in an administrative role through the Division of Stewardship to promote deferred giving and invest funds in The Methodist Foundation, Inc., according to the terms of the donor. Most of these are scholarship funds, some charitable remainder trusts, and others are invested funds for the benefit of the camping program. One local church has its bequest handled through this department to receive annual income.

The advantage of having the Department of Gifts and Wills to administer trusts and bequests is there is no service charge. More individuals may benefit by this saving by directing the department to carry out their wishes in favoring some Conference institution or local church after provisions for their appointed beneficiaries have been met.

Assets of over \$128,000 are on deposit in Methodist Foundation in specific trust accounts; however, most of the wills solicited through this agency have been paid directly to the specified beneficiaries.

Douglas Byrd, *Chairperson*

Bruce D. Taylor, *Secretary*

## **United Methodist Women**

We have been United Methodist Women for a full year now and the organization is moving out of the transition, experimenting, doubting, stage. The transition period will continue for some time as units of United Methodist Women learn how to be purposeful, while open; how to embrace those whose membership has been in the former organizations or in neither; how to best utilize the skills and experiences of women who are employed and those who are not; how to assist members in their understanding of the *Purpose* and to translate it into measureable goals.

To prepare for this year, all conference officers attended the Regional School at Lake Junaluska for training by Women's Division members and staff.

During the R and R weekend at Methodist College in August, all of the Executive Committee spent a day in building community and setting goals. We were guided by a member of the Women's Division Staff, Mrs. Betty Cathcart. Our first goal was to build the group into a team.

We were invited to send a representative to the Board of Global Ministries in New Orleans in October. We sent the Conference Secretary, Mrs. E. G. Craig.

The first Annual Meeting of N. C. Conference United Methodist Women was held September 14-15, 1973 at Methodist College. The keynote speaker was the



President of the Women's Division, Mrs. Clifford Cummings. The annual Love Offering went to Robeson County Church and Community Center and has now amounted to \$5,642.63. The Candle burned for missions in honor of and in memory of Methodist Women. This gift to missions was \$869.65.

To encourage districts to recruit new members, a fifty dollar (\$50) gift to missions will be given to the district acquiring the largest number of new members during the year. The award will be made at the next Annual Meeting in October.

In October 1973, about sixty Methodist Women from the N.C. Conference met the other 8,000 women who attended the National Assembly of UMW in Cincinnati. All Conference Officers attended, also two young women under thirty (non-members) whom we sponsored.

The entire Executive Committee, including District Presidents, gathered for a two day in depth training session at Methodist College in December. Ms. Maryruth Nickels from the Regional Office in Atlanta guided the group. This was preparation to train District Officers, who in turn will train local offices.

Scholarships in the amount of \$2725.00 were given to young women to attend Methodist Colleges; special gifts of \$1,200.00; transit gifts of \$2,507.00 were also given during this time. As of December 31, 1973 the Conference UMW sent to the Women's Division \$215,067.70 for the on-going program of the Division. We have again budgeted \$10,000 for the five projects in the Conference.

In January, United Methodist Women, participated with the Church Conference in workshops on the Administrative Board. In each district a Conference officer instructed the group of local United Methodist Women in their duties and their relationship to the Administrative Board and Council on Ministries on the local level. Other UMW women conducted groups on Nominations and Finance.

In 1974 a new format for scheduling training events, conferences, etc. was put into effect. Districts were divided into clusters of four and conference events have been and will be held in central locations in each cluster. In this way mileage can be saved, more people can be reached, and events can be tailored to suit the particular group and needs. So far, Leadership Training Events have been held and Christian Personhood Conferences for all clusters have been completed. Rev. Lucy Norton of Asheville led the Christian Personhood Conferences.

Under the leadership of our Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement, Mrs. A. B. Roberts, we have been informed of legislative issues. She and other members of this committee have attended legislative events and seminars in New York and Washington. One issue that United Methodist Women are vitally interested in Child Advocacy. In April this Conference was invited by the Women's Division to be a part of a model worksope on this subject, in collaboration with the North Carolina Committee for Children and Youth and the North Carolina Conference for Social Services. This Conference and the Montana Conference were the two models for this type of workshop in the entire United States. Miss Ruth Gilbert from the Women's Division, Mrs. Kern Holoman from the North Carolina Conference for Social Services and Rev. Arthur Phillips from the North Carolina Committee for Children and Youth aided our Coordinators, Mrs. A. B. Roberts and Mrs. Marvin Vick. This was a high level conference and we are hoping that all districts will have workshops on Child Advocacy and other pertinent issues. Several districts are making plans to do so.

The Women's Division has asked that all United Methodist units increase their giving by 5% this year in order that the programs already planned may be carried out on all levels. Our pledge to mission this year is \$195,000.00. In view of the increased financial needs, financial promotion is a vital part of our program of education and training.

This has been a year of real learning, much enthusiasm and hope for our new organization. The next will be a time of putting into action the training and planning that has been done.

Rev. Belton Joyner has been the staff person assigned to United Methodist Women. He is leaving the Methodist Building staff to take a church. We wish to express to him our very great appreciation for his help, his patience. He has been invaluable to us in every way that a resource person could be, even writing and appearing in some of our Annual Meeting programs. Our appreciation and best wishes go with him in his new endeavor.

Mrs. D. K. Fry, *President*  
Mrs. E. G. Craig, *Secretary*

## Division on Worship

Though having to operate in 1974 within the restrictions of a limited budget of just \$1,264,000, the Conference Division on Worship was nevertheless able to make a significant contribution to the program of the North Carolina Conference, the continuing education of ministers, and the worship experiences of many local churches.

The program of the division is as follows:

On February 4 through 8, six three-hour workshops on the Sunday Morning Worship were held. These workshops were under the leadership of Dr. H. Grady Hardin, Professor of Worship and Preaching, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University. Meetings were held on Monday, February 4, at Amity Church, Chapel Hill; on Tuesday, February 5, at Wallace Church, Wallace, and at Vanceboro Church, Vanceboro (3:00 p.m.); on Wednesday, February 6, at First Church, Elizabeth City; on Thursday, February 7, at Haymount Church, Fayetteville; and on Friday, February 8, at First Church, Rocky Mount. These workshops were well attended by both ministers and laypersons.

In 1974 the Chairperson of the Division on Worship and the Chairperson of the Council on Children's Ministries appointed a task force to explore ways in which congregational worship could be made more meaningful to children. Members of the task force were Fred Falls, Jr.; F. Belton Joyer, Jr.; F. Gerald Peterson; Robert S. Pullman (Chairperson of the task force); William D. Sabiston, III; and Frank Thomas. The task force completed its work under the able direction of Dr. Pullman on April 7, 1975. A handsome brochure titled "Making Worship More Meaningful For Children" was distributed to all ministers through the May 1975 coordinated mailing.

In March 1974, the Division on Worship again assumed responsibility for the Bishop's Meeting with Young Methodists (held in the Spring each year for young people in Confirmation Classes). These meetings were under the direction of Dan Miller, Chairperson; Milton Gilbert; and Roger Searles. Meetings were held on Saturday, March 16, at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, with Jim Marshall and Marvin Vick assisting; on Saturday, March 23, at Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, with Troy Barrett and Charles Smith assisting; and Saturday, March 30, at Haymount Church, Fayetteville, with Frank Lloyd and Ed Smith assisting. These meetings were attended by more than 1500 ministers and young people.

The Division on Worship, in consultation with the Conference Council on Ministries, provided leadership for workshops for the Chairpersons and members of the local church Work Area on Worship. These workshops were held throughout the twelve districts at the direction of the Conference Council on Ministries.

The Conference Division on Worship continued to provide leadership for the planning and implementation of worship services at the Summer R & R in August, 1974. The Communion Services were under the direction of Dr. Robert Pullman, and Worship Services were under the direction of Belton Joyner. The Division on Worship also provided leadership at Annual Conference in 1974 for the 8:15 a.m. services of Holy Communion on Tuesday and Wednesday mornings in Hensdale Chapel. These Services were under the direction of Angus Cameron.

William D. Sabiston, *Chairperson*

# **Group B - North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries**

## **PROGRAM FOR 1976**

### **Section A**

1. That a Bishop's Seminar on Preaching with the theme of "Discipleship" shall be held for the pastors of the Conference on March 8, 9, 10, 1976. To be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education and the Bishop.
2. That a Tri-district two-day study on "Biblical Preaching Today" shall be offered. To be implemented by the Division of the Ministry with the cooperation of Duke Divinity School.
3. That a training project of scope and depth shall be offered in one or more of the districts of the Conference for persons on the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
4. That District Councils on Ministries shall consider providing a Pastoral Care Seminar during 1976, for the purpose of building understanding within the parsonage family. To be implemented by the District Councils on Ministries, in cooperation with the Pastoral Care Committee.
5. That efforts shall be made to increase the number of ministers from the North Carolina Conference participating in the Duke Divinity School Convocation and North Carolina Pastors School (October 25-27). To be implemented by the District Councils on Ministries and the Cabinet.
6. That the ministers of the North Carolina Conference shall be encouraged to enroll in courses offered by the Continuing Education Center at the Duke Divinity School. To be implemented by the District Councils on Ministries and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committees of the local churches.
7. That the ministers of the North Carolina Conference shall be made aware of continuing education opportunities outside the Conference and that scholarship help shall be encouraged. To be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education and the District Councils on Ministries.
8. That each local church shall consider placing in its budget an item for continuing education of the pastor(s) and shall report that amount to the Charge Conference. To be implemented by the District Superintendents with the cooperation of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committees.
9. That each District shall consider placing in its budget an item for the continuing education of the District Superintendent. To be implemented by the District Stewards and/or the District Conference.
10. That the month of March shall be designated as College Month and that College Day shall be observed in each local church on March 21, 1976 or on a Sunday as near thereto as possible. To be implemented by each local church in cooperation with the Division of Higher Education and the College Officials.
11. That a College Enlistment Seminar shall be held in each District on a Sunday evening during March, 1976. To be implemented by the Colleges in cooperation with the District Superintendent.
12. That each local church shall be encouraged to provide scholarships for students from that church attending our three Conference colleges. To be

implemented by the local church.

13. That consideration shall be given to having a Lay Appreciation Day at each Conference college in March, 1976 for a group of Lay persons equal to the number of charges in each District. That the lay persons be chosen by a committee composed of the District Superintendent and the two District Representatives on the Division of Higher Education. That the representatives from the four districts be invited to one of the colleges as determined by the College Presidents. To be implemented by the College Presidents with the cooperation of the committee referred to above.
14. That consideration shall be given to a "Minister-in-Residence" program at each of our three Conference Colleges whereby a minister selected by the Cabinet would serve as the minister-in-residence for one week, with a different minister serving one week each month, during February, March, September and October 1976. To be implemented by the colleges in cooperation with the Cabinet.
15. That each church shall submit a written report including the following information to the Charge Conference: Do you have students at Conference Colleges? Do you provide scholarships for students attending Conference Colleges? Have you observed College Day? How? Has a list of high school Juniors and Seniors who are United Methodists been furnished to the Conference Colleges? To be implemented by the District Superintendent in cooperation with the local church.

## Section B

16. That a Conference Leadership School shall be held July 30-August 5, 1976 at Methodist College. To be implemented by the Conference Leadership School directors in cooperation with the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries and the Coordinator of Leadership Development.
17. That there shall be a course at the 1976 Conference Leadership School on "The Pastor as Change Agent," using as resources the behavioral sciences and other disciplines. To be implemented by the Directors of the Conference Leadership School.
18. That the Directors of the 1976 Conference Leadership School shall consider a study course on the subject of the Christian Perspective on Economic Change. To be implemented by the Directors of the Conference Leadership School.
19. That the Directors of the 1976 Conference Leadership School shall consider a study course on Hunger. To be implemented by the Directors of the Conference Leadership School.
20. That the Directors of the 1976 Conference Leadership School and the Design Team for the 1976 Conference Youth Opportunities shall consider providing a study course on the Interdependency of People. To be implemented by the Directors of the Conference Leadership School and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.
21. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a program of Leadership Development Training for local church school teachers and UMYF counselors during September, 1976. To be implemented by the District Councils on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Staff.
22. That each local church Council on Ministries shall plan, promote, and implement a study of the Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples during 1976, using leadership guides and study books. To be implemented by the local church Councils on Ministries in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries.
23. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider exploring the

ministries with senior citizens which are provided by state and community agencies in order to avoid any duplication of services. To be implemented by local church Councils on Ministries.

24. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider the addition of an intergenerational class to its present educational program in order to provide settings where the Christian faith speaks about love, community, and inter-personal relationships in the midst of all age levels and circumstances. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
25. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider setting up training opportunities in pre-marital, marriage enrichment, and AGAPE (Adult Growth and Parent Education) training for pastors and other selected persons. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Coordinator of Adult Ministries.
26. That the Bishop's Convocation for Laymen shall be considered for 1976 with a possible emphasis on the Call For Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples, and the Involvement of the Laity. To be implemented by the Bishop in cooperation with the Division of Lay Life and Work.
27. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding a district lay retreat. To be implemented by the District Committee on Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries.
28. That there shall be a Lay Rally in each district during the first three weeks of February, 1976, with a possible emphasis on the Call For Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples, and the Involvement of the Laity. To be implemented by the District Committee on Lay Life and Work, in cooperation with the District Councils on Ministries.
29. That each local church shall consider observing Laity Sunday in October. To be implemented by the local church Lay Leader and the Pastor.
30. That consideration shall be given to holding a Conference retreat for Laymen. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work.
31. That there shall be district training workshops during January (12-16) for local church administrative officers, work area chairpersons, coordinators, and other leaders. The executive committee of the Council on Ministries shall designate the specific training sections to be offered on recommendation of the District Councils on Ministries. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries in cooperation with the District Councils on Ministries.
32. That District Training sessions for Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference shall be held during mid-May. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the District Superintendents.
33. That six district workshops (Elizabeth City, Greenville, Raleigh, Rockingham, Sanford, Wilmington) shall be held during March (15, 16, 18, 29) and April (1, 5) of 1976 on the Status and Role of Women. To be implemented by the Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

## **Section C**

34. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a Children Choir Workshop and/or Festival in the Spring of 1976. To be implemented by the District Coordinator of Children's Ministry, through an appointed Music Chairperson.
35. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider sponsoring a Vacation Church School Workshop in April of 1976, incorporating new models and giving special attention to Vacation Church School resources, day camping, and ministry to handicapped children. To be implemented by the District Councils on Ministries in cooperation with the Council on Children's



Ministry.

36. That local churches shall consider using the tape series "Communicating the Faith with Children." To be implemented by the District Coordinator of Children's Ministry.
37. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider providing Parent Education Training in the District during 1976. To be implemented by the District Councils on Ministries, assisted by the Division of Education.
38. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding a consultation during the Fall of 1976 for the purpose of exploring needs and resources available for effective programs of infant and toddler care in the local church. To be implemented by the District Councils on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Council on Children's Ministries.
39. That the Conference shall offer camping opportunities for the mentally retarded in cooperation with state mental health institutions, and camping for autistic children in cooperation with the North Carolina Autistic Society and that camp opportunities also be provided for persons with other handicaps and special needs. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry.
40. That camp facilities shall be made available on a trial basis to Migrant Workers for swims and recreational outings under the supervision of camp personnel. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry.
41. That a Conference-wide weekend primitive canoe trip shall be held in the Spring and/or Fall 1976 for older youth. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry in cooperation with the Council on Youth Ministries.

## Section D

42. That local churches shall consider having a study course on the Interdependency of People during October, 1976, using a study packet which will be provided, and held in conjunction with the observance of World Order Sunday. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society and the Task Force for the Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples, in cooperation with local church chairpersons of Social Concerns.
43. That local churches shall consider having a study of the Social Principles during 1976, and encourage frequent use of the Social Creed in their worship services. To be implemented by local church chairpersons of the work area on Social Concerns in cooperation with the pastor.
44. That local churches shall consider observing Hunger Sunday on February 29, 1976, the Sunday preceding Ash Wednesday, using an emphasis packet which will be provided. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society.
45. That local churches shall consider supporting the establishment and operation of crisis intervention agencies, e.g., Contact and Helpline. To be implemented by the local church chairperson of Social Concerns with cooperation from the District Director of Church and Society.
46. That District Councils on Ministries shall consider having workshops on Juvenile Justice for the District, Sub-districts, and clusters of churches during May, 1976. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries, in cooperation with the District Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of United Methodist Women and the District Lay Leader.
47. That an Adult Study Tour to New York and Washington shall be conducted, March 20-26, 1976. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society in cooperation with the Task Force for the Call for Peace and the Self-development of Peoples, the United Methodist Women and the District

Councils on Ministries.

48. That the High School World Peace Study Program shall be conducted during the Winter of 1976. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society, in cooperation with the Task Force for the Call for Peace and the Self-development of Peoples, and the Council on Youth Ministries.
49. That each local church shall consider initiating, participating in, and encouraging studies on an ecumenical basis concerning "The Call for Peace and the Self-development of Peoples" during 1976. To be implemented by the local church chairperson of Ecumenical and Inter-religious Concerns, in cooperation with the chairperson of Social Concerns.
50. That an "Ecumenical Breakfast" shall be considered for the 1976 Annual Conference Session. To be implemented by the Conference Division of Ecumenical and Inter-religious Concerns.
51. That local churches shall consider observing the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, January 18-24, 1976, with other denominations. To be implemented by the local church chairperson of Ecumenical and Inter-religious Concerns and the pastor.
52. That local churches shall consider having an ecumenical observance of World Day of Prayer, March 5, 1976. To be implemented by chairperson of Ecumenical and Inter-religious Concerns in cooperation with the pastor.
53. That local churches shall consider having a study of the functions, purposes and programs of the World, National and State Councils of Churches. To be implemented by the local church chairperson of Ecumenical and Inter-religious Concerns, with assistance from the District chairperson of Ecumenical and Inter-religious Concerns, in cooperation with the pastor.
54. That a Conference-wide human sexuality workshop for youth shall be held October 8-10, 1976. To be implemented by the Task Force on Human Sexuality of the Division of Education in cooperation with the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries and the chairperson of the Council on Youth Ministries.
55. That a Conference-wide weekend workshop for Indian youth leaders shall be held in the Spring of 1976 (April 23-25) at Camp Rockfish. To be implemented by the chairperson of the Committee on Youth Ministries of the Division of Education, and the Coordinator/Enabler for Special Ministries, in cooperation with the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries.
56. That a Conference-wide weekend workshop for Black youth leaders shall be held in the Spring of 1976 (March 26-28) at Camp Rockfish. To be implemented by the chairperson of the Committee on Youth Ministries of the Division of Education and the Coordinator/Enabler for Special Ministries, in cooperation with the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries.
57. That District Youth Councils shall consider organizing work teams to work on improving facilities in our camps during 1976. To be implemented by the District Youth Councils in cooperation with the Conference camps.
58. That Tri-Racial Youth Encounter Weekends shall be considered for each District during 1976. To be implemented by the District Youth Coordinators and the District chairpersons of Religion and Race, in cooperation with the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries.
59. That a Conference-wide Christian Arts Study Tour for High School Seniors and Young Adults (ages 18-30) shall be considered for May 15-21, 1976. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and the Council on Family Life and Adult Ministries.
60. That a Conference-wide weekend workshop on the Arts (drama, art, dance) shall be considered for November 12-14, 1976 for Senior High youth. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.



61. That information on Trick-or-Treat for UNICEF shall be distributed to each local church in August of 1976, and that local churches shall be encouraged to cooperate in community-wide Trick-or-Treat for UNICEF efforts. To be implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries.
62. That the following Youth Ministries shall be considered for 1976:  

UN/Washington Study Tour	Counselor-in-training for the
(March 6-12, 1976)	Mentally Retarded
Appalachian Trail Hike	Senior High Work Camp
A.C.S.	LASER
Junior High Workshop	Bike Hike
Senior High Workshop	That Junior High Thing
Conference Youth Rally	Explore
Explore Weekends	Youth Music Workshop

To be implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.
63. That a Conference-wide Christian vocation "job-fair" shall be considered for October 9, 1976. To be implemented by the Conference Commission on Enlistment.
64. That the Conference Testing and Guidance Clinics at Wesleyan College shall be considered as part of the 1976 Senior High Workshop, June 20-26, 1976. To be implemented by the Commission on Enlistment in cooperation with the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and North Carolina Wesleyan College.
65. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a meeting in March, 1976, for all persons then registered through the Church Enlistment files. To be implemented by the District Chairperson on Enlistment for Church Occupations in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries.
66. That one or more Bishop's meetings with Confirmation Classes shall be held during March, 1976. To be implemented by the Conference Division of Worship.
67. That services of worship and worship aids to be used in local churches in conjunction with the 1976 priority, "The Call for Peace and the Self-development of Peoples" shall be developed by January, 1976. To be implemented by a task force on the Conference Division of Worship in cooperation with the Conference Task Force on the Call for Peace and the Self-development of Peoples.
68. That the Conference Division of Worship shall promote experimental and creative forms of worship by offering financial assistance where needed to pastors and laypersons of the North Carolina Conference engaged in developing new forms of worship and ministry. To be implemented by the Conference Division of Worship.
69. That districts shall consider holding a school of worship for laypersons and pastors in May, 1976. To be implemented by the District Chairperson of Worship and the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Division of Worship.

## Section E

70. That an interpretation brochure shall be printed and then distributed to each local church which will in turn distribute copies to families within its membership. To be implemented by the Committee on Interpretation and the local church Council on Ministries.
71. That each District shall present a World Parish certificate at either the District Conference or the District Lay Rally to those churches which accept and pay their apportionments (Single figure, Ministerial Education Fund, Inter-

- denominational Cooperation Fund, Black College Fund) in full. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
72. That each local church shall inform its membership about *Info Serv*, 1-800-251-8140. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
  73. That during 1976 a model for the inclusive church shall be considered for a specific district with suggested use in other districts. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race.
  74. That tri-district meetings on interracial understanding shall be held April 26-29, 1976. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries.
  75. That a Conference-wide Young Adult Tri-racial Happening shall be held on January 23-24, 1976. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race in cooperation with the Council on Family Life and Adult Ministries.
  76. That a Conference-wide Consultation on the Black Church shall be held on October 15-16, 1976. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race in consultation with the North Carolina Conference Black Caucus.
  77. That a Conference-wide Consultation on the Native American Heritage shall be held on November 19-20, 1976. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race in cooperation with the Commission on Archives and History and the Conference Council on Ministries.
  78. That a Conference-wide Seminar on Minority Self-determination shall be held on February 27-28, 1976. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race.
  79. That a Conference-wide Consultation on the Church in the Transitional Community shall be held on September 24, 1976. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race.

## Section F

80. That each local church or charge shall consider holding Lenten preaching services emphasizing Christian Commitment. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
81. That we shall consider training 24 pastors as "New Life Missioners" during August, 1976. To be implemented by the Division of Evangelism.
82. That a pilot "New Life Mission" shall be held in at least one local church in each district during September and October 1976. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
83. That a Task Force on Black Evangelism shall be appointed for the purpose of exploring new models of ministry to the Black community. The task Force shall be composed of: the Chairperson of the Division of Evangelism, the Coordinator of Outreach Ministries, the Director of Black Studies at Duke Divinity School, The Coordinator/Enabler for Special Ministries, three Black pastors, and three Black laypersons to be selected by the Division of Evangelism. To be implemented by the Division of Evangelism.
84. That the recommendation of the Task Force on Black Evangelism shall become the basis for a pilot project on "Black Evangelism" conducted during 1976 in a selected community in the North Carolina Conference. To be implemented by the Task Force on Black Evangelism and the Division of Evangelism.
85. That each local pastor shall hold at least one period of confirmation training during 1976. To be implemented by the local pastor.
86. That each local church Administrative Board shall set a goal of the number of new members to be received on profession of faith during 1976, and that this goal be reported to the District Superintendent at the 1975 Charge

- Conference. To be implemented by the District Superintendents.
87. That local churches shall consider the "Study on Mental Retardation and Development Disabilities" as a resource in developing ministries for the mentally retarded and developmental disabled. To be implemented by the local church representative of Health and Welfare and the local church Council on Ministries.
  88. That local churches shall be encouraged to develop ministries for older persons in the church and in the community. To be implemented by the local church representative of Health and Welfare and the local church Council on Ministries.
  89. That there shall be a special Conference-wide emphasis during 1976 on Missionary Salary Support and on World Hunger Concerns. To be implemented by the Division of Missions.
  90. That each district shall have a mission saturation event, cluster of churches "Adventure-in-Mission" or an "Operation Understanding" during 1976. To be implemented by the District Councils on Ministries, assisted by the Division of Missions.
  91. That there shall be one work team sent by the Conference during 1976 to an area outside the United States and one work team sent within the bounds of the United States. To be implemented by the Division of Missions.
  92. That Mission Interpreters shall be considered as resource persons for the 1976 District Conference and that these interpreters have some expertise on the Call for Peace and the Self-development of Peoples. To be implemented by the District Councils on Ministries with the assistance of the Division of Missions.
  93. That Tri-District "Why Global?" events shall be scheduled for January 26-29, 1976. To be implemented by the Division of Missions.
  94. That District Councils on Ministries shall consider using the youth delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference on Youth and Missions at Lake Junaluska for itineration across the districts to interpret the program of Youth and Missions. To be implemented by the District Councils on Ministries.
  95. That each of the recommended church-wide studies (The Prophets, A Nation Under God, and Southeast Asia) shall be considered as curricula for the 1976 Annual Conference Session for Youth. To be implemented by the ACS Planning Committee.
  96. That each local church shall consider a study of one or more of the three recommended church-wide studies during 1976, and that the question of the Middle East be made the subject of a study for 1975-76. To be implemented the local church Council on Ministries and the Division of Missions.
  97. That each local church Council on Ministries shall continue to submit to the Charge Conference a report relating its involvement in the Missions and Social Concerns emphases of the United Methodist Church and the North Carolina Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Division of Missions, Board of Church and Society and the District Superintendents.
  98. That a study shall be made to determine areas where United Methodist Churches are needed and to establish such churches. To be implemented by the Cabinet with assistance from the Division of Missions.
  99. That local churches shall observe Church Extension Sunday on February 15, 1976, and a determined effort be made to increase the number of Ten Dollar Club members by 10 percent in each district. To be implemented by the District Councils on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Missions.
  100. That each District Council on Ministries shall continue to study its district for areas where Parish development would help bring about stronger pastoral charges for better ministry. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

101. That a Task Force shall be made available to areas in our Conference where there is an interest in and a need for Parish Development. To be implemented by the Division of Missions in cooperation with the District Superintendents.

## **Section G**

102. That each local church shall consider having a Wills and Estate Planning Seminar during 1976. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Department of Gifts and Wills of the Division of Stewardship and the Coordinator of Resources.
103. That each local church shall consider having a stewardship education emphasis during 1976, using the Christian Stewardship Crusade as developed by the Division of Stewardship. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries by recommendation to its Administrative Board with assistance from the Conference Coordinator of Resources.
104. That each local church shall consider using the Commitment Plan in its every member visitation effort to secure pledges for the local church to finance its program. To be implemented by the local church Administrative Board.
105. That each local church shall be encouraged to lift up the Biblical standard of giving, with emphasis on the tithe. To be implemented by the Committee on Finance and the Work Area on Stewardship.
106. That histories of local churches shall be prepared by December 31, 1976 with a copy sent to Methodist Archives in The Methodist Building in Raleigh as a permanent record to be used by researchers. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries and/or the local church committee on records and history.
107. That a special joint celebration of the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference shall be held in the Cameron Indoor Stadium at Duke University on April 3, 1976, to observe the 200th Anniversary of the Organization of the Carolina Circuit in North Carolina, and that special invitations be extended to representatives of the black Methodist denominations, such as A. M. E., A. M. E. Zion and C. M. E. the birth of our Republic and the Golden Anniversary of Duke Divinity School. To be implemented by the Interconference Bicentennial Committee, in cooperation with the Commission on Archives and History of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences.

## **Index To Program Recommendations**

Archives and History, 106-107  
Church and Society, 42-48, 98  
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, 49-53  
Education, 21-25, 34-41, 54-62  
Enlistment for Church Occupations, 63-65  
Evangelism, 80-86  
Health and Welfare Ministries, 87-88  
Higher Education, 10-15  
Interpretation, 70-72  
Lay Life and Work, 26-32  
Leadership Development, 16-20  
Ministry, 1-9  
Missions, 89-101  
Religion and Race, 73-79  
Status and Role of Women, 33  
Stewardship, 102-105  
Worship, 66-69

## **POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1976**

### **Archives and History, Commission on**

1. That District Conference minutes more than six years old and the minutes and records of the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Special Committees, when they are no longer being used by the particular Board, shall be placed in Methodist Archives in The Methodist Building in Raleigh as a permanent record for use by researchers.

### **Ecumenical and Inter-Religious Concerns, Division of**

2. That at least one Conference newsletter shall be issued during 1976, preferably the Spring, listing Ecumenical resource materials and giving news of Ecumenical projects in the Conference, Districts and Local Churches. The newsletter is to be distributed to each District Chairperson of Ecumenical Concerns and to be mailed to each local church chairperson. That the Division pursue ecumenical involvements that are developing in response to new population centers now growing in Warren County, but without financial involvement unless approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Conference Division of Ecumenical and Inter-religious Concerns.

### **Education, Division of**

3. That local churches shall consider two possibilities for the 1976 Vacation Church School offering: (1) Camperships and (2) The Methodist Home for Children. To be implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministry.
4. That local church groups and members shall consider supporting the Camper-ship Fund by actively soliciting scholarships for needy campers. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
5. Since lay persons implement the Church's educational ministry and lack guidelines for their responsibilities, we recommend that the Conference Staff shall assist local churches to establish job descriptions for lay persons involved in educational ministries. To be implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Leadership Development.
6. That the Counselor-in-Training program in the camps shall be continued for persons who have completed the 12th grade and who desire to be camp counselors. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry.
7. That Camp Rockfish and Camp Kerr Lake shall continue to be scheduled for use by local church groups for resident and day camping. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry.
8. That participation in cooperative program with the YMCA at Camp Rockfish shall be continued provided that the YMCA accepts our fee schedule and other contractual conditions. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry.

### **Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on**

9. That there shall be a continued up-dating and follow-up of the Church Enlistment Questionnaire, with the appointed keeper of the filing system being notified of changes in address and status. To be implemented by the District Secretaries of the Commission on Enlistment.

### **Evangelism, Division of**

10. That Tommy Tyson be reappointed as an approved Conference Evangelist.

## Health and Welfare, Division of

11. That the Thanksgiving season continue to be reserved as a period for publicizing and promoting the church's ministry to children through the Methodist Home for Children. To be implemented by the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries.
12. That commendation be expressed for the work of Chaplain Wesley Aitken and his staff in the chaplaincy program at Duke Medical Center and that we continue our support of this program in the amount of \$5,500 for the year. To be implemented by the Division of Health and Welfare Ministry.
13. That commendation be expressed for the work with alcoholics by The Reverend J. C. Dunn in the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, North Carolina, and that we continue our support in the amount of \$3,000 for the year. To be implemented by the Division of Health and Welfare Ministry.
14. That the initial approval for Golden Cross aid shall be limited to \$400. To be implemented by the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries.
  - a. That we participate in the statewide Christian and Jewish "Mental Retardation Sabbath Sunday," November 1 and 2, 1975. No offering is to be asked and all materials will be provided.

### 15. *Nominations*

- a. We nominate Mr. Robert L. Denny, Raleigh, North Carolina, and The Reverend Vassar W. Jones to the Board of the Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded.

#### b. *Board of Trustees - Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.*

TERM TO EXPIRE 1976: The Reverend James A. Auman, Marvin L. Barnes, Everett Blake, Jr., The Reverend Clyde Boggs, Carr Gibson, The Reverend T. B. Hough, Charles McCullers, Halliett W. Mayo, John Morton, The Reverend Warren B. Petteway, T. Roy Phillips, O. A. Ritch, John E. Raper, Thomas Surratt, The Reverend W. Eugene Tisdale.

TERM TO EXPIRE 1977: The Reverend Lawrence J. Bridges, Dr. Henry Carr, Mrs. A. M. Covington, Dr. Louis D. Hayman, Jr., The Reverend Alton P. Hill, Jr., Dr. Kempton Jones, W. T. Lamm, The Reverend Frank I. Lloyd, Jr., Jennings L. McInnis, Mrs. Mary Brynum Pierson, Dennis Ramsey, J. Fred Riley, The Reverend William A. Seawell, Kenneth A. Talton, William I. Wooten, Jr.

TERM TO EXPIRE 1978: The Reverend James H. Bailey, The Reverend Richard R. Blankenhorn, The Reverend Douglas L. Byrd, W. C. Calton, Don Craft, Dr. C. S. Crissman, The Reverend Simeon F. Cummings, Mrs. Margaret Harper, The Reverend John T. Maides, James Maynard, Earl Merrill, George Ratterman, M. W. Stancil, Mrs. Grace Wallace Taylor, Dr. William P. Wilson.

#### c. *Board of Trustees - Methodist Home for Children*

TERM TO EXPIRE 1976: Mrs. George Miller, D. J. Jones, The Reverend Francis C. Bradshaw, The Reverend Roy Turnage, David O. Speir, E. S. Swindell, Jr.

TERM TO EXPIRE 1977: The Reverend S. T. Gillespie, The Reverend Norwood L. Jones, L. Vincent Lowe, Jr., The Reverend Brooks Patten, The Reverend William W. Sherman, Jr., Frank Steinbeck.

TERM TO EXPIRE 1978: The Reverend Ralph I. Epps, Sr., John H. Harris, Dr. Jerry Paschall, Mrs. Earl Peterson, John N. Turner.

TERM TO EXPIRE 1979: Mrs. John C. Bullock, Jr., Dr. Dan Floyd, The Reverend Lawrence E. Lugar, The Reverend Benjamin F. Meacham, Norman V. Suttles, Mrs. C. A. Kirkpatrick.

TERM TO EXPIRE 1980: Harry Brown, Byron E. Bryan, L. H. Moore,



Mrs. Bruce Hargrove, The Reverend J. K. Bostick, The Reverend Jack M. Hunter

TERM TO EXPIRE 1981: Mrs. Kenneth Spruill, Fred Cox, Mrs. George Ratterman, The Reverend Vassar Jones, James Cummings, C. A. Dillon, Jr.

16. That the week of May 9 be reserved as a period for publicizing and promoting the Church's ministry to senior citizens through the Methodist Retirement Homes. To be implemented by local churches assisted by the Division of Health and Welfare Ministry.
17. That the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Retirement Homes be authorized to look for land and seek funds for a retirement home to be built in Coastal plains area of the North Carolina Conference with construction to begin when land and financing are available and Annual Conference approves. This recommendation is with the understanding that no funds for acquisition of land or for construction will come from the single figure asking. To be implemented by the Division of Health and Welfare Ministry.

### **Lay Life and Work, Division of**

18. That each local church shall consider establishing a Committee on Higher Education with a priority concern to promote the Conference Colleges. To be implemented by the Cabinet in cooperation with the Division of Higher Education.

### **Ministry, Division of—Continuing Education**

19. That a District Representative shall be appointed in each district by the Superintendents to represent the concerns of continuing education of ministers. To be implemented by the District Superintendent.

### **Missions, Division of**

20. That District Superintendents shall present the "Advance Giving Work Sheet" to each local church, emphasizing "Second Mile" giving through the Advance and urging each church to participate in the program once it has accepted all its apportionments. To be implemented by the District Superintendents.
21. That the following Advance Specials be approved:

#### *World Mission*

1. Missionary Salary Support
2. Extension of Co-educational School, Hostel, Batala - \$15,000
3. Austria - Kindergarten for Retarded Children - \$1,000
4. Scholarship - Taiwan - 50 needed at \$125 each per year
5. Bolivia - Social Service, Agriculture, Evangelism, amount undesignated
6. Recurring Hunger Projects - \$50,000

#### *National Missions*

1. Hinton Rural Life Center - \$5,000
2. Robeson County Church and Community Center - \$10,000

#### *UMCOR*

1. World Hunger - Annual Goal - \$50,000

#### *Conference Advance Specials*

1. Beach Ministries - \$4,000
2. \$10 Club Phase II - Goal 10% increase in members by each District
3. Conference Mission Work Teams—one home team and one overseas team
4. United Methodist Camps
5. Fayetteville Urban Ministry
6. The Division of Missions is instructed to delete Soul City from its present and any Future budget in accordance with rule No. 4 under recommenda-



tions from the Council on Finance and Administration.

22. That the following Church and Community Workers shall be Miss Bernice Ballance, Harnett County and Fayetteville District Miss Betty Purkey, Robeson County Church & Community Worker Miss Carolyn Plaster, Robeson County Church & Community Worker Implemented by National Board of Missions, North Carolina Conference Division of Missions, and the local situation in question.
23. That support be given to existing Urban Models in the City of Fayetteville, North Carolina, and in the City of Raleigh, North Carolina during 1976. To be implemented by the Division of Missions.
24. That additional urban projects of ministry to apartment complexes and mobile home parks shall be considered within the Burlington, Durham, Goldsboro, Greenville and Wilmington Districts during 1976. To be implemented by the Division of Missions.
25. That relationships with the "Association for Christian Training and Service" (ACTS) or another comparable agency shall be continued during 1976. To be implemented by the Division of Missions.
26. That the Annual Conference shall continue to relate to the Southeastern Jurisdiction Coalition of Urban Workers. To be implemented by the Division of Missions.
27. That the Church of the Year Awards, (plaques) shall be continued, if merited, at the 1976 Annual Conference with one award going to a charge with under 300 members, one award going to a charge with between 300 and 1,000 members, one award going to a charge over 1,000 members and one award going to a parish development situation. To be implemented by the Division of Missions.
28. That training opportunities shall be made available in the area of Parish Development. To be implemented by the Division of Missions in cooperation with the Committee on Continuing Education and the Duke Endowment.
29. That the financial and moral support of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship shall be continued through Town and Country Parish Development Committee. To be implemented by the United Rural Fellowship and the Town and Country Parish Development Committee.
30. That the Urban Ministry Committee shall continue its Tri-Conference relationship to the Piedmont Crescent Committee. To be implemented by the Division of Ministry.

### **Pastoral Care, Committee on**

31. That professional help for ministers and/or parsonage families having problems in the area of family life or other personal needs shall be made available through the Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham-Chapel Hill, Inc., the Fayetteville Family Life Center, and other agencies certified by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors on a volunteer or referral basis with a portion of the cost assumed by the Pastoral Care Committee. To be implemented by an individual member of the Annual Conference, The Bishop, the Cabinet, or the Division of Ministry.

### **Stewardship, Division of**

32. That each local church or charge shall consider establishing a committee on Gifts and Wills. To be implemented by the District Superintendent.



## THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Recommendations of the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood to the Annual Meeting.

Amend Article 2 of the Constitution to read (last sentence): The Annual Meeting shall elect, upon nomination by the nominating committee, six trustees, to serve with the officers, as an Executive Board, to promote interest, leadership, and membership in the Brotherhood. These trustees will serve at their own expense. Two trustees to be elected for two years, two trustees to be elected for four years and two trustees to be elected for six years.

Amend Article 5 of the Constitution, to read: The mortuary benefits shall be \$2,200.00.

Kelly J. Wilson, *President*

J. C. P. Brown, *Vice-President*

J. K. Bostick, *Secretary-Treasurer*

The following calls have been paid since the last report (Dec. 31, 1973)

Call No. 250 H. E. Spence .....	\$ 2,000.00
(Waiting word from Estate, was not paid until 1974)	
Call No. 251 E. C. Durham .....	2,000.00
Call No. 252 E. M. Rhiner .....	2,000.00
Call No. 253 Mack Donald McLamb .....	2,000.00
Call No. 254 L. A. Tilley .....	2,000.00
Call No. 255 J. Herbert Miller, Sr. ....	2,000.00
Call No. 256 Carl W. Barbee .....	2,000.00
Total .....	<u>\$14,000.00</u>

### Financial Statement

Balance on hand December 31, 1973 .....	\$ 7,152.42
Invested in the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union .....	8,475.77
Invested in First Union Bank .....	4,000.00
Interest received on Investments .....	545.64
Received from Payment of calls .....	14,308.60
Total .....	<u>\$34,482.43</u>

### Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries .....	\$14,000.00
Office Expenses .....	495.00
Postage .....	237.00
First Union Bank (Savings) .....	4,000.00
New Constitutions & By-Laws .....	67.60
Check returned .....	17.00
Intangible Taxes .....	2.52
Total .....	<u>\$18,819.12</u>

Balance on hand December 31, 1974 .....	2,644.42
Invested in the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union .....	8,907.57
Invested in First Union National Bank .....	4,111.32
Total .....	<u><u>\$34,482.43</u></u>

## DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

Based upon requirements of Paragraph 601, 602 and Judicial Council Decision No. 388, the following delegation to the 1976 General Conference is to be elected by the North Carolina Conference: 10 Ministers and 10 Laymen.

Based upon the requirements of Paragraphs 21, 38, 614, 615, and Judicial Council Decision No. 388, the number of additional delegates to be elected by the North Carolina Conference as Reserve Delegates to the General Conference and delegates and Reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference is as follows: 10 Ministers and 10 Laymen.

Ministerial reserve and Lay reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference are as follows: 5 Ministers and 5 Laymen.

James Coile, *Conference Secretary*



## REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY Ministers' Emergency Fund

1. The Sustentation Fund is to be used for emergency relief in the form of grants to effective ministers and lay pastors serving appointments whose salary is paid by the local church or conference treasurer, and who become disabled to the extent that they are unable to continue their work, and those whose income is not adequate to meet emergency needs.
2. Emergency appropriations shall be used to bring the disabled minister's income up to a maximum of \$4,320 per conference year. If the applicant receives other personal income in the excess of \$4,320 such additional income shall be deducted from the emergency grant. In no event shall the emergency funds be used to supplement an applicant's income of \$4,320 or above.
3. Payment of this \$4,320 will be on the basis of \$360 per month. Payment will be made only during those months the applicant qualifies for Emergency Funds. No funds will be appropriated without three-fourths approval of the Joint Committee on Disability. Secretary must place all necessary forms in the hands of the Cabinet members at the beginning of each conference year.
4. The Joint Committee on Disability secretary must place all necessary forms in the hands of the Cabinet members at the beginning of each conference year.
5. In all cases the applications - the district superintendent, the doctor, and the applicant - shall be completed and forwarded to the chairman of the committee before approval of funds will be made. Any minister expecting to receive Emergency Funds at the beginning of the conference year should make application not later than two weeks before the annual conference convenes.
6. The Joint Committee on Disability may require physiological and psychological examination when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a doctor approved by the committee and results of tests will be sent to the committee. In such a case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.
7. Funds will be made payable within thirty days following committee approval.
8. In cases where application for Emergency Funds occur during the session of the annual conference, the applicant's district superintendent, and the applicant, when possible, shall present an oral application to a joint committee of the Cabinet and at least three members of the Joint Committee on Disability. At this time appropriate action will be taken in keeping with the best interest of the applicant and in the spirit of the Emergency Fund. The written forms must be completed and placed with the committee within thirty days of this meeting.

9. All cases shall be reviewed at the middle of the Conference year to determine progress made in each case. It shall be the responsibility of each applicant's district superintendent to see that the progress reports - statements from the doctor and the district superintendent - are completed and placed with the committee. Should this review of the applicants' disability reveal that he is capable of reassuming work, it shall be the responsibility of the Joint Committee on Disability to bring this information to the attention of the Cabinet.
10. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference we call attention to the fact that the General Board of Pensions makes medical disability payments, based on a man's service years. We also call attention that it is possible that in some cases retirement may offer specific advantages over Emergency Fund Aid.
11. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference, the Joint Committee will conform to Disciplinary Requirements as found in paragraph 357 which demand annual conference approval.
12. We recommend that expenses of travel, telephone, postage, etc. for committee be paid from the Emergency Fund.
13. Be it resolved, that the Joint Committee on Disability and the Cabinet work with the agencies and institutions to utilize talents and abilities of disabled ministers. It is recommended that where it is possible to give full or part-time employment by matching a need of the institutions or agency, to that of the disabled minister, it is strongly urged to do so. It is recommended that the administrative head of each institution and agency supply a list of possible positions to the Cabinet, and to the Joint Committee on Disability, who will work for mutual satisfaction and placement. The final decision will rest with the Cabinet.
14. That the Joint Committee on Disability shall assume the conference coverage of Group Life Insurance and Health Insurance only for that time that a person is on Disability. This is an addition to the monthly basic grant of \$360, provided no other provisions for such insurance is made.
15. The committee urges that the church and/or interested individuals recognize the contributions made by the Conference by providing rent free house for those men who are disabled and cannot continue their pastoral work.

Clyde G. McCarver, *Chairperson*  
W.S. Teague, *Secretary*



## COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

"Receiving my certification as an 'Associate in Christian Education' symbolizes to me that my work over the past years has been made legitimate. It means I am recognized as a professional worker by the church." So summarizes the statements of one of the individuals interviewed by your committee this past year.

It has been the goal of the committee to contact all salaried church educators in our conference and challenge them to establish a proper relationship with the church through our certification program. The feeling of achievement and the knowledge others recognize your abilities is well worth the time and effort. The program of study is more than a learning process—it is a growth process.

Our conference staff working with Duke University, Christian Educator's Fellowship, and the General Church provide educational opportunities for anyone interested in working toward certification. The following are recommended for certification:

## Annual Report of Professional Christian Educators

### 1. CERTIFIED.

During the past year the following persons have been certified:

Directors of Christian Educations: NONE.

Ministers of Christian Education: NONE.

Associates in Christian Education:

Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, 513 N. Hyde Park Avenue, Durham, North Carolina 27703—Associate in Christian Education, Carr United Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina

### 2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED.

*Directors of Christian Education*

Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Box 412, Raeford, North Carolina 28376—*Director of Christian Education*, Raeford UMC, Raeford, North Carolina

Mrs. Barbara J. Barnes, 203 Placid Way, Greenville, North Carolina 27834

Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, P.O. Box 728, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514—*Director of Christian Education*, University UMC, Chapel Hill, N.C.

Miss Dorothy M. Chance, 5403 Penwood Drive, Raleigh, North Carolina 27606—*Social Work Supervisor*, N.C. Correctional Center for Women, Raleigh, N.C.

Mrs. Irene F. Gattis, 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, North Carolina 27607—*Director of Christian Education*, Benson Memorial UMC, Raleigh, N.C.

Mrs. Ann Pearce, 3812 Noremac Drive, Raleigh, North Carolina 27612

Miss Joan Renee Riggan, 1712 Millbrook Road, Raleigh, North Carolina 27609—*Director of Christian Education*, Millbrook UMC, Raleigh, North Carolina

Miss Carol Ann Tignor, 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh, North Carolina 27607—*Director of Christian Education*, Highland UMC, Raleigh, N.C.

Miss Wanda Gail Walker, P.O. Box 310, Roxboro, North Carolina 27573—*Director of Christian Education*, Long Memorial UMC, Roxboro, N.C.

Mr. Richard Jerome Williams, 406 S. 4th Street, Smithfield, North Carolina 27577—*Director of Christian Education*, Centenary UMC, Smithfield, N.C.

Mrs. Carolyn W. Williams, 406 S. 4th Street, Smithfield, North Carolina 27577

*Ministers of Christian Education:*

The Reverend Fred Falls, Jr., P.O. Box 1926, Raleigh, North Carolina—*Minister of Christian Education*, Edenton Street UMC, Raleigh, N.C.

The Reverend Thomas Garland Knott, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C.—*Professor of Religion*, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C.

The Reverend John Hezekiah White, P.O. Box 177, Rose Hill, North Carolina 28458—*Minister*, Rose Hill UMC, Rose Hill, N.C.

*Associates in Christian Education:*

Miss Mary Eugenia Beaty, 120 Carolina Avenue, Burlington, North Carolina 27215—*Associate in Christian Education*, Front Street UMC, Burlington, N.C.

### 3. TRANSFERRED IN: NONE.

### 4. TRANSFERRED OUT:

Mrs. Beth Downs—to Missouri-East Conference

### 5. DISCONTINUED:

J. Richard Gibson, Jr., 3709 Lancelot Court, Raleigh, N.C. (*Minister of Education*)

Mrs. Clifton Smith, 2404 Tyson Street, Raleigh, N.C. 27607 (*Director of Christian Education*)

## Roster and Status of Church Musicians

### I. CERTIFICATION

#### A. Certified during the past year:

##### 1) *As Directors of Music:*

Daniel Floyd Holland, 1608 East Pine Street, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530—*Director of Music*, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Goldsboro.  
Mrs. Benjamin G. Runkle, 4710 Tanglewood Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27611—*Director of Music*, Highland United Methodist Church Raleigh.

##### 2) *Associates in Music:*

Ms. Wilda E. Brown, 2114 Buckingham Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27607—*Director of Music*, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh.  
Mrs. Anne H. Jenkins, 3504 McAllister Place, Raleigh, N. C. 27612—*Associate in Music*, Benson Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh.  
Mrs. Ernest Lewis, 1508 Greenwood St., Raleigh, N. C. 27608—*Director of Music*, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh.

### II. RECERTIFIED

#### A. *As Directors of Music:*

Henry Ransom Batten, 2200-F Doral Lane, Raleigh, N. C. 27608—*Director of Music*, Benson Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh.  
M. Arnold Briggs, Jr., 2531 Battery Place, Wilmington, N. C. 28401—*Director of Music*, First Baptist Church, Wilmington.  
Mrs. Charles Davenport, 109 Whitehead Ave., Wilson, N. C. 27893—*Director of Music*, First United Methodist Church, Wilson.  
Ms. Esther H. Elliott, 115 Blount St., Edenton, N. C. 27932—*Director of Music*, Edenton United Methodist Church, Edenton.  
Ms. Ruthann Grenawald Harris, Route 1, Box 162, Elon College, N. C. 27244—*Director of Music*, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington.  
Mrs. Floyd J. Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Road, New Bern, N. C. 28560—*Director of Music*, Centenary United Methodist Church, New Bern.  
James M. Marshall, 3512 Carolyn Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27604—*Director of Music*, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh.  
George Kirch, *Director of Music*, Ayden United Methodist Church, Ayden, N. C. 28513  
Birger H. Nilsen, 4125 Camelot Drive A-3, Raleigh, N. C. 27609  
Mrs. Alma W. Offutt, Box 1143, Kinston, N. C. 28501—*Director of Music*, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston.  
Henry Alexander Ross, Jr., 825 S. William St., Henderson, N. C. 27536—*Director of Music*, First United Methodist Church, Henderson.  
Roger F. Searles, 1209 North Drive, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530—*Director of Music*, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro  
Mrs. Mabel C. Stansel, 613 McCaskill Ave., Maxton, N. C. 28364—*Director of Music*, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Maxton.  
Ms. Carolina Wright, 322 Front St., Hertford, N. C. 27944—*Director of Music*, First United Methodist Church, Hertford



## DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

### I. Distribution of College Sustaining Funds.



We recommend that College Sustaining Funds continue to be distributed monthly from current receipts on the same percentage formula as was in the past, as follows:

Methodist College .....	\$171,021.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College .....	171,021.00
Louisburg College .....	125,520.00
Duke University (Divinity School) .....	21,966.00
Greensboro College .....	16,736.00
High Point College .....	16,736.00
Bennett College .....	2,000.00
TOTAL .....	\$525,000.00

## II. Nominations of College Trustees

### A. Duke University

1. Werner C. Brown, Wilmington, Delaware; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
2. John Brooks Fuqua, Atlanta, Georgia; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
3. Mrs. James (Mary) Semans, Durham, North Carolina; for term to expire 1981; succeeding herself.
4. Karl D. Bays, Evanston, Illinois; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.

### B. Greensboro College

1. Bill Price, Burlington; for term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
2. Nicholas W. Grant, Burlington, for term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.

### C. High Point College

1. Dan K. Moore, Raleigh; for term to expire October 31, 1978; succeeding himself.

### D. Louisburg College

1. John T. Church, Henderson; term to expire June 30, 1979; succeeding himself.
2. Allan S. Hurlburt, Durham; term to expire June 30, 1979; succeeding himself.
3. Ben Everett Jordan, Jr., Saxapahaw; term to expire June 30, 1979; succeeding himself.
4. James H. Limer, Littleton; term to expire June 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
5. Edmund S. Swindell, Durham, term to expire June 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
6. Mrs. Lois B. Wheless, Louisburg; term to expire June 31, 1979; succeeding herself.
7. Herman Winberry, Garner; term to expire June 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
8. Paul Barringer, II, Weldon; term to expire June 31, 1979, succeeding The Reverend Paul Carruth.
9. Norwood Jones, Elizabeth City; term to expire June 31, 1979; succeeding the Reverend A. Kimsey King.

### E. Methodist College

1. Mrs. Rhoda H. McMillan, Parkton, term to expire December 31, 1976.
2. Ike O'Hanlon, Fayetteville; term to expire December 31, 1976.
3. Mr. R.R. Allen, Fayetteville, term to expire December 31, 1977.
4. Mr. M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; term to expire December 31, 1977.



5. James H. McCallum, Sanford; term to expire December 31, 1977.
  6. Mr. William Davis, Lumberton; term to expire December 31, 1978.
  7. Mrs. Blanche Brian, Raleigh; term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding herself.
  8. Mr. Lennox G. Cooper, Wilmington; term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
  9. Graham Eubank, Fayetteville; term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
  10. Vernon Tyson, Fayetteville; term to expire December 31, 1979.
  11. Louis Spilman, Fayetteville; term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
  12. Dillard Teer, Durham; term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
  13. James H. Bailey, Greenville; term to expire December 31, 1979.
  14. W. L. Smith, Fayetteville; term to expire December 31, 1979.
  15. J. H. Miller, Jr., Fayetteville; term to expire December 31, 1979.
- F. North Carolina Wesleyan
1. John Ferebee, Rocky Mount; term to expire December 31, 1977; succeeding Ray Bandy.
  2. J. Phil Carlton, Pinetops; term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
  3. William K. Stewart, Jr., Wilmington; term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding Mrs. James M. Herper, Jr.
  4. O. F. Dumas, Goldsboro; term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
  5. J. Paul Edwards, Goldsboro; term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
  6. John Russell, Lake Junaluska; term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding W. Raleigh Carver.
  7. Thomas J. Pearsall, Rocky Mount, term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
  8. William W. Shaw, Rocky Mount; term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.



## THE REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

### Nominations for Wesley Foundation and United Ministries Boards of Directors:

#### A&T STATE UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION

Rev. P. E. Addo  
Dr. Joseph B. Bethea  
Mr. Edward Bigham  
Mrs. Ellease Browning  
Mr. Charles Byrd  
Mr. Walter Carlson, Jr.  
Rev. Douglas Corriher  
Miss Myrtis Davis  
Mrs. Ruby Davis  
Dr. Samuel J. Dunn

Rev. J. W. Feree  
Miss Donice Hendrix (S)  
Miss Beatrice Herbin  
Mrs. Thomas J. Herin  
Rev. O. N. Hutchinson, Jr.  
Rev. Trevor Jones  
Mrs. Jacqueline Kerr  
Dr. Jesse Marshall  
Mr. Jerry Martin  
Mrs. Isaac H. Miller, Jr.

Miss Margaret R. Farr (S)  
Rev. James McCallum  
Rev. Cleo M. McCoy  
Mrs. Lorretta McKee  
Rev. J. J. Patterson  
Miss Diane Posley (S)  
Rev. J. J. Powell  
Dr. Glenn F. Rankin

Miss Fannie McCallum  
Mrs. Naomi W. Wynn  
Miss Mabel Richardson (S)  
Rev. A. E. Robinson  
Dr. Howard Robinson  
Miss Erma Washington (S)  
Mr. Jerry Wigfall (S)  
(S)—Students

## APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY

### University Faculty:

Leland Cooper (76)  
Mike Perry (77)  
Charles Porterfield (77)  
Ed Harrill (77)  
Ed Pilkington (78)  
Loren Raymon (78)

### Local Church:

John Fish (76)  
Charles Lamm (76)  
Lu Ann DeBerry (77)  
Joe Howser (77)  
Joan Smathers (77)  
Mattie Edwards (78)

### Students:

William Crawford  
Belina Suddreth  
Ellen Tart  
Robert Barker  
Jim Cottingham

### Ex-Officio:

Doug Beard  
Robert Stamey

## EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY:

### Ministers:

Rev. James Bailey  
Rev. Sam McMillian  
Rev. Rod Randolph  
District Superintendent:  
Rev. H. M. McLamb

### Laypersons:

Charles Q. Brown  
Curtis Hendrix  
Mrs. Harold McGrath  
Mr. George Neff  
Donald F. Clemens  
Herschel Williams  
Miss Camille Staton

### Faculty:

Professor Tom Johnson  
Professor Henry C. Ferrell, Jr.

### United Methodist Women:

Mrs. D. K. Fry  
Mrs. Earl Peterson  
Mrs. Charles Kavanaugh  
Mrs. Watt Moore  
Mrs. Francis Mann

### Ex-Officio:

(without vote)

Rev. D. T. Earnhardt  
Dr. & Mrs. W. W. Howell  
Mr. Sam Underwood

### Three Students:

From Student Council

### At Large:

Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher  
Dr. Stephen Bartlett  
Mr. William Heymann  
Dr. C. P. Morris  
Mr. Bryan Franklin  
Mrs. H. A. Davis  
Mr. Charles Smith

### Ex-Officio:

(with vote)

Dr. Leo Jenkins  
Dr. William Fulford  
Rev. John Jordan

## PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY

### **Class of 1975:**

Henry Smith  
Rev. Timothy Creel  
Mr. Lee Neville  
Mrs. Frances Carnes  
Rev. R. A. Fairley  
Mr. Andrew Ransom

### **Class of 1976:**

Rev. Harvey Lowry  
Mr. Albert C. Hunt  
Mr. Charles Griffith  
Mr. Gerald Borland  
Rev. Tony Brewington  
Miss Faye Jones

### **Class of 1977:**

Eddie Mac Locklear  
Rev. Alison Simonton

Rev. W. F. Elliott  
Mrs. Reba Lowry  
Rev. James Harold Woods  
Dr. Adolph Dial

### **Ex-Officio:**

Jerry Jay Juren  
Perry M. Johnson  
Dr. James Krabill  
Dr. J. V. Early

### **Students:**

John Dawson  
Lynn Floyd  
Miss Dixie Hunt

### **Regional Commission:**

Rev. J. Sidney Epperson

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA—CHAPEL HILL

### **Class of 1975:**

Mrs. Donald Skakle  
Rev. Belton Joyner, Jr.  
Dr. Deil Wright

### **Class of 1976:**

Mrs. Norman Graham  
Dr. Donald Boulton  
Dr. Isaac Reynolds

### **Class of 1977:**

Mrs. Herb Allred  
Mr. C. A. Houck, Jr.  
Mr. Henry Dixon

### **Class of 1978:**

Mrs. Victor Bowles

Rev. Julian Aldridge, Jr.  
Dr. Mary Turner Lane

### **Ex-Officio:**

Rev. Ralph Fleming  
Rev. Charles Bryant  
Rev. Drew Henry  
Rev. Hugh Cameron  
Dr. Nicholas B. Grant  
Rev. Lucy Austin  
Rev. Robert Johnson

### **Students:**

Dock Kornegay  
Jane Tompson  
Gary Wheeler

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA—GREENSBORO

### **Class of 1976:**

Dr. Ernest Griffin  
Dr. Charles Hounshell  
Ms. Joyce Bailey  
Mr. Bob Benbow  
Mr. Ray Edwards  
Rev. Thad McDonald  
Rev. Lloyd Hunsucker  
Dr. Orion Hutchinson

Mr. Richard Loester  
Rev. Joseph Hauser  
Rev. Jim Ferree  
Dr. Glen Rankin  
Mrs. Dot Rhame  
Rev. Frank Stith  
Ms. Maude Middleton

### **Class of 1977:**

Dr. Walter Beale

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA—GREENSBORO (Con't.)

Class of 1977: (Con't.)

Dr. Jim Stokes  
Mrs. Rebecca Smith  
Mrs. Billie Sink  
Rev. Bill Bighan  
Mrs. Helen Travis  
Mrs. Brenda Cooper

Mrs. Pam Daniel  
Mrs. Minnie Kidd  
**Ex-Officio:**  
Rev. Earl Wilson

**Students:**  
Ten representatives to be elected

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT RALEIGH

Local Churches:

Benson Memorial, Dr. Thomas N. Hobgood, Jr.  
Cary, Mr. William H. Garmon  
Edenton Street, Mrs. Kenneth M. Davis, Dr. Frank B. Thomas  
Fairmont, Mr. Thomas J. Byrum, Mr. Preston Page  
Hayes Barton, Mrs. Alton Tripp  
Highland, Dr. Dinus Briggs, Dr. Nash N. Winstead  
Millbook, Mr. Richard H. Harris  
Wilson Temple, Mrs. Bruce Hargrove

Alumni:

Dr. Gene R. Lowrimore

Regional Commission:

Dr. Ben T. Gravely

Class of 1976:

Dr. Dinus M. Briggs  
Mr. Kenneth R. Butcher  
Mrs. Betty Cook

Class of 1977:

Dr. Stephen L. Campbell  
Mrs. Martha Gravely  
Dr. Robert R. Jones  
Mr. James W. Klibbe  
Mrs. Anne Sutherland  
Mr. Woodrow W. Thomasson

Class of 1978:

Mrs. Helen Cook  
Mrs. Sara Hollowell  
Mr. Wayne Lee Horton  
Dr. Rodger N. Jenkins  
Dr. Robert S. Sowell  
Dr. Maurice E. Voland

Ex-Officio:

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn  
Rev. Theodore V. Carter  
Rev. Richard Commander  
Rev. Fred Falls  
Rev. Hubert Sydney Huggins, III  
Rev. Jack Hunter  
Rev. Wallace Kirby  
Rev. Clyde G. McCarver  
Rev. Charles H. Mercer  
Miss Hope Morgan  
Miss Carol Tignor  
Rev. J. W. Page  
Rev. W. M. Wells  
Rev. O. B. Wooldridge  
Rev. James McCullen

Students:

To be elected by local board

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT WINSTON-SALEM

Mr. Harley P. Affeldt  
Ms. Sarah Lou Bradley

Mr. Robert E. Brower  
Dr. Inzer Byers

## WESLEY FOUNDATION AT WINSTON-SALEM (Con't.)

Mr. J. F. Dimmick  
Mr. William Robert Doss  
Mrs. Zelma Dunnagan  
Mr. Wendell Eysenbach  
Dr. Constance Johnson  
Mr. Eugene L. Johnston  
Rev. Paul Lowder  
Dr. June G. May  
Mrs. Betty March  
Mr. Charles M. Mecum

Mr. James B. Nowell  
Mrs. Sandra O'Neal  
Mrs. Juanita S. Perryman  
Mr. William G. Starling  
Rev. Cecil Marcellus  
Rev. Edwin Bailey  
Rev. Mark S. Rose  
Students:

Two representatives from each campus

## WESLEY FOUNDATION AT WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

### Class of 1976:

Dr. Mable Crum  
Mrs. Harold Wells  
Mr. W. H. Crawford

### Class of 1977:

Dr. Clifford Lovin  
Mr. Robert Sloan  
Mrs. Jean Hartbarger  
Mr. John Shell

### Class of 1978:

Mrs. Virginia Picklesimer, Jr.

Mr. Carl Ratcliffe

Dr. Dan Pittillo  
Dr. Lewis Cloud

### Ex-Officio:

Rev. John McWhorter  
Rev. Russell N. Burson, Jr.  
Rev. George C. Weekley  
Mrs. Earl G. Johnston  
Miss Holly Derickson  
Mr. Jeff Rainwater

## UNITED MINISTRIES (Methodist Representatives to United Boards)

### Duke University:

Rev. A. F. Fisher  
Rev. R. L. Wallace

### Student:

David Lupo

### N. C. Central University:

Dr. Ross Townes  
Dr. Joseph Bethea  
Rev. Paul Couch

### UNC-Charlotte:

### Class of 1976:

Gordon H. Broome  
Cecil L. Heckerd  
J. H. Ostwalt  
Charles D. White

### Class of 1977:

Robert Beaubeau  
William A. Davis  
Mrs. Charles J. Henderson  
Miss Levela Richard

### Class of 1978:

Fred K. Macon  
Mrs. Russell T. Montfort  
Mrs. Charles E. Ratliff  
Sydnor Thompson

### UNC-Wilmington:

Rev. W. Joseph Mann  
Mr. Roger Paxton  
Dr. C. Reginald Johnson  
Dr. Richard Terry Mount

## JORDAN BUILDING AT DUKE UNIVERSITY

Mrs. Henry Sprinkle

L. Merritt Jones



## **BISHOP'S COMMITTEE HIGHER EDUCATION PLANNING AND STRATEGY**

Members of the Committee from the North Carolina Annual Conference, approve the following statements of their position and their recommendations.

When the Joint Committee on Higher Education Planning and Strategy began its deliberations in 1973, it seemed logical to assume that a state-wide plan for Methodist higher education in North Carolina could be developed. It was thought that a thorough study would show how the resources of the seven colleges could be marshalled in such a way as to provide a more economical and effective operation. As we proceeded with the various subsections of the study, the complexity of the problem became more evident. However, most members of the Joint Committee continued to hope that a unified state plan might eventually evolve; but when in the fall of 1974 the Committee was confronted with the various alternative courses of action that might be followed, the members from the North Carolina Conference became convinced that advocacy of a plan that would involve precipitate withdrawal of Conference support from one or more institutions would accomplish nothing constructive and would probably result in irreparable damage to all three of the institutions in this conference.

The North Carolina Conference members arrived at the above conclusion after considering many alternatives. Among these were the consolidation of all Methodist institutions in North Carolina under a joint board with a reduction in the number of institutions; the clustering of certain institutions throughout the state that are located geographically in areas where joint utilization of faculty, facilities, and administrative resources would be feasible; the sale of one or more institutions to the State and the concentration of resources on fewer institutions; and the simple expedient of withdrawing Conference support from one or more institutions. The immediate adoption of any of these alternatives appeared to members of the Committee from the North Carolina Conference to promise more problems than solutions.

Measures that might be practical for the institutions in the Western North Carolina Conference did not appear to be suitable for those in the North Carolina Conference. The North Carolina Conference members believe that a state-wide approach, initially at least, is not feasible due to the fact that the condition of the colleges in our Conference is more tenuous than that of the colleges in the Western North Carolina Conference. The two senior colleges in the North Carolina Conference have been in existence less than 20 years and have, therefore, not had an opportunity to build the cumulative support that comes from a long period of providing church-related higher education. Their oldest graduates are, as a group, well below 40 years of age. As a result, these colleges are less able to cope with the increased cost and declining enrollments which higher educational institutions have experienced in the past few years. Furthermore, of the five senior Methodist colleges in this state, those in our Conference have the heaviest indebtedness. They depend to a considerable degree on the communities in which they are located for support, and anything that might discourage either student applications for admission or continued local support would be catastrophic.

In spite of their difficulties, the officials of all three colleges in the North Carolina Conference insist that with continued support from the Conference at the current level they can achieve a viable status. Under these circumstances, the Committee members from the North Carolina Conference were faced with a heavy responsibility in deciding what they should recommend. They considered as mentioned above, but did not pursue, the possibility of a favorable disposition of one of the senior colleges on the theory that there might be an interest in it as a public institution. Any move in this direction, however, would have to originate with the col-

lege trustees and/or the college community.

Louisburg has just announced the election of a new president. Methodist has completed only two years under a new president. Over the past four years enrollment has declined at Methodist College 24.2%, at North Carolina Wesleyan College 15.2%, and at Louisburg College 15.5%. The decline at Methodist College and Louisburg College continued during the past fall term. Wesleyan had a slight increase. Under these circumstances the Committee members believe it would be unfair and unwise to take any action which might make the task of the administration and trustees of these colleges more formidable.

Members of the Joint Committee came to a realization that the colleges are legally controlled under their charters by their respective Boards of Trustees. It is true that the Conference has two important checks: (1) the power to grant or withhold funds and (2) the power, after nomination by the trustees, to elect trustees of Louisburg, and to both nominate and elect trustees of Methodist and Wesleyan. Moreover, each institution has its supporters and followers in a conference, and a divisive issue that might result in bitter conflict could be created by the assertion of either of these powers in any situation short of an imminent emergency. This leaves a conference, once it has authorized the establishment of a college, and the college has received a charter from the State, in a position where under ordinary circumstances it has only the power of admonition.

In view of the foregoing, the members of the Committee from the North Carolina Conference, recommend the following:

1. That the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference continue to cooperate in planning, providing, and supporting the campus ministry program.
2. That the North Carolina Conference continue its present level of support to High Point College and Greensboro College.
3. That the North Carolina Conference continue its present level of support to the Duke Divinity School.
4. That the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference join in establishing a Joint Higher Education Committee to continue to examine, coordinate and make recommendations of the two conferences in higher education on a state-wide basis.
5. That the North Carolina Conference continue the present level of financial support at Louisburg College, Methodist College, and North Carolina Wesleyan College for three additional years and that a special committee appointed by the Bishop in consultation with the Division of Higher Education shall monitor and study the activities and financial operations of each of the three institutions and make a recommendation in June of 1978 concerning its support from the Conference, thereafter. The Conference shall continue to support the colleges by encouraging the enrollment of students.
6. That the Division on Higher Education present to the 1976 Annual Conference a plan by which the Boards of Trustees of our three colleges can be consolidated into one Board of Trustees and a plan by which the necessary charter revisions can be made to facilitate the consolidation.
7. That the three colleges be required as a condition to receiving Conference support to institute accounting and auditing practices that will make possible analytical and comparative studies of their sources of revenue, current expenditures, liabilities, and net worth.
8. That the Trustees of the three colleges be urged to take a more active and effective role in assessing the leadership, academic programs, and financial operations of their institutions, with the consultation of two students from each of the three respective institutions.
9. That the Division of Higher Education shall cooperate with the colleges to inter-



pret their work and need to the local churches and participate in recruitment of students.

We believe that the Trustees should have some additional time to undertake measures that might increase the attractiveness of their respective institutions to students through curricula improvements, better maintenance, improved library and laboratory facilities, and improved student services to the end that larger numbers of students will seek admission to their institutions. Furthermore, the Trustees should have an opportunity to carry out development and fund raising programs to finance any needed improvements.

In addition, we know that the three institutions are valuable assets to the communities in which they are located, and we think that those communities should have the opportunity to cooperate in an effort that might secure to them the continued vitality of these symbols of culture, social consciousness, and religious leadership in their midst.

Finally, we believe that carrying out the above recommendations would provide the trustees and administrations of the three colleges an opportunity to devise a course of action which reflects the Joint Higher Education Planning and Strategy Committee's assessment of the status of private higher education in general, and our North Carolina Methodist Colleges in particular. It seems clear from the Committee's study that if our colleges are to survive as viable institutions it will require ingenuity, innovation, energetic and efficient management, academic programs that are attractive to students, and more involvement of the trustees. These recommendations should allow each institution an opportunity to demonstrate its ability to adapt to the changed status of higher education in order better to serve the academic community in which it must operate. They would also provide the special committee referred to in Item 5 above a basis upon which to predicate its recommendation for financial support of the 1978 Annual Conference.

R. R. Allen  
Glenn E. Anderson  
Paul Carruth  
S. M. Cozart  
N. W. Grant  
Robert B. Jordan, III  
Arnold K. King

G. Robert McKenzie  
Mrs. H. L. Mann  
Charles H. Mercer  
R. Dillard Teer  
V. C. Tyson  
H. Langill Watson  
Warren B. Petteway, *Chairperson*



## TASK FORCE TO STUDY ELECTION PROCEDURES

As a result of questions asked at the last annual conference regarding the procedure for electing delegates to the General and Jurisdictional conferences Bishop Blackburn appointed a task force committee to study these procedures and make recommendations for any improvements they deemed advisable.

All twelve districts were represented including six pastors and six lay persons plus one youth representative.

The task force committee recently met and listed below is the report of their recommendations:

### Recommendations

We wish to thank the Stark Committee for making their proposal. We feel they have raised an important question of procedure that needed to be studied. It has influenced and stimulated our examination and recommendations.

Whereas the Bishop had ruled out of order the proposal at Annual Conference

in reference to election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences on the grounds that the violated the *Discipline* and prohibits the process of electing delegates before Annual Conference; we as a task force wish to state that our own judgment after examination sustains the Bishop in his ruling.

After thorough discussion and examination of various alternatives, we recommend to the Annual Conference that our present voting procedure be continued as it is, with consideration of the following recommendations.

We believe that it is divisive and contrary to individual freedom to circulate lists, but we respect the right of a person working to elect an individual.

## Methods of Implementation

1. Announcements should be made at District Conferences, Lay Rallies, District Training sessions, etc., for Annual Conference delegates to think of persons in different categories so that every area of the United Methodist Church be represented.
2. We make public the findings of our inquiry and the policies formulated by this committee so as to clarify the conduct, procedure, and attitude for this next election.
3. The Conference Secretary or someone the Bishop designates will contact immediately any delegate elected to determine if he can attend the Jurisdictional and General Conferences. The person contacting will explain to that individual the duties and time required. If he replies that he cannot attend, it will be recommended to that person that he be asked to decline the nomination.
4. We ask the Bishop to make a statement concerning guidelines of conduct and attitude expected in our election process.

James H. Bailey, *Chairperson*  
J. R. Watkins, *Secretary*



## THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

### Recommendations for 1976

1. The Schedule of Minimum Salaries through the Commission on Equitable Salaries for 1976 is as follows:

#### A. Regular recommendations:

<i>Full-Time Conference and Associate Conference Members</i>	1976
--	------

One or more dependent children	\$8500
--------------------------------	--------

Married	8300
---------	------

Single	8100
--------	------

*Full-Time Lay Pastors*

One or more dependent children	7900
--------------------------------	------

Married	7700
---------	------

Single	7500
--------	------

*Student*

One or more dependent children	6900
--------------------------------	------

Married	6700
---------	------

Single	6500
--------	------

#### B. Special Recommendations:

1. We endorse the report of the Parish Travel Committee. All additional funds remaining in Equitable Salary will be allocated by the Equitable

Salaries Commission to help churches receiving Equitable Salary funds meet the established travel allowance. The Commission requests permission from the Annual Conference to make such adjustments as necessary in Equitable Salary schedules for the fiscal year 1976 so as to expend all available funds.

2. Retired Supply Pastors: \$3,500 (including utilities).
3. Part-time Supplies: Ministers of any status who are serving part-time will receive income from Equitable Salary funds, if any, on a basis negotiated with the church, the pastor, the District Superintendent, and the Equitable Salary Commission.

## II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges should so group themselves as to assume full pastoral support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary funds, its minister, and District Superintendents to administer the affairs of the charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support. To enable the conference, the commission and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

1. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge and as of January 1 shall govern the amount paid the minister.
2. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, utilities, bonuses, and expense allowances (excluding travel) are included as salary in determining appropriations from Equitable Salaries Commission.
3. It is expected that charges will provide two-thirds of the total salary with the Equitable Salaries Commission giving only one-third, excepting newly-established congregations. Charges must be arranged so that no more than one-third of the total salary be supplemented from Equitable Salary funds. Charges asking for more than one-third supplement must make an additional application, indicating the reasons for being given special consideration.
4. Beginning at the 1974 Annual Conference, full-time Pastoral Charges of less than 400 members, in order to receive Equitable Salary funds, must appear before a committee from the Equitable Salaries Commission before September 10 and show cause why supplementary funds must be made available for that charge. When division of charges is desired, Equitable Salary funds will be used only upon recommendation of the Bishop, or the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits" and Cabinet approval.
5. In the Division of Circuits in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of single-figure asking.
  - a. It is recommended that the remainder of the division pay two-thirds of pastoral support, and its share of single-figure asking.
  - b. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive Equitable Salary aid, shall reduce this aid by 10 percent each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The District Superintendents are to inform all charges receiving aid or expecting to receive aid in the future of this regulation. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.
  - c. When a charge has been established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full-time minister, this change may take place at

such time as the charge shall pay two-thirds of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support and shall agree to reduce the aid by 10 percent each year.

- d. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, the charge must pay two-thirds of said salary.
6. Any Equitable Salary supplement will be terminated immediately upon a full-time pastor's taking other employment or not continuing full-time pastoral employment. Such a pastor may be reinstated at any time upon returning to full-time ministerial status.
7. The North Carolina Conference authorizes and instructs the Commission on Finance and Administration to make Funds available by supplemental appropriation or any other means necessary and available to them, but shall not in any way change this year's commitment to Equitable Salaries Commission, making these Funds available by July 15, 1975, so that this loss may receive redress by or before July 25, 1975, as provided in the original amendment. (Editor's note: The original amendment referred to was part of the legislation of the Equitable Salary Commission Report of 1974.)

The Reverend Paul G. Bunn, *Vice Chairperson*  
The Commission on Equitable Salaries



## RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

I

1. The Fair Share Apportionments by Districts for 1975 are shown in Column A; Apportionments for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B; Apportionments for Ministerial Education are shown in Column C; Apportionments for Black College Fund are shown in Column D.

DISTRICTS	COLUMN A	COLUMN B	COLUMN C	COLUMN D
Burlington	\$330,317.	\$1,701.	\$26,114.	\$10,191.
Durham	401,567.	1,897.	29,119.	11,364.
Elizabeth City	205,397	987.	15,190.	5,920
Fayetteville	325,245	1,525	23,411.	9,137.
Goldsboro	269,813.	1,308.	20,075.	7,834.
Greenville	279,938.	1,341.	20,587.	8,035.
New Bern	255,579.	1,254.	19,247.	7,512.
Raleigh	484,469.	2,398.	36,813.	14,399.
Rockingham	286,627.	1,361.	20,879.	8,133.
Rocky Mount	334,759.	1,595.	24,487.	9,556.
Sanford	270,705.	1,263.	19,385.	7,565.
Wilmington	253,321.	1,216.	18,668.	7,286.

The Lake Junaluska Development Fund continues based on a minimum goal of \$1.00 per member over the four year period 1973-1976 inclusive.

2. Allocations to the charges have been made by the Council on Finance and Administration based on the current formula provided for the Fair Share Apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Council. In the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting prior claim items. In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency needs within the Annual Conference, the

Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported to the Annual Conference for purposes of information.

3. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Fair Share Apportionments: World Communion Sunday, Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Human Relations Day.

## II

### North Carolina Annual Conference SEJ Tentative Budget To be raised January 1, 1976 - December 31, 1976

#### MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

District Superintendents Fund (Salaries)	\$ 215,520.00
(travel)	24,000.00
(cabinet expense)	5,000.00
Episcopal Fund	71,620.00
Conference Claimants	841,956.00
Ministers Retirement Fund	47,507.00
Equitable Salaries Fund	220,000.00
Ministers Moving Expense	20,000.00
Ministers Emergency Relief	10,000.00

#### CONNECTIONAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

General Administration	\$ 26,791.00
Jurisdictional Conference	31,438.00
Temporary Aid Fund	35,177.00
Annual Conference Expenses	21,000.00
Conference Secretary's Office Budget	11,700.00
Conference Journal and Printing	15,000.00
Book of Recommendations	3,500.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	19,025.00
Treasurer, Staff and Statistician	62,442.00
Methodist Information	1,300.00
Conference Board Trustees (expense fund)	150.00
Episcopal Residence (Maintenance and Loans)	2,200.00
Staff Parsonages (Maintenance and Loans)	13,100.00
Methodist Building	20,000.00
Insurance Committee	1,000.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	1,500.00
Emergency Fund	4,632.00
Contingency Fund	20,000.00

#### WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

World Service	\$ 419,727.00
Council on Ministries	
Office, Meetings, Program	49,000.00
Staff Salaries and Benefits	197,917.00
Board of Church and Society	8,420.00
Division of Education (operating)	4,000.00
Camps Maintenance	53,000.00

Division of Lay Life and Work	6,688.00
Division of Stewardship	6,000.00
Division of Evangelism	6,000.00
Division of Worship	1,325.00
Division of Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	330.00
Division of Health & Welfare (operating)	1,700.00
Methodist Home for Children	264,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes	92,000.00
Golden Cross Fund	18,400.00
Division of Missions	104,000.00
Division of Higher Education (operating)	500.00
College Sustaining Fund	545,000.00
Campus Ministry	70,000.00
Division of Ministry	18,000.00
Commission on Archives & History	550.00
Committee on Enlistment	850.00
Committee on the Lay Worker	150.00
Committee on Religion & Race	3,150.00
N.C. Council of Churches	7,500.00
N.C. Pastors School	600.00
N.C. Christian Advocate	7,000.00
Pastoral Care Committee	2,000.00
Status and Role of Women	500.00
Seminary Visitation	1,200.00
Peace and Self-Development of Peoples	1,500.00
Seminar On The Ministry	3,000.00
<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b>	<b><u>\$3,639,565.00</u></b>

### III

1. The Fair Share Apportionment Formula approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 as amended in 1971 and 1974 shall be continued, with the addition that the campaign to raise \$400,000 for N.C. Wesleyan College shall be excluded from total money raised in arriving at the Fair Share apportionment.  
as the previous year or the new figure arrived at by the formula whichever is more.
2. The Apportionments as computed by the Treasurer's Office according to the formula shall be transmitted to the charges by the District Superintendents without adjustments.
3. Each Conference board, agency, division, committee, commission, etc., receiving allocation from the conference budget shall submit each year a detailed operating budget to the Council on Finance and Administration by January 10 covering the operating budget for the ensuing year. These budgets will be reviewed by C.F.A. in light of the funds available. Budgets which are related to the Council on Ministries will be submitted through the Director of the Council on Ministries.
4. No conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
5. Monies paid by charges on Apportionments shall be reported to the Statistician by the Conference Treasurer and all other funds paid by the local church shall be reported in the Pastor's Report, Table #11.
6. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.



7. Reimbursement for travel to authorized meetings of all Conference agencies shall be at the rate of 10¢ per mile.

#### IV

- (a) In accordance with the 1972 Discipline, Paragraph 876, the salary of each District Superintendent for 1976 shall be estimated to be \$17,960.00. In addition, each District Superintendent shall be provided an estimated travel allowance of \$2,000.00. Such part of said salary that is paid out by the District Superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district parsonage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to exceed the sum of \$2,000.00 for heat, water, electrical services and residential telephone. We recommend that all districts assume this expense for these utilities.
- (b) Each district shall provide an amount equal to 1% of the District Superintendent's salary, travel, and utilities to be allocated for the Ministers Retirement Fund in lieu of institutional payment, which in the case of pastors, is provided by the charge.
- (c) The District shall also provide the institutional payment for group life insurance and group hospital and medical insurance.

We approve the use of an amount of to \$4,000.00 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program.

#### V

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the Conference:

1. Christmas Offering 1975 for district superintendents' program and/or projects. These should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.
2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. The Board of Education to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
4. The Regional Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; The Rural Church Fund; Louisburg College, Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the conference.
6. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

#### VI

Unless otherwise directed, the Council on Finance and Administration will continue to use A. M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

The president, vice-president and secretary of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Treasurer shall serve as the executive committee of the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Treasurer will include in his monthly financial district reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 A.M. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on Saturday or Sunday the re-



port will include the funds received by 8:30 A.M. the following Monday.

## VII

### Supplementary Appropriations

District Superintendent Fund (Cabinet expense) 1974	\$ 451.00
Ministers Moving Expense (1974)	2,225.00
Annual Conference Expense (1974)	4,046.52
Conference Journal & Printing (1974)	1,408.00
Conference Publications & Book of Recommendations (1974)	72.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget (1974)	3,273.00
Conference Camps (1974)	637.34
Joint Committee Higher Education Planning & Strategy (1974)	3,500.00
Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns (1974)	12.81
Division Evangelism (operating) 1974)	121.27
Division of the Ministry (1974)	371.83
N. C. Council of Churches (land purchase) 1974	4,265.00
Jurisdictional Conference (Structure Study) 1974	200.00
Conference Camps (Maintenance) 1975	9,641.00
Division of Missions (Bolivia Team Supplies) 1975	3,000.00
Division of Education (operating) 1975	345.00
Seminary Visitation 1975	281.00
Bishop's Call for Peace & Self Development of Peoples 1975	1,500.00
District Superintendent Fund (Salaries) 1975	10,035.00
District Superintendent Fund (Cabinet Expense) 1975	363.00
Ministers Moving Expense 1975	2,384.00
Annual Conference Expense 1975	4,912.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget 1975	4,274.85
Treasurer, Staff & Statistician 1975	2,591.00
Council on Ministries (Program) 1975	12,488.00
Council on Ministries (Salaries & Benefits) 1975	14,000.00
Status and Roll of Women 1975	900.00
Bicentennial Observance 1975	1,000.00
College Sustaining Fund 1975	10,500.00
Division of Evangelism 1975	2,911.00
Bicentennial Observance (1976)	5,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference 1976	3,585.00
Methodist Home for Children 1975	5,238.00
Regional Commission on Campus Ministry 1975	5,000.00
<b>TOTAL SUPPLEMENTARY</b>	<b>\$120,532.62</b>

Ray C. Euliss, *Chairperson*  
F. Own Fitzgerald, *Secretary*

## INSURANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

The Conference Insurance Committee met on March 7, 1975, to consider the annual report of analysis and recommendations presented by H. Gray Hutchison and Associates, Inc., Raleigh, North Carolina, consultants to the Conference Insurance Committee on its group insurance benefits. Among the principal issues discussed were:

- (1) Action needed by the Annual Conference to place the fiscal year of the Group Life and Group Health Insurance Programs on the same basis as the fiscal year of the Annual Conference.

- (2) The need for improved Blue Cross-Blue Shield benefits with increased premium rates and renewal of the group life insurance program at the present rates.

**Renewal Dates and Benefit Improvements**

Now that the North Carolina Conference operates its fiscal year on a calendar basis, consideration needs to be given to two alternatives for establishing the future renewal date for the Blue Cross-Blue Shield Health Insurance plan and the Ministers Group Life Insurance plan. Both plans now operate under a renewal date of July 1 of each year which results in any required rate adjustments being made effective in the middle of the Conference Fiscal Year.

**ALTERNATE I:**

Amend the group insurance contracts to change the renewal date to January 1 of each year and further to vest in the Insurance Committee the full authority to review and implement any proposed rate adjustments and/or benefits improvements to become effective January 1, 1976. Any increase in cost is to be pro-rated between the church and the minister on the same basis as is now in effect. This would apply to Group Life and Group Health Plans.

**ALTERNATE II:**

Retain the present renewal date of July 1, of each year and that effective July 1, 1975, the Ministers Group Life Insurance Program be renewed at the present rates and the Blue Cross-Blue Shield Health Plan be ammended to increase surgical benefits to a \$1,000.00 surgical schedule, increase hospital physicians benefits to \$15.00 for the first day to \$10.00 for the next two days and to \$5.00 for the next 67 days and increase the Major Medical maximum to \$250,000.00.

The total cost of improved benefits including at 14.5% rate adjustment, because of experience is:

- (1) Individual \$54.12 per quarter
- (2) Parent and child \$107.73 per quarter
- (3) Family \$153.36 per quarter

The breakdown of the cost of the coverage to the ministers and churches per quarter based on the same formula as is now in effect is as follows:

	Church	Increase	Minister	Increase
Individual	44.92	6.76	9.20	1.55
Parent & Child	89.42	14.06	18.31	2.41
Family	127.29	19.86	26.07	4.05

After consideration of all facts, the Insurance Committee recommends the adoption of Alternative I so as to have the fiscal year of the Group Insurance contracts coincide with the fiscal year of the Conference, thereby eliminating the problem of mid-year cost adjustment.

**STUDY:** The Insurance Committee shall make a study of disability insurance and report to next Annual Conference for possible recommendations.

Paul Boone, *Chairperson*  
J. K. Bostick, *Secretary*  
Bill Cable, *Consultant*



**THE COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER**

The *Discipline of the United Methodist Church* defines a Lay Worker in paragraph 501 in this manner: "A Lay Worker in the churches is a person other than the clergy whose decision to make a career of the work (either full-time or term) in the employed status in the church or church-related agencies is accompanied by the

meeting of standards of excellence in the chosen field of service and who has been consecrated by a Bishop."

## RECOMMENDED FOR CONSECRATION AS A LAY WORKER

(Par. 502, *Discipline*)

Mrs. Irene Gattis, Benson Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C.

## CONSECRATED LAY WORKERS

### OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Mrs. Barbara Johnson Barnes, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, N.C. 27834 (*Director of Christian Education*)

Miss Mary Eugenia Beaty, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, N.C. 27215 (*Associate in Christian Education*)

Mrs. Laura James Davenport, First United Methodist Church, Wilson, N.C. 27893 (*Director of Music*)

Mr. Robert H. Garrison, Jr., Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27608 (*Business Administrator*)

Mrs. Ruthann Harris, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, N.C. 27215 (*Director of Music*)

Mr. James Malone Marshall, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27608 (*Director of Music*)

Mrs. Alma Offut, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston, N.C. 28501 (*Director of Music*)

Mr. Henry Alexander Ross, Jr., First United Methodist Church, Henderson, N.C. 27536 (*Director of Music*)

Mr. Roger Frank Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530 (*Director of Music*)

Miss Carol Tignor, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27607 (*Director of Christian Education*)

Miss Wanda Gail Walker, Long Memorial United Methodist Church, Roxboro, N.C. 27573 (*Director of Christian Education*)

Mr. Richard Jerome Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield, N.C. 27577 (*Director of Christian Education*)

Miss Margaret Ann Biddle, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514 (*Director of Christian Education*)

The Committee on the Lay Worker calls the attention of the Annual Conference and especially the attention of local churches employing Lay Workers to Par. 507.1 of the *Discipline of the United Methodist Church*: "The employing agency shall include the Lay Worker in the retirement plan of the Lay Employee Pension Fund (Par. 1377.12) or other such appropriate plan as provided by the Board of Pensions or other boards or agencies of the United Methodist Church". The Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund is available from the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois, 60201. For the sake of uniformity, we recommend that the pension plan for Lay Workers in the North Carolina Conference be based upon an annual contribution of 9% of the employee's salary—6% to be paid by the employing agent and 3% by the employee (or some combination of percentages to add up to 9%).

We encourage local churches employing Lay Workers to pay the premiums for the Blue Cross-Blue Shield Insurance plan, and to participate, in their behalf, in the Conference program of Group Life Insurance.

The Committee on the Lay Worker also calls upon all local churches within her bounds to consider a pension program, as well as hospitalization and life insurance, for ALL lay employees—not just those who qualify as Lay Workers.

Martha Garrick, *Chairperson 1975*

Bob Baldrige, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF MINISTRY

### Prelude

The ordained ministry of our United Methodist Church has a proud heritage in calling and service to God's people through nearly two centuries. Its ancestry moves back through both its Wesleyan tradition and its relationship to the holy catholic Church in the recognition that the Church is called to seek and to save the lost, to disseminate the spirit and life of the date of Pentecost, to spread scriptural holiness, and to transform all peoples and nations through the Gospel of Christ. In preparation for such a task in today's society, men and women are called by the Spirit to be ministers of the Gospel, and within the framework of the *Discipline* are guided in their preparation for ministry in the United Methodist Church by the Division of Ministry.

The world of the second half of the 1970's has become a complex society in which many occupations and vocations call for highly specialized training. The minister in most communities of the not-too-distant past was one of a few educated and widely-traveled persons to whom many looked not only for spiritual guidance but for some judgement upon life-styles and the conduct of one's daily life. The wisdom of the minister was rooted in great degree in a formal education and training that provided a broad base of exposure to the cultural climate of the time, an experience that is now more difficult in an age of ever-mushrooming information and ideas. Education remains a powerful force in the development of every individual, and must be a priority claim in the preparation for ministry. To this end, the Division of Ministry recommends that the minimum educational requirement for full membership in the North Carolina Conference be a Master of Divinity degree, or its equivalent, beginning with those received into probationary membership at the 1978 Annual Conference.

We initiate a new day in the life of the North Carolina Conference at this particular session as we welcome with our recommendations for full membership two women, Helen Gray Crotwell and Gladys Ruth Williford. These pioneer women mark a strong new influence in the ministry of the Church, reflected by a 25% female enrollment in seminaries across our land. Our division recommends a joint meeting of our Division, the Commission on Role and Status of Women, and the Cabinet at an early date in the Fall to discuss this growing influence and its possibilities for the North Carolina Conference.

We urge each local church to observe Ministry Sunday on September 21, 1975 (or the nearest convenient date) to focus attention upon and to raise up a call for ministers to serve in the pastoral ministry. Each minister might well use this opportunity to share his/her sense of calling, and of the joys and frustrations, the disappointments and pleasures, that the minister's life contains.

We remind each local church to look upon the Ministerial Education Fund as their one basic opportunity to participate in the preparation of new ministers for the Church. We urge all churches to keep alive in their hearts the goal of full acceptance and full payment of this important apportionment that provides an undergirding for our seminaries, scholarship funds for students in college and seminaries, and growing numbers of opportunities for short-term continuing educational experiences.

### Program

See Items 1-9 of the Conference Council on Ministries report.

William W. Sherman, Jr., *Chairperson*  
James H. Coile, *Secretary*

## Section on Conference Membership:

QUESTION 23: What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?

- a) As deacons? Grigg, Henry Wayne
- b) As elders? None.

QUESTION 24: Who have been admitted from other Christian churches (Par. 376-376.3)?

- a) As Associate Members? None.
- b) As Probationary Members? Grigg, Henry Wayne
- c) As Members in Full Connection? None.

QUESTION 25: Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323)

Hill, Leon Elwood—Goldsboro District—B.A., Campbell College. Completed five-year course of study. Lay Pastor, four and one-half years. Deacon's Orders, 1972. Born June 30, 1945. Married, two children.

Whitfield, Bobby Ray—Burlington District—A.B., Elon College, 1974.

Completed five-year course of study. Lay Pastor, four years. Deacon's Orders, 1972. Married, three children.

Who are continued as Associate Members?

Brigman, Carey Houston; Bryan, Everette Ervin; Bryant, James Hillary; Burns, Weyland Sherman; Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.; Davis, Herbert Charles; Eubanks, George Badger; Evans, Paul Wesley; Farmer, William Herbert; Fulford, William Nelson; Hawkins, George Everett; Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.; Hicks, James W.; Hill, Ralph McCoy; Hill, Richard C.; Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair; Knowles, Russell Ray; Lamb, Bobby H.; Leonard, Orville; Lewis, Richard Farmer; Long, John Daniel; Martin, Haywood Lee; Massey, Gerald Rudolph; Matoy, Earl F.; Morris, Alvin Joseph; Olive, John Gilbert; Parnell, Evander; Pinner, William Rickman; Rector, Charles Mitchell; Royall, Lloyd Graham; Seymour, Edgar Fraser; Smith, Niel Evans; Smithson, Rufus Miles; Umstead, Charles Irvin, Jr.; Wesley, Luther Vernon

QUESTION 26: Who are admitted as Probationary Members?

- a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved schools of theology? (Par. 327)

Boyette, Lynwood Clayton—Raleigh District—A.B., Pfeiffer College; 25 credit hours, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Deacon's Orders 1972. Born June 22, 1939. Married, three children.

Cox, William Fred, Jr.—New Bern District, B.S. Northeast College; B.D., Bob Jones University, M.Div., Columbia Theological Seminary, Eligible for Deacon's Orders, Born November 26, 1937. Married, four children.

Doucette, Leonard Frank—Durham District—B.A., Methodist College; 49 quarter hours, Candler School of Theology. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 22, 1946. Married.

Griggs, Henry Wayne—Rocky Mount District—B.A., University of Richmond; 39 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born May 11, 1950. Married.

Hale, Michael L.—Burlington District—B.A., Methodist College; 41 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Deacon's Orders, 1970. Born September 16, 1946. Married, one child.

Hamm, Rodney Eugene—Durham District—A.B., East Carolina University; 20 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born May 21, 1947. Married, two children.

Harvin, David Lewis—Rockingham District—B.A., UNC-Chapel Hill, 29 hours, Wesley Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born June 16, 1960. Single.



Heath, Henry Rupert—Rocky Mount District—B.A., Pembroke State University; 24 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Deacon's Orders, 1973. Born August 13, 1944. Married, one child.

Lee, Henry Westbrook—Wilmington District—B.A., Methodist College; 36 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Deacon's Orders, 1970. Born October 7, 1936. Married, one child.

McKenzie, Charles Erwin—Rockingham District—B.A., Davidson College; 69 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born March 16, 1960. Single.

Methvin, Rayford Homer—Wilmington District—B.A., Taylor University; 26 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Deacon's Orders, 1974. Born January 20, 1921. Married, two children.

Miller, James Michael—Durham District—A.B., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; 26 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 22, 1950. Single.

O'Keef, Robert David—Sanford District—B.A., N. C. Wesleyan College; 45 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born September 19, 1951. Married.

Oxendine, Milford, Jr.—Durham District—B.S., Pembroke State University; 30 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 12, 1947. Married, two children.

Rummell, John Robert—Raleigh District—B.S., Lynchburg College; 54 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born August 25, 1947. Married.

Shannonhouse, Richard Delano—Rocky Mount District—B.A., N. C. Wesleyan College; 37 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born September 28, 1949. Married.

Smith, Judi Johnson—Sanford District—B.A., Meredith College; 28 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born January 23, 1942. Married.

Stanfield, Edwin Douglas—Durham District—B.A., University of South Florida, Tampa; 19 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born September 30, 1946. Married.

Tyson, Carson Stanley—Greenville District—B.A., N. C. Wesleyan College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Ordained Deacon, 1967. Born April 17, 1933. Married, three children.

Way, Vance Carlton—Rocky Mount District—B.A., N. C. Wesleyan College; 56 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Deacon's Orders, 1972. Born December 28, 1930. Married.

Willingham, Malcolm Craig—Burlington District—B.A., N. C. Wesleyan College; 20 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Deacon's Orders, 1972. Born May 5, 1949. Married, one child.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1) None.

c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member? (Par. 328.2)

Barbour, Berry Otha—Fayetteville District—B.A., Shaw University. Completed two-year advanced course of study beyond requirement for Associate Membership. Served three years as an Associate Member. Deacon's Orders, 1969. Born March 8, 1937. Married, two children.

Lancaster, Ecwood Colon—Wilmington District—B.A., Shaw University. Completed two-year advanced course of study beyond requirement for Associate Membership. Served four years as an Associate Member. Deacon's Orders, 1968. Born December 2, 1936. Married, three children.

QUESTION 27: Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)

a) As students in approved schools of theology?

Adams, Dennis Marion; Allen, Danny Gregory; Best, Nancy Ruth; Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Braswell, William Edward; Brooks, Rex Eugene; Brown, Wesley Freeman; Burgess, Charles Nathan; Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.; Couch, Paul Lee; Cottingham, William Thomas III; Dillon, Frederick Thomas; Dodson, Jerry Stephen; French, William G.; Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.; Granger, Paul David; Grissom, David Ronald; Hackett, Charles Martin; Hadley, Jacob Melton, Jr.; Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm; Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.; Maddry, Howard Bell, Jr.; Merriman, David B.; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; Old, Marshall Roy; Peacock, John Rascoe, Jr.; Pollock, Charles Luther; Stoors, Robert B.; Tripp, Bennie J.; Waters, Ralph Carsten; Wilson, Kelly J., III

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?

Barfield, Warren Clark; Byers, Leonard Cecil; Cash, Michael Thomas; Clements, William Earle; Dixon, Samuel Williams, Jr.; Evans, Early Odis, Jr.; Framer, John Archie; Forringer, Julie Bethel; Gooch, Ray Thomas; Gun, Donald Francis; Henry, Andrew; Hendricks, Danny Lee; Huffman, Virgil Bryan; Jordan, Milton E.; Langston, James F.; Leeland, Paul Lee; McCoy, Michael Ryan; Merrit, Jo-Ann; Morrill, Jack Meredith; Morrison, John Edward; O'Briant, Charles Edgar; Ogburn, Richard Lynn; Parvis, Paul Merrill; Presnell, William Michael; Privette, William Edward; Safley, Michael Wayne; Sandusky, Paul Allen; Seate, Billy Fenton; Smith, Albert Clayton; Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr.; Young, Stephen E.; Young, Wayne Everett; Walker, Eddie Arnold; Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr.

c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? None.

d) Those admitted under Par. 325.2 of *The 1964 Discipline* and receiving  $\frac{3}{4}$  vote of the Annual Conference.

(Under this provision, the following are continued on Probation: Lowry, Harvey)

QUESTION 28: Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369)

Mabe, Richard V.; Hancock, Eugene Monroe; West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr. Charles Luke Powell, Jr.

QUESTION 29: Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333)

Adkins, Lowell Earl—Burlington District—A.B., Marshall University; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Transferred as Probationary Member from West Virginia Conference, effective June 15, 1974. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born December 12, 1945. Single.

Aiken, Michael Lee—Goldsboro District—B.S., Wake Forest University; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1973. Deacon, 1973. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 21, 1949. Married.

Crotwell, Helen Gray—Durham District—B.S., Georgia State College of Women; M.R.E., Candler School of Theology. (Other graduate work equivalent to M. Div. as evaluated by Duke Divinity School.) Probationary Member, 1973. Deacon, 1973. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born October 8, 1925. Single.

Cyr, Ronald Dale—Greenville District—B.A., N.C. Wesleyan College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1971. Deacon, 1971. (Voted into Full Connection, 1974.) Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born August 23, 1946. Married.

Dulaney, Earl George—Burlington District—B.S., University of Cincinnati; M. Div., Duke Divinity School, 1973; Th.M., Duke Divinity School, 1975. Transferred as Probationary Member from Kentucky Conference, 1974. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 26, 1943. Single.



Forbes, Joseph Wayne—Durham District—B.S., University of Arkansas; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1971. Deacon, 1971. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born December 14, 1937. Married, three children.

Flynn, Robert Clark, Sr.—Rocky Mount District—B.A., Methodist College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1971. Deacon, 1971. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born April 26, 1948. Married, two children.

Funkhouser, Morton Littell, Jr.—Elizabeth City District—A.B., Asbury College; M. Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Member, 1972. Deacon, 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born April 20, 1943. Married, one child.

Gunter, Edward Marvin—Sanford District—B.A., N. C. Wesleyan College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1972. Deacon, 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born November 12, 1948. Married.

Harris, James Howard, Jr.—Elizabeth City District—A.B., East Carolina University; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1973. Deacon, 1973. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 25, 1949. Single.

Lee, Don Paul—Goldsboro District—B.S., Auburn University; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1972. Deacon, 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born April 14, 1925. Married, three children.

Lee, James Carroll—Greenville District—B.S., Campbell College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1972. Deacon, 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born August 24, 1943. Married, one child.

Litzenberger, Charles Maynard—Rockingham District—A.B., Campbell College; M. Div., Candler School of Theology. Probationary Member, 1972. Deacon, 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born December 20, 1943. Married.

Mann, Stephen Thomas—New Bern District—B.A., American University; M. Div., Garrett Theological Seminary. Transferred as a Probationary Member from the North Illinois Conference, 1971. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 26, 1943. Single.

Ruggles, Gordon William—Fayetteville District—B.A., Ashland College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1972. Deacon, 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born December 14, 1941. Married.

Ruth, John William—Durham District—B.A., Mars Hill College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1970. Deacon, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 4, 1947. Married, one child.

Spencer, J. Lloyd—Elizabeth City District—A.B., West Virginia Wesleyan; M. Div., Methodist Theological School of Ohio. Transferred as Probationary Member from The West Virginia Conference, 1974. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born February 4, 1949. Married, one child.

Vaughn, Richard Cook—Fayetteville District—B.A., Mount Union College; M. Div., Methodist Theological School of Ohio. Transferred as Probationary Member from The East Ohio Conference, 1974. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 21, 1949. Married.

Summey, James Lester—Burlington District—B.A., Limestone College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1972. Deacon, 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born February 13, 1940. Married, three children.

Williford, Gladys Ruth—Raleigh District—B.S., University of New York State Teacher's College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1972. Deacon, 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born December 24, 1930. Widow, four children.

William W. Sherman, Jr., *Chairperson*  
Robert M. Drew, *Registrar*

## Section on the Lay Pastor

QUESTION 20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

- a. Full-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) What progress has each made in the Course of Study?

Alexander, Frank Lee	4th Year
Arno, Richard Gene	4th Year
Batchelor, Edward Carson	Complete
Caviness, James William, Jr.	4th Year
Cobb, Charles Harold	License
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	4th Year
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	Complete
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon	1st Year
Hall, Stephen Blair	2nd Year
Hanford, Gordon Talmadge	3rd Year
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.	4th Year
Hill, Jonathan C.	License
Horne, Herbert Franklin, Jr.	2nd Year
Hunnings, Henry Marcus	Complete
King, William Robert	Complete
Lamb, Waverly Douglas	4th Year
Ledford, John Thomas	Complete
Lewis, Wallace Bradford	3rd Year
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.	Complete
Matthews, Roy Lee	1st Year
Matthis, Odell Stephen	4th Year
Morrow, Floyd Ransome	2nd Year
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia	Complete
McCullen, James Lloyd	1st Year
McLendon, James Earl	2nd Year
Overman, Ernest Hadley	1st Year
Parsons, Richard Eugene	3rd Year
Phillips, Percy Ray	Complete
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	Complete
Pursley, Forest William	Complete
Randalls, Robert Francis	Complete
Reynolds, Foster Lee	Complete
Rattz, Robert Eugene	3rd Year
Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie	Complete
Scott, Harold Dennis	Complete
Smith, Charles Cooper	2nd Year
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	4th Year
Varnum, Tracie	Complete

- b. Part-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.2) What progress has each made in the Course of Study?

Bacote, Thomas B.	License
Bryans, Francis George	3rd Year
Cummings, James Floyd	Complete
Cummings, Wilton R.	2nd Year
Dunn, Joe Clyde	4th Year
Fairley, Robert Anthony	Complete
Gooch, Wayne Leroy	Complete
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	3rd Year
Jacobs, James Lee	License
Jones, Linwood Sutton	License

Lewis, Leon, Jr.	Complete
Lupton, David Edward	Complete
Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr.	License
Owens, Harley McCoy	Complete
Powers, Daniel Paul	2nd Year
Rouse, Jere Alton	Complete
Smith, Bobby Eugene	Complete
Spells, Leroy	Complete
West, Thaddeus Clifton	Complete
Woodworth, Douglas Richard	Complete

c. Student lay pastors? (Par. 348.3) In what schools are they enrolled?

Allred, Donald H.	Duke
Atwood, David Randolph	Duke
Branch, Johnny Hobbs	N.C. Wesleyan
Buie, James Carlton	Methodist
Daniel, Donald O'Neil	Southeastern
Dickens, Jan Johnson	Duke
Elam, Howard Alphas	Pembroke
Eller, Carl Mitchell	East Carolina
Fisher, Arthur Gayle	N.C. Wesleyan
Forbes, Daniel Mercer	N.C. Wesleyan
Free, Virgil Loren	Fayetteville Technical Institute
Fritts, Robert E.	Duke
Gholston, William Gunter	Methodist
Hamm, Rodney Gene	Duke
Hasty, Richard Eugene, Jr.	UNC - Chapel Hill
Herrin, Charles	Duke
Hobbs, Michael B.	Southeastern
Holcomb, Norman Dewy, Jr.	Duke
Howell, Henry Eugene	Wayne Community College
Jenkins, Alonzo	Duke
Jones, Ronald Ralph	Duke
Kruchkow, Thomas A.	Duke
Langer, Warren, Jr.	Duke
Lewis, David Corin	Duke
McLean, David Alexander	St. Andrews
Parker, John Frederick	Methodist
Peele, Luther Martin, Jr.	Duke
Privette, Bobby Lee	Duke
Salter, John Neal, Jr.	Southeastern
Scholtz, Quentin	Duke
Sessoms, Lester, Jr.	Methodist
Sims, Phillip Edwin	Duke
Smith, Gary Clayton	N.C. Wesleyan
Stanley, Ronald A.	Duke
Thompson, Ronald Littleton	Duke
Wall, Randy Lee	Duke
Ward, James A., Jr.	Duke
Watson, David L.	Duke
Whitcomb, Gary Edward	N.C. Wesleyan
Womack, LaVerne Blue, Jr.	Candler
Woodle, Thomas Frederick	St. Andrews

QUESTION 30. Who have been elected Deacons? (Par. 311, 312)

a. As lay pastors:

Buie, James Carlton  
 Etheridge, Cicero Redmon  
 Gooch, Wayne L.  
 McLean, David Alexander, Jr.

Who have been elected Deacons contingent upon successful completion of Second Year studies at Course of Study School?

Arno, Marsha Cannon  
 Smith, Charles Cooper

QUESTION 31. Who have been ordained deacons?

Dickens, Jan Johnson August 5, 1974  
 Horne, Herbert Franklin August 5, 1974  
 McLendon, James Earl August 5, 1974  
 Privette, Bobby Lee August 5, 1974

Paul W. Boone, *Chairperson*  
 Robert F. Bundy, *Registrar*

## Committee on Conference Relations

QUESTION 28. Who are discontinued as Probationary members? (Par. 369)

Eugene M. Hancock  
 Richard V. Mabe  
 Charles Luke Powell, Jr.—Withdrew 9-13-1974  
 T. C. West, Jr.

QUESTION 37. Who have been received by transfer?

Atchley, Robert Wayne	(PM)	Florida	6- 3-75
Clift, David S.	(PM)	Kentucky	6- 5-75
Dunlap, David R.	(FC)	Western North Carolina	6- 2-75
Dunn, Truman Lee	(PM)	Central Pennsylvania	7-15-74
Frale, Fletcher W.	(AM)	Oklahoma	7-15-74
Hickle, Stephen A.	(PM)	Iowa	6- 2-75
McCleery, Richard F.	(FC)	Western Pennsylvania	10- 1-74
McComas, William P.	(FC)	West Virginia	6- 2-75
Redmond, Robert C.	(PM)	Kentucky	6- 5-75
Stoors, Robert Burton, Jr.	(PM)	North Alabama	7-18-74
Thomas, Wayne Esmond	(FC)	Florida	9- 1-74

QUESTION 38. Who have been transferred out?

Bonniwell, Ralph Edgar	(PM)	Southern New Jersey	6- 9-75
Champion, Buddy Joe	(PM)	Louisiana	6- 1-75
Curry, Thomas J. Jr.	(PM)	Virginia	
McGlamery, Neal Vannoy	(FC)	Western North Carolina	6- 4-75
Mann, Stephen T.	(FC)	Central Pennsylvania	6- 5-75
Smith, Helen Steiner	(PM)	Baltimore	6- 1-75

QUESTION 39. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

- a. By Voluntary Location? (Par. 367.1) No one.
- b. By Involuntary Location? (Par. 367.2) No one.
- c. By Annual Conference Action? (Par. 368) No one.
- d. By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1)
 

Cooke, George Waylon, April 5, 1975  
 Kinkle, Joseph Howard, February 10, 1975  
 Versteeg, Robert J., June 1, 1975  
 Weaver, Dennis A., May 20, 1975
- e. By withdrawal to unite with another church? (Par. 270.2)
 

Love, Robert H., September 15, 1974
- f. By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 270.3) No one.

g. By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540) No one.

QUESTION 41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358)

NAME		No. of years
Bass, Walton N.	Lakewood CC	6
Beane, Kenneth	Hay Street CC	1
Braswell, William Edward (PM)	Pittsboro: First CC	2
Griffin, Dewey William	St. Peters CC	1
Jinnette, Henry G.	Goldsboro: St. Paul CC	2
Meacham, William F.	Elerbee CC	2
Whitley, Edgar Earl	Pasquotank CC	4

QUESTION 42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) No one.

QUESTION 45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?

a. With pension credit:

Joyce Virgil Early  
Murrell Kelso Glover  
Jasper Ezell Garlington

Wade Hawkins  
Ralph William Pritchard  
Virgil Erwin Queen

b. Without Pension credit?

Charles Speence Hubbard  
Daniel Edgar Meadows  
Konstanty Marcelli Najder

## Committee on Continuing Education

**THE ROLE OF THE COMMITTEE** The Annual Conference Committee on Continuing Education is an integral part of the Division of the Ministry, however, it does have representation from other boards. Its tasks are to encourage the parish minister to update and enrich his professional skills and knowledge without interrupting his work at the parish level, to enable him to participate in continuing education events.

Continuing education for ministers is defined as a structured and organized experience of education in which the minister is a student and in which participation is a requirement. This definition is not intended to exclude events such as conferences and convocations but is designed as a guideline for scholarship aid. It is the aim of the committee to encourage and aid every parish minister serving full time to participate in a life long career of continuing education and development.

**FINANCIAL RESOURCES** Scholarship Aid for Continuing Education endeavors is available from these sources.

- (1) Local Churches. More and more local churches are placing an annual amount in the budget for the continued education of the minister.
- (2) The Duke Endowment under their guidelines aids ministers serving rural churches.
- (3) The center for continuing education at the Duke University Divinity School has limited scholarship aid. This is administered by Dr. McMurray Richey.
- (4) The Conference Committee on Continuing Education has a budgeted amount each year. This is administered by the Conference committee. Most of these funds are used for individual grants and district programs of continuing education.

## A REPORT ON OUR WORK

*The Bishops Seminar on Preaching* has been planned and is set for April 7-9, 1975 at The St. Marks United Methodist Church in Raleigh. Three outstanding leaders have been secured. They are:

The Reverend Doctor David H. C. Read, Minister, Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, New York.

The Reverend Doctor Chester A. Pennington, Professor of Preaching and Worship, The Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colorado

The Very Reverend Edward H. Patey, Dean of Liverpool, Liverpool, England

District Workshops were held for administrative leaders. The need of the parish minister to engage in continuing education experiences was highlighted in the sessions held for Pastor-Parish Relation Committees.

*Continuing Education in Scotland* The following ministers attended an educational program on the theme "The Living Word and the World," at Edinburgh, Scotland June 24-July 9, 1974: Angus Cameron, Wade Goldston, Clingman C. Capps, R. L. Bame, R. Steward Brodie, Wilbur I. Jackson, Norman D. Holcomb, Jr., Robert Lee Baldridge and T. M. Mason.

*Individual Grants* We were able to give partial scholarship aid to three ministers engaged in continuing education events outside the North Carolina Conference (Candler and Princeton). We were able to help fourteen ministers with partial scholarship aid for continuing education events at the Duke Divinity School.

*A Consultation-Workshop on Continuing Education* for the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences was held September 30-October 2nd 1974 at the Duke University Divinity School. Persons from the North Carolina Conference who attended were: James A. Auman, Robert L. Bame, William T. Clarke, John H. Crum, Clarence Garner, Jack L. Hunter, Wilbur I. Jackson, Al Fisher, Rick Commander, Clyde McCarver, Charles H. Mercer, Bruce Pate, W. S. Smith, Jr., Charles E. Sparks, Charles Smith and Herman Winberry.

Rev. Clyde McCarver, sponsored by the Committee on Continuing Education, attended a pilot seminar on "Biblical Preaching Today" at the Court Street United Methodist Church, Lynchburg, Virginia October 15-16, 1974.

Dr. Samuel Womack compiled and presented a report on how the resources of the United Methodist Colleges in North Carolina could be used for the continuing education of ministers.

## CONTINUING EDUCATION DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES 1974-1975

Burlington - Robert McKenzie; Durham - Robert Bame; Elizabeth City - Francis Bradshaw; Fayetteville - R. Bruce Pate; Goldsboro - W. Stanley Smith, Jr.; Greenville - W. T. Clarke; New Bern - James Auman; Raleigh - Clyde McCarver; Rockingham - Clarence Garner; Rocky Mount - Paul Phillips; Sanford - Wilbur Jackson; and Wilmington - Charles E. Sparks.

*North Carolina Pastors School and Duke Convocation* This was held October 28-30 on the campus of Duke University, Durham, N. C. We note with appreciation and enthusiasm that the attendance from the North Carolina Conference was the largest in several years.

*Duke Endowment* We express heartfelt appreciation for the Duke Endowment which has for fifty years served the rural church and the ministers of rural churches in the North Carolina Annual Conference. In this report we wish to give special thanks for that part of the endowment that has been related to the continuing education and career development of ministers serving rural churches. We convey thanks to Dr. Wilson Nesbitt, Director; and Reverend Albert Fisher, Assistant Director, of the Duke Endowment. We gladly take note of the fact that the Duke Endowment is celebrating its 50 anniversary.

*Duke Divinity School* The Conference Committee expresses appreciation to the Duke University Divinity School for making available faculty and resources to the ministers of the North Carolina Conference for the purpose of continuing education and career development. We especially thank Dr. McMurray Richey, Director of the Continuing Education Center at the Divinity School and Dr. Tom Langford, Dean of the Divinity School.

Herman Winberry, *Chairperson*  
W. Stanley Smith, Jr., *Secretary*

**Committee for the Ministerial Education Fund**

Report of funds distributed during 1974:

Students assisted	Spring, 1974 - Amount		Fall, 1974 - Amount	
Seminary	33	\$10,350	29	\$ 7,625
Undergraduate	17	4,850	10	2,850
	50	\$15,200	39	\$10,475

Grants to Students:

Spring, 1974	\$15,200.00
Fall, 1974	10,475.00
Grant to Committee on Continuing Education	1,200.00
Grant to Course of Study School	2,500.00
MEF Loans paid to other Conferences (for incoming ministerial transfers)	+2,325.00
Total disbursed	\$31,700.00

Wilbur I. Jackson, *Chairperson*  
William W. Sherman, Jr., *Secretary*

Policy adopted for the operation of the Ministerial Education Fund:

The general policies noted here refer to the disbursement of the funds retained by the North Carolina Conference (25% of funds remitted by the local church) for the education and training of its own ministers.

**ELIGIBILITY:**

1. Aid may be granted to students during their junior and senior years in undergraduate school and in each of their seminary years while working on the M. Div. degree or its equivalent.
2. Aid may *not* be extended to graduate students in other than the M. Div. program or its equivalent. Persons intending to be DCE's, likewise, are not eligible through this source.
3. Students must be enrolled as "full-time" students. This means 12 hours minimum in undergraduate school and 9 hours in seminary per semester.
4. Students must maintain a C average throughout their academic pursuits.
5. Students must be intending to become members in full connection with the N. C. Conference of The United Methodist Church. This means *the ordained ministry* with special reference to willingness to serve under the Bishop's appointive powers, more specifically as an itinerant minister in the Conference.
6. This fund is not to be viewed by anyone as a salary supplement. It is intended to relieve financial pressure on a student while pursuing his academic goals.



(Ordinarily, lay pastors exceeding minimum salary standards shall not be considered for loans.)

#### UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS NOT HOLDING A VALID LICENSE TO PREACH:

Students who do not serve as lay pastors in their undergraduate years and who, therefore, do not hold a valid license to preach in The United Methodist Church shall do the following in order to qualify for aid:

1. be recommended by their "home" charge conference;
2. submit a letter of commendation from their home church pastor to the MEF committee;
3. be interviewed by their district superintendent as to their plans for pursuing the professional degree in the ordained ministry;
4. submit to the district committee on the ministry and to the MEF committee a *written statement* concerning their "call" to the ordained ministry of the Church. (Par. 318.8 of the Discipline may be of some help in preparing this statement.)

#### THE APPLICATION FOR SERVICE LOAN:

1. All applicants must write for forms through the MEF chairman, or the district superintendents may request the forms for persons they feel are eligible.
2. Application forms must be filled out in their entirety. Directions should be carefully followed. Failure to do so may result in a student not getting the aid he has requested.
3. All applications must be received by the MEF chairman on or before the announced deadline. All late applications, except for the gravest of circumstances, shall be treated in the same fashion: postponed for consideration 'til the following semester. For the first semester this means the second semester with possible retroactive aid. For the second semester the student forgoes any consideration for that academic year and must submit another application for the new academic year.

#### AMOUNTS THAT CAN BE BORROWED:

1. For aid to be granted, financial need must be demonstrated. For this purpose, a unit system has been worked out and adopted to aid the Committee in making an equitable distribution of the Fund.
2. Aid shall be granted on a per semester basis. The maximum at this time is \$300. Such maximums shall be established by the MEF committee for each academic year at its summer meeting, depending on the money available through local church support of the Ministerial Education Fund.

#### INTERVIEWS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE:

1. Interviews shall be conducted by the Committee for all first-time applicants. If the interview time is utterly impossible for the student, he must submit, in writing, his reasons for not being able to attend. Further, the applicant shall arrange to have his district superintendent or home pastor to represent him at the interview time assigned.
2. Previous recipients of grants may or may not be requested to meet the Committee for interviews. Interviews may be required by either the Chairman or the Committee as a whole.

#### THE SERVICE LOAN AGREEMENT (Repayment)

1. Money received through this source shall be termed a "scholarship-loan." It shall be a scholarship for as long as the student is pursuing degrees that will aid him in the *ordained* ministry. It becomes a loan when the student either earns his professional degree(s) for the ordained ministry or alters his intentions to become a full member of the N. C. Conference of the United Methodist Church.
2. Loans are repayable at the rate of \$200 per year plus 3% per annum on the total amount borrowed until the debt is paid in full.

3. Loans may be paid off by years of service in the N. C. Conference as *a member in full connection*. Each year of such service shall pay off \$200 plus that year's interest. The maximum years of service required to pay off the loan shall be six, except in very special cases.
4. For each academic year that aid is granted the student will be required to sign a properly witnessed legal note (the Service Loan Agreement).

#### THE COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP:

The MEF Committee shall be responsible to the Division of Ministry, and its membership shall be composed of members of the Division, provided that one to two laypersons may serve in an advisory capacity.

#### TRANSFERS INTO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE:

Persons transferring into our Conference should immediately make the Bishop, the Division of Ministry, and the Chairman of MEF aware of obligations through this source in another conference. At the effective date of transfer, we will make every attempt to assume this liability, either in full or in part, and we hope that other annual conferences will likewise reciprocate when we have a transfer out.

#### OTHER USES OF THIS FUND:

The MEF Committee, upon request of the Conference Division of Ministry, may act to set aside a portion of its monies for the education and training of lay pastors and for the Conference Committee on Continuing Education.



### THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTOR'S SCHOOL AND DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL CONVOCATION, 1974

The North Carolina Pastor's School and Duke Divinity School Convocation was held at Duke University, October 28-30, 1974. Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr. of the Charlotte Area and Bishop Robert M. Blackburn of the Raleigh Area were the Convocation Preachers. The James A. Gray Lecturer was Dr. Paul Ramsey, Professor of Religion, Princeton University, speaking on "The Marriage of Christians." The Frank S. Hickman Lecturer on Ministry was Dr. Colin M. Morris, General Secretary of the Methodist Missionary Society, London, with "The Word and the Words" as theme. Seven Divinity School Faculty members offered three-session "mini-courses"—Professors Lloyd R. Bailey, Waldo Beach, Herbert O. Edwards, Thomas A. Langford, Jill Raitt, David C. Steinmetz, and John H. Westerhoff III. The Reverend Martha M. Wilson, of the Division of the Ordained Ministry, and The Reverend Helen G. Crotwell, Associate Minister to the University, led another "mini-course" and a special Tuesday afternoon Forum on Women in Church and Ministry. Other features of the program included the Alumni Class Reunion, the Alumni Association Luncheon, and a Luncheon for Ministers' Wives, Women Ministers, and Women Ministerial Students. The Divinity School Choir led in worship through music.

The 1975 Convocation and Pastors' School is scheduled for October 27-29.

Nominations to Board of Managers: Terms expiring 1978: E.M. Thompson and Paul Boone.

Philip L. Shore, Jr., *Chairperson*, Board of Managers  
Albert F. Fisher, *Vice-Chairperson*  
McMurry S. Richey, *Director*



## THE BISHOPS' CALL FOR PEACE AND THE SELF-DEVELOPMENT OF PEOPLES

The 1972 session of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church inaugurated a quadrennial program on Peace and Self-Development. Pope Paul VI reminded the universe "that peace cannot be limited to the mere absence of war. Peace is something which is built up day by day, in pursuit of an order intended by God, which implies a more perfect justice among men." The late G. Bromley Oxum said, "Peace is like bread, it must be made fresh daily." The writer of Ephesians wrote "(Christ Jesus) is himself our peace . . . In his own body, flesh and blood has broken down the enmity which stood like a dividing wall . . . For he (came) to create . . . a single new humanity in himself, thereby making peace." It was the decision of the General Conference that the convictions expressed by these and many other Christians be implemented in the life and works of the United Methodist Church.

Through the quadrennium the North Carolina Conference Task Force on Peace and Self-Development appointed by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn has been striving to lift the Bishops' Call to a place of concern in Methodism in Eastern North Carolina. There are only nineteen months left in the quadrennium. At that time, the Bishop's Task Force will cease to be an active organization. The success of the four-year venture will depend upon the extent to which the concerns of the Bishops' Call have changed the feelings, the commitments and the actions of United Methodist people in our North Carolina Conference.

In an attempt to have the greatest impact possible, certain commitments have been called for by the Task Force. These are enumerated below:

1. The General Conference called for "each Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church to implement the Bishops' Call, developing its own initiatives and utilizing its distinctive opportunities and expertise." In attempting to fulfill this call, the North Carolina Annual Conference has made the Call for Peace and Self-Development one of its priorities for 1976.

The Bishop's Task Force implores the boards and agencies of the Conference to continue to search out new ways that the Bishops' Call can be implemented. Many boards and agencies have already planned significant and innovative activities designed to lead North Carolina United Methodists to a greater commitment to peace. These programs are outlined in the report of the Council on Ministries. It is hoped that many others will be developed in the year ahead.

2. A second aspect of the General Conference Call was "Each United Methodist congregation is called upon to develop study and action programs designed to create peace-seeking communities of faith at the grass-roots level of the church's life." In an attempt to deal creatively with this charge, teams from each district in the Annual Conference were trained at a tri-conference consultation in Charlotte in April. These teams have been charged to go into the congregations of their respective districts and help them understand the Bishops' Call and to design ways of implementing the Call in the local church and community.

It is only as the concerns of the Bishops' Call reach the local level that it can hope to have any success in the lives of people. With only nineteen months remaining in the quadrennium, a great responsibility is placed upon us as an Annual Conference, as members of conference boards and agencies, and as Christian people to be active witnesses and servants for peace.



# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

## REPORT I

### Section A. General Recommendations:

1. We recommend that the per service year rate be \$80.00 for 1976.
2. We recommend Special Appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:
  - (a) The Reverend O. E. Hall, an amount equal to one years credit;
  - (b) The Reverend James E. Mahoney, an amount equal to one years credit;
  - (c) Mrs. Fred F. Warren, an amount equal to ten years pension credit, and premium payments for Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance to be paid by the Board of Pensions.
  - (d) Mrs. J. W. Smith \$750.00
  - (e) Miss Nannie Pattishall an amount equal to a dependent child's service, and Board of Pensions pay premiums in Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance.
3. (1) Clay J. Morgan, two years credit for 1963-'64 and 1964-'65 as full time Lay Pastor.  
(2) John S. Paschal, two years credit for 1963-'64 and 1964-'65 as Lay Pastor.  
(3) Horace S. Garris, One and one-half years credit November 1, 1965 to June 29, 1955 as Accepted Supply Pastor.
4. We recommend that the expense account of The Board of Pensions, and the expenses of the Actuarial Consultant be paid from the funds designated, Administrative Expense. Further, we recommend that the secretary's expense fund, and the secretary's honorarium be determined by The Board of Pensions and paid from the Administrative Expense Account.

### Section B. Changed in Status of Claimants Ministers or Wives and New Claimants

1. Claimants removed from responsibility rolls:
  - (a) Mrs. P. O. Lee - July 8, 1974
  - (b) Howard P. Powell - July 13, 1974
  - (c) Richard Dallan Shinkle - September 10, 1974
  - (d) James W. Gamble - September 27, 1974
  - (e) Mrs. Gladys W. Scoville - October 6, 1974
  - (f) Mrs. Julian Scott - October 16, 1974
  - (g) James H. Miller, Sr. - October 17, 1974
  - (h) Carl W. Barbee - October 31, 1974
  - (i) Mrs. Virginia Case Newton - November 4, 1974
  - (j) Mrs. W. C. Wilson - November 13, 1974
  - (k) Mrs. Dennis Weaver - December 2, 1974
  - (l) Mrs. Jettie L. Melton - January 20, 1974
  - (m) Key Wesley Taylor - March 10, 1975
  - (n) Mrs. Edith Brown - March 17, 1975
  - (o) Mrs. Ethel Lerlene Harris - March 31, 1975
  - (p) Lawrence Adam Watts - March 31, 1975
  - (q) Charles T. Rogers - May 1, 1975
2. New Claimants added to Responsibility Rolls:
  - (a) Mrs. James H. Miller, Sr.
  - (b) Mrs. Howard P. Powell
  - (c) Mrs. Richard Dallan Shinkle
  - (d) Mrs. Lawrence A. Watts

3. Ministers Retiring this year: (Under provisions of Paragraph 362.1 — either age 65 or completed 40 years under Episcopal Appointment.)
  - (a) Ralph William Pritchard - with 19.50 years of approved service in this conference;
  - (b) Vergil Edwin Queen - with 35 years of approved service in this conference;
  - (c) Murrell K. Glover with 8 years of approved service in this conference;
  - (d) Leon Moran Brock with 9 years of approved Supply Pastor service in this conference;
  - (e) Charles Spence Hubbard with 36 years service - No pension payment.

### **Section C. Minister Recommended for Disability:**

Continued on Disability

- (a) Paul Wesley Evans
- (b) Jasper Ezzell Garlington
- (c) Horace Stanford Garriss
- (d) Walter Bryan Gregory
- (e) Harry L. Rogers
- (f) Frank Salmon

Disability for the first time

- (a) Jack W. Page
- (b) William Oliver Connor (without pension—requesting payment of insurance)

### **Section E. Lay Pastors Recommended for Pension Credit**

**GROUP I.** Lay Pastors recommended for one year of pension credit for 1974-1975

Frank L. Alexander  
 Richard Arno  
 Edward Batchlor  
 Leon M. Brock  
 James W. Caviness, Jr.  
 Charles H. Cobb  
 Billy Cuthrell  
 Jefferson W. Davis  
 George Eubanks  
 William H. Farmer  
 Jon C. Gulnac  
 Gordon Hanford  
 Vance Hardison, Jr.  
 Julian B. Helms  
 Leon Hill  
 Henry M. Hunnings  
 William R. King  
 R. R. Knowles  
 W. Douglas Lamb  
 John T. Ledford  
 Wallace B. Lewis

E. C. McCall  
 James Earl McLendon  
 George M. Marsh, Jr.  
 Odell Matthis  
 Rayford H. Methvin  
 Ernest H. Overman  
 Richard E. Parsons  
 Clyde P. Pearce  
 Charles Pollock  
 C. Everett Price, Jr.  
 Robert F. Randalls  
 Robert E. Rattz  
 Charles Rector  
 Foster L. Reynolds  
 Lloyd Graham Royals  
 L. L. Sanderlin  
 H. D. Scott  
 Neil E. Smith  
 Calvin Trueblood  
 Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
 Tracie Varnum  
 Randy L. Wall

**GROUP II.** Student Lay Pastors recommended for ½ year pension credit for 1974-1975

Danny G. Allen  
 David R. Atwood

James L. McCullen  
 David A. McLean

George F. Blanchard  
 Lynwood C. Boyette  
 Edward F. Bogie  
 James C. Buie  
 W. H. Burns  
 Jan J. Dickens, Jr.  
 Howard Elam  
 Carl M. Eller  
 Arther G. Fisher  
 Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.  
 Paul D. Granger  
 Charles Hackett  
 Michael L. Hale  
 James L. Hardee  
 H. R. Heath, Jr.  
 E. Thompson Herndon  
 Charles M. Herring  
 Floyd Hinshaw  
 Norman D. Holcomb, Jr.  
 Bobby L. Jordan

Henry W. Lee  
 Roy L. Matthews  
 Charles K. Morrison  
 Luther M. Peele, Jr.  
 John T. Nesbitt  
 Milford Oxendine  
 W. Rickman Pinner  
 William Presnell  
 Bobby Privette  
 John Neal Salter, Jr.  
 Robert B. Storrs  
 Ronald L. Thompson  
 Bennie Tripp  
 Eddie A. Walker  
 R. C. Waters  
 Vance C. Way  
 Bobby Whitfield  
 Malcolm Wellingham  
 Kelly Wilson III  
 LeVerne Womack, Jr.  
 John W. Yount

**\*PART-TIME LAY PASTORS DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PENSION CREDIT**

**GROUP IV: Methodist Related Institutions, but Pension Credit not the Responsibility of The North Carolina Annual Conference.**

John F. Baggett  
 David G. Bradley  
 Eric Carson  
 George P. Chandler  
 Thomas A. Collins  
 Richard Lewis Cox  
 Helen Gray Crotwell  
 Robert E. Cushman  
 Albert F. Fisher  
 Donald F. Gum  
 James R. Hailey  
 C. E. Hix, Jr.  
 O. Kelly Ingram  
 Barney L. Jones  
 Brooks B. Little  
 William P. Lowdermilk  
 Doctor F. Lowry  
 Jack W. Moore  
 Walter N. McDonald

Robert T. Osborn  
 L. P. Plyler  
 T. Arnold Pope  
 Russell E. Ricky  
 Mac L. Ricketts  
 Charles K. Robinson  
 John J. Rudin  
 Carl E. Settle  
 E. Clifford Shoaf  
 Sidney Stafford  
 David C. Steinmets  
 Tommy Tyson  
 Robert J. Versteeg  
 James H. Warren  
 James I. Warren, Jr.  
 Walter P. Weaver  
 Robert L. Wilson  
 Samuel J. Womack, Jr.  
 Thomas L. Yow

**GROUP V. Methodist Related Institutions: With the payment of the Acturial Costs to The Pension Fund, these will be given Pension Credit for the Conference Year 1975-1976**

Robert L. Johnson  
 Robert L. Mangum  
 C. Maness Mitchell  
 Richard F. McClury

## Section F. Appointments Without Annuity Credit Upon the Annual Conference.

### GROUP A. Non-Methodist Related:

Gayle T. Alexander	Donald C. Nagel
J. C. Alexander	Konstanty Naider
Philip S. Brown	William W. Newman
Dennis M. Campbell	John K. Ormond
Caniel Ross Chandler	J. L. Peterson, Jr.
Corbin Lee Cherry	E. G. Purcell, Jr.
Thomas A. Danek	John E. Reed
C. Earl Davis	Paul A. Sandusky
Norman A. Desrosiers	Robin J. Scroggs
Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.	William G. Sharpe IV
Kenneth E. Frazier	Gerald H. Shinn
J. Rodney Fulcher	James A. Starnes
Thomas O. Fulcher	John L. Stokes
J. Conrad Glass, Jr.	James A. Tingle
Murrell K. Glover	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.
R. Keith Glover	Wayne G. Wegwart
John T. Greene	C. Ray West
Warner R. Heston	A. J. Wilson
H. H. Hodgkin, Jr.	Eldon G. Woodcock
William M. Jeffries	Oscar B. Wooldridge
Julian P. Moorman	William E. Worley

### GROUP B. Chaplains: Institutional, Military, VA Hospital

P. Wesley Aitken	James W. Griffis, Jr.
Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.	Robert G. Harris
Bobby C. Black	Julius O. Jernigan
John R. Blue	Tracy A. Maness
James L. Bryan	Miles Murphy, Jr.
Charles C. Caudill	John S. Pearsall
John G. Cottingham	James P. Rickards
Franklin D. Daniels	William B. Starnes
Albert N. Gore, Jr.	

### GROUP C. Missionaries:

J. W. Garrison
George C. Megill
Denver Stone

### GROUP D. Ministers who do not receive pension credit for 1974-1975 because other employment as defined in paragraph 1259.4 (a) (b)

Edward P. Armstrong	R. V. Mabe
Wesley G. Brogan	Leo C. Thompson
George Campbell	J. L. Peterson
McGee Creech	Bobby E. Smith
H. T. Ferguson	Leroy Spells
Thomas Fulcher	T. C. West
O. M. Graham	Edgar Dickens, Jr.
Wayne Leroy Gooch	John Kern Ormond, Jr.
Richard P. Hayes	(from 2-1-74 to 5-31-74)
William Ike Hughes	



# HOUSING EXCLUSION ALLOWANCE

## REPORT II

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE DOCUMENT NO. 5045 (10-67) DECLARES:

"Rental Value of Home Furnished a Clergyman, and cost of utilities paid for him, as part of his compensation for carrying out his duties as a clergyman, are not income to him, if he is duly ordained, licensed, or commissioned."

A Rental Allowance to Clergyman, paid as part of his compensation, is not income to the extent he used it, in the year received, to provide a home, or pay utilities for a home furnished him. However, the church, or organization which employs him must have officially designated the payment as a rental allowance before the payment was made."

"The above rules are also applicable to retired clergymen where a rent-free home or rental allowance is furnished him in recognition of past services in carrying out his duties as a clergyman."

A REVISED RULING, 63, 156, 163-2 CB 79 STATES:

"... the rental value of the home furnished to a retired minister as part of his compensation for services is excludable from his gross income under Section 107 (1) of the Code. Also, the rental allowance paid to him as part of his compensation for past services is excludable under Section 107 (2) of the Code, to the extent used by him for expenses directly related to providing a home." (See Code Sec. 107, Reg. 1.107.1—1103.01)

Therefore the following resolution is presented to the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in Fayetteville, North Carolina:

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has a tradition of providing housing (a parsonage) for its ministers, or in instances where no parsonage is owned by the charge, giving the minister a housing allowance;

Whereas, Retired Ministers of the North Carolina Conference are entitled to the same privileges as those in the Effective Relationship; and

Whereas, the most practical method of providing housing for the Retired Ministers is by means of rental allowance;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the amount of \$3,000.00 per year be set as a fair and reasonable rental allowance for each Retired Minister of this annual conference; that the first \$3,000.00 paid to a Retired Minister each year by The Board of Pensions of The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church and \$2,100.00 of this is designated as the payment of this Housing Allowance and \$900.00 for Utility Allowance. The Housing Allowance is specifically designated as compensation to the minister for the cost of renting or providing housing for himself and his family and those costs related thereto, pursuant to the Code as stated in Document 5045 (10-67).

The Board of Pensions emphasizes that the Retired Minister who uses this Housing Allowance must be able to furnish proof that he made expenditures in the amounts claimed. If the full \$2600.00 cannot be substantiated as expenditures, then claim should be made only for those amounts which can be verified.

We also remind the minister who uses this allowance, that the amount he claims as a Housing Allowance exclusion must be included as Income in reporting his Social Security. It is possible that reduced Social Security benefits would offset any claims for the Housing Allowance exclusion. Please consult your Social Security Advisor about this matter.

Further, the Board of Pensions absolves itself of any responsibility in the event the Internal Revenue Service disallows any housing allowance claimed.

Merritt Jones, *Chairperson*  
Kermit R. Wheeler, *Secretary*

## MINISTERS RETIREMENT FUND CONSTITUTION AMENDMENT REPORT III

To provide desirable changes in eligibility and to create an improved tax advantage when the minister retires we recommend the following revisions in the Constitution (see pages 299-301 of the 1970 *Journal*).

- I. *Eligibility for Membership*: The first paragraph now reads as follows: "Each minister in the probationary relationship, in full connection, or associate member, and lay supply minister who is serving full time in a charge or other work by episcopal appointment, and such work contributing to the minister's pension credit shall be eligible to join. Membership into this fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. Members may not be received retroactively. Ministers transferring into the conference, in the above categories, are eligible to join the fund in the year following the annual conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Eligible ministers, already members of this annual conference, may join the fund at any time, although no member shall be eligible for the dividends until he has been a member in good standing for 10 years."

We recommend this paragraph be revised to read as follows: "Each minister in the probationary relationship, in full connection, or associate member, and lay supply minister who is serving full time in a charge or other work by episcopal appointment, and such work contributing to the minister's pension credit shall be eligible to join. Membership into this fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. Members may not be received retroactively. The period of enrollment for all ministers is January 1-31 of each year. Ministers in the above categories transferring into the conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the fund in January of the year following the annual conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total remuneration for the 7 months between June 1 and December 31 computed to 12 months."

- II. *Dividends*: We recommend that the last sentence of this section which reads: "The total dividends, etc. . . prior to retirement," be omitted since this material is covered in other sections.

- III. *Death Benefits*: The first sentence reads as follows: "If a participating member of the fund dies while in the active service, the treasurer shall pay to his named beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, otherwise pay to his estate the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the dividends added to his credit."

We recommend that "while in the active service" be deleted so that the sentence shall read: "If a participating member of the fund dies, the treasurer shall pay to his named beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, otherwise pay to his estate the full amount of the balance accrued to his credit."

- IV. Following the section *Death Benefits* add a new section entitled *Payment of Retirement Benefits*, as follows: A Minister who retires with less than ten (10) years credit in the fund will be paid immediately following the session of the annual conference at which he retires the total amount as prescribed by the formula for superannuated members. A Minister with ten (10) or more years credit in the fund shall be paid, immediately following the annual conference session at which he retires, an amount equal to the total which he has personally contributed to the fund. The remainder of the amount accrued to the minister's credit shall be paid to him in a lump sum between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister retires. This amount will

draw simple interest from June 1 to December 31 computed at the annual pass-book savings rate in effect on December 15 prior to the January payment. The total January payment should be reported as ordinary income for income tax purposes.

- V. *Withdrawing from the Fund:* The second paragraph now reads as follows: "If a minister is approved for disability leave he may submit an application to the Board of Pensions requesting permission to withdraw funds held in the Minister's Retirement Fund. If the application is approved, he will be paid the lump sum equal to the amount he would be paid if he were retiring at the current session of the annual conference. If a person on disability leave makes application to withdraw from the fund between sessions of the annual conference, and if the application is approved, he will be paid a lump sum payment on the basis of what he would have received if he were retiring at the previous session of the annual conference."

We recommend this paragraph be revised to read as follows: "If a minister is approved for disability leave he may submit an application to the Board of Pensions requesting permission to withdraw funds held in the Minister's Retirement Fund. If the application is approved, he will be paid on the same basis as if he were *retiring at the current session* of the annual conference. If a person on disability leave makes application to withdraw from the fund between sessions of the annual conference, and if the application is approved, he will be paid on the same basis as if he had retired at the previous session of the annual conference."



## MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND CONSTITUTION

The Constitution of the Ministers' Retirement Fund is herein restated to incorporate all of the modifications and revisions as contained in the reports of the Board of Pensions and adopted by the 1970, 1971, 1973, 1974 and 1975 sessions of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

### **The Principal of the Fund:**

The Ministers' Retirement Fund is established to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship to the retired relationship by paying a lump sum benefit at the time of retirement. The fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Single Figure Askings and by assessment to each minister who has membership in the fund. Since all churches contribute to this fund, it is the desire of the annual conference that all ministers participate in the fund. We do not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers Retirement Fund as an additional benefit for their minister, but a benefit for all ministers of the conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he himself contributed to the fund. We vigorously emphasize that this is for the minister's *retirement*, and *not* any kind of emergency fund to be made available indiscreetly.

The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer shall obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each annual conference, who are eligible to receive the lump sum payment, and pay them promptly any benefits to which they are entitled. Retirement benefits are to be paid only to those ministers who are retiring either because they have reached 65; because they have accrued 40 years of approved service; or in special situations retired on Medical Disability.

### **Eligibility for Membership:**

Each minister in the probationary relationship, in full connection, or associate member, and lay supply minister who is serving full time in a charge or other work by episcopal appointment, and such work contributing to the minister's pension credit shall be eligible to join. Membership into this fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. Members may not be received retroactively. The period of enrollment for all ministers is January 1 - 31 of each year. Ministers in the above categories transferring into the conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the fund in January of the year following the annual conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total remuneration for the 7 months between June 1 and December 31 computed to 12 months.

A lay supply pastor may continue as a member of the Ministers' Retirement Fund only during the time he is serving under episcopal appointment.

Each new member to the fund shall file an application form. Upon the filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his membership becomes effective.

### **Assessments:**

Each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the Ministers' Retirement Fund annually an amount equal to 1% of the conference average salary as determined by The General Board of Pensions for each minister under episcopal appointment to that charge.

Each minister shall pay into the fund one per cent (1%) of all money he receives each year from the charge or charges he is serving, and/or conference sources (this includes salary, travel and utility allowances, minimum salary fund payments, Duke Endowment funds, and missionary sources.)

All other ministers who participate in this fund shall pay a sum equivalent to 2% of their annual gross income and if such minister has no such annual income shall pay 2% of average salary. These persons shall make an annual payment into the fund, an amount equal to 2% of the *average salary* of the conference, as determined by the report of the General Board of Pensions, for the year or years affected. However, in the case of ministers appointed to the forenamed categories whose salaries or income is below the average salary of the annual conference, these persons shall pay 2% of the new salary level of the charge they are leaving. The amounts for these salary levels are to be supplied to the Board of Pensions by their respective district superintendents. In the event the district superintendent does not furnish the salary information, these persons shall make their annual payment on the basis of the conference average salary, as determined above. The Council on Finance and administration shall make provision for payment equal to 1% of salary usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers employed by the Council on Ministries. District superintendents and Council on Ministries ministerial employees shall pay 1% of salary, travel, and utility allowances. Those persons affiliated with the Council on Ministries staff shall include in their total income received, and pay 1% of this amount, the first \$1500 designated as automobile travel expenses. Funds appropriated for travel above this amount shall be exempt. Also, any income from the Council on Ministries directed towards utilities shall be included as income, and payment made on these funds.

### **Deadline for Receipt of Payments:**

The fiscal year of the Ministers' Retirement Fund shall be the same as that of the annual conference fiscal year; January 1 through December 31. Each member of the fund shall submit the required payment no later than January 31 of

each year. The Conference Treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. This notice shall not be made later than December 1 of each year. Payments AFTER January 31, will be credited to the minister making the payment. However, this delayed payment extends the benefit payment for one year, if he has been a member less than ten (10) years. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he will collect no dividends for the year or years of the delayed payments.

Base Benefits shall be paid to superannuated members of the Retirement Fund as follows:

If superannuated at the end of one year of membership .....	\$ 200.00
If superannuated at the end of two years of membership .....	\$ 300.00
If superannuated at the end of three years of membership .....	\$ 400.00
If superannuated at the end of four years of membership .....	\$ 500.00
If superannuated at the end of five years of membership .....	\$ 600.00
If superannuated at the end of six years of membership .....	\$ 700.00
If superannuated at the end of seven years of membership .....	\$ 800.00
If superannuated at the end of eight years of membership .....	\$ 900.00
If superannuated at the end of nine years of membership .....	\$1,000.00
If superannuated at the end of ten years of membership .....	\$1,100.00
If superannuated at the end of eleven years of membership .....	\$1,200.00
If superannuated at the end of twelve years of membership .....	\$1,300.00
If superannuated at the end of thirteen years of membership .....	\$1,400.00
If superannuated at the end of fourteen years of membership .....	\$1,500.00
If superannuated at the end of fifteen years or more of membership ...	\$1,600.00

After ten years of membership, a member is eligible to receive dividends credited to his or her account and payable in addition to the Base Benefit upon retirement.

#### **Dividends:**

Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members retiring at the annual conference shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears for the previous year(s).

#### **Death Benefits:**

If a participating member of the fund dies, the treasurer shall pay to his named beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, otherwise pay to his estate, the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the dividends added to his credit.

Each member shall provide the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions a statement, naming the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom these funds are to be paid in the event of death before retirement.

#### **Payment of Retirement Benefits:**

A Minister who retires with less than ten (10) years credit in the fund will be paid immediately following the session of the annual conference at which he retires the total amount as prescribed by the formula for superannuated members. A Minister with ten (10) or more years credit in the fund shall be paid, immediately following the annual conference session at which he retires, an amount equal to the total which he has personally contributed to the fund. The remainder of the amount accrued to the minister's credit shall be paid to him in a lump sum between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister retires. This amount will draw simple interest from June 1 to December 31 computed at the annual passbook savings rate in effect on December 15 prior to the January payment. The total January payment should be reported as ordinary income for income tax purposes.



## **Penalties:**

Upon superannuation or the death of any member who has failed any year or years to contribute one per cent (1%) while serving a charge, or two per cent (2%) for years in which he did not serve a charge, there shall be deducted from any benefits, an amount equal to twice the amount he should have paid during the year or years he did not contribute. If any member of the fund fails to contribute the required per cent of his salary for three consecutive years or more, he shall have no claim on this fund other than the actual amount he has paid into the fund.

## **Membership Transferring:**

Any minister who leaves the North Carolina Conference will not make any further payment to the fund. He may leave his holdings in the fund until retirement. If this is done, they will earn interest at current passbook rate. If the funds are held, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he may reinstate his payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of re-entry into this conference.

## **Withdrawing from the Fund:**

If a member desires to withdraw from the fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions, he shall receive an amount equal to the amount he has paid into the fund, plus the simple interest computed at the annual bank passbook savings rate which was in effect each year he was participating in the fund, and terminate his membership in the fund.

If a minister is approved for disability leave he may submit an application to the Board of Pensions requesting permission to withdraw funds held in the Ministers' Retirement Fund. If the application is approved, he will be paid on the same basis as if he were *retiring* at the *current session* of the annual conference. If a person on disability leave makes application to withdraw from the fund between sessions of the annual conference, and if the application is approved, he will be paid on the same basis as if he had retired at the previous session of the annual conference.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the fund in any way will provide the conference treasurer with a statement indicating that he has received the funds for which he is eligible, and that he is no longer a member of the fund.

## **New Rules and Constitution:**

At the time these rules and guidelines are adopted, all previous legislation regulating this fund shall be null and void.

## **Constitution Printed:**

It is recommended that with the adoption of this constitution by the annual conference, that the constitution be printed in a booklet and copies given to each member of the annual conference.

## **Reserve Pension Fund Constitution Report IV**

The first and second paragraphs of the "Death Benefits for Widows shall be amended to read as follows:

In the event of the death of a ministerial member of the Conference with approved pension credits, who at the time of death was actively engaged in the ministry, or had been placed on approved disability leave, or had been placed in the retired relation but whose benefit payment had not commenced, the widow of such minister shall be entitled to a pension benefit which shall be 75% of such minister's accrued pension benefits up to the date of his death, based on his

years of Approved Service accrued to date of death, and the then current Annuity Rate.

In the event of death of a minister in the retired relation after retirement benefits have commenced, his widow shall be entitled to a pension benefit which shall be 75% of his pension benefit.

The following paragraph shall be added:

It is understood that all widows' benefits shall be adjusted from time to time to reflect the current Annuity Rate as approved by the Conference.

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

### General Statement

The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., owned jointly by the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference has as its major function the publication of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. Since January 1, 1973, when it leased its printing operation to Emporium Printing and Packaging Co., it has ceased to be actively involved in the printing business. Your Board continues to feel that the publication of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* can best be carried forward without the direct involvement with operating a printing business.

We have continued to maintain editorial offices in the Advocate Building in Greensboro, but we no longer have any responsibility or active participation in the printing enterprise which is conducted there. Income from the leasing of the building and equipment, in the amount of \$1,500 per month plus 3 per cent of gross receipts from Emporium's operation in the plant, is used to defray part of the cost of publishing the Advocate, in lieu of former income from our printing business operation.

In spite of sharp increases in costs, the Advocate has held the price line for the last couple of years, and we are not anticipating any increase during the next year. One of the best ways to avoid further increases in subscription rates is through increasing the number of subscriptions. We believe we are offering North Carolina United Methodists an excellent publication which our people can read with profit and which they ought to read regularly. We, therefore, urge upon our pastors and other leaders that they lift up to their people the importance of being informed Christians, with especial reference to their use of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. This is the official news journal of our conferences, and your Board feels that our Advocate should be vigorously supported. We appreciate the fine way in which the bishops, district superintendents and so many pastors and lay persons have promoted it in the past and call upon all to give it ever greater backing to the end that our publication may become an ever more effective communications instrument in our midst.

During the past the number of subscriptions have ranged between 15,000 and 18,000. Included among subscribers are all pastors, active and retired, and the widows of deceased pastors. The two conferences pay between them \$5,000 toward the cost of these subscriptions. We have approximately 330 churches which are now on one or another of our church club subscription plans.

These plans and subscription rates are as follows:

Every Family Plan (at least one for each Five members):	\$3.19
All Administrative Board Plan	\$3.35
Council on Ministries Plan	\$3.49
Individual subscriptions	\$3.99

We hope more and more of our churches will take advantage of these special rates for church leaders.



## Recommendations

1. That the Administrative Board of each church be asked to take up the question of its adopting the All-Administrative Board Subscription Plan or the Council on Ministries Plan at a meeting prior to the holding of its Charge Conference in the fall of 1975; and that the District Superintendents be asked to receive replies to the question at the Fall Charge Conference and forward them to the office of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. (Promotion materials and forms to be furnished by the Advocate office.)
2. That Sunday, October 19, or an alternate Sunday if necessary, be designated as Advocate Sunday and that the month of October be used for a general promotion of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*; that in connection with this observance the pastor and the organized leadership of the church set up and carry out an effective promotion campaign in each church, including a churchwide solicitation for subscriptions.
3. That each District Superintendent be asked to designate a District Director of Promotion for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* who will work with the District Council and with the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in the promotion of circulation.
4. That N. E. Edgerton of Raleigh, whose term of membership on the Board expires as of June 1975, be elected to honorary (life time) membership on the Board in recognition of his long and outstanding service in support of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and of the operations of the Board.
5. That N. D. McNairy of Greensboro be designated as the legal consultant for the Board.  
That Mrs. Robert Stamey of North Wilkesboro be elected to membership on the Board to serve a five year term beginning in June, 1975.  
That E. L. Raiford of Raleigh be elected to membership on the Board to serve a five year term beginning in June, 1975.



## REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE COST OF PARISH TRAVEL

The 1974 session of the North Carolina Conference passed a resolution calling for the establishment of a Committee to Study the Costs of Parish Travel to be comprised of a representative from the Cabinet, the Town and Country Committee, the Commission on Equitable Salaries, the Methodist Ministers Credit Union, the Division of Stewardship, the Division of Lay Life and Work, and the Council on Finance and Administration. It was specified that three lay members and three clerical members were to be appointed by the Bishop.

The proposed Committee was charged with the responsibility to:

- (1) Make a study of all policies and programs relating to parish travel operative within the annual conferences of the United Methodist Church.
- (2) Investigate the travel costs necessary for the effective implementation of parish programs in North Carolina.
- (3) Present to the 1975 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference for its consideration such policies and procedures as may eventuate in a consistent, equitable, and effective assumption by each parish of full responsibility for the travel necessary to the program of each parish.

Pursuant to this resolution, the Committee to Study the Cost of Parish Travel as appointed by Bishop Blackburn makes the following report:

## **Basis of Study**

As a basis for its study of the status of travel requirements and reimbursement procedures and formulation of its recommendations to the 1975 Annual Conference the Committee:

- (1) Surveyed all ministers within the North Carolina Conference with respect to their individual travel requirements, their charge's travel reimbursement program, if any, and received comments with respect to the effective and equitable treatment of travel expenses.
- (2) Contacted the Western North Carolina Conference and other conferences geographically located adjacent to North Carolina and requested information with respect to travel expense programs that may be in existence or under study in these conferences.
- (3) Held committee meetings to fully discuss the findings of the survey, responses from other conferences and other pertinent data related to its task.

## **Findings and Observations**

- (1) There exists within the North Carolina Conference a wide variation in the travel requirements of individual ministers, a wide disparity in the procedures followed and amounts budgeted for reimbursing ministers for travel expenses, an apparent misunderstanding of the effects on the minister's "take-home-pay" of inadequate or no reimbursement for travel expenses and an apparent misunderstanding on the part of many local churches of the relationship between the minister's salary requirements and travel expense requirements.
- (2) Unless affirmative action is taken to fairly and equitably reimburse ministers for travel expenses incurred in connection with parish programs, many ministers will suffer further severe hardships because of the rapidly rising costs of automobile maintenance and operation.
- (3) Because of the importance of travel by the minister in the growth of his church and in his ministry to the needs of his parishioners, because of the need to develop a more consistent and equitable travel expense program within the Conference and based on action taken by other conferences in this respect, a sound and practical solution to the existing problems within the North Carolina Conference is urgently needed.

## **Recommendations**

Because of its concern for the future effectiveness of the programs of the United Methodist Church, because of its concern for the equitable ministerial support of every minister and based on the results of its study, the Committee to Study the Costs of Parish Travel submits the following recommendations which, if adopted, would apply to all pastoral charges in the Annual Conference:

- (1) That the Annual Conference adopt the goal that ministers' travel expenses be considered and recorded as a local church expense separate from salaries in all Charge, District, and Annual Conference computations.  
For the purpose of making an orderly transition, the basis for appointments made at the 1976 Annual Conference will use, for the minister's salary, the combined total of salary and utilities. The travel allowance and estimated travel will be listed as a separate item.
- (2) That the Annual Conference urge each charge to provide a travel expense item in its budget beginning with the 1976 fiscal year. The budgeted amount is to be based on a formula calculated to have the Charge Treasurer reimburse the minister's automobile travel for parish responsibilities at a rate of 12 cents per mile for the first 15,000 miles and 9 cents per mile for the excess. Two methods of reimbursement may be used; either (a) requisition by voucher based upon records

showing the miles driven, or (b) a flat monthly reimbursement equal to 1/12 of the amount budgeted for travel expenses.

To provide an equitable apportionment of travel expense reimbursement, no more than 5/12 of the budgeted item may be expended between January 1st and the assignment of the minister at Annual Conference.

- (3) Upon consultation with the minister, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee and the Committee on Finance will recommend to the Annual Charge Conference the amount to be included in the charge budget for travel reimbursement.
- (4) That travel expenses be exempted in the Single Figure Asking Apportionment Formula, but not to exceed \$1,500, for each pastor.
- (5) Recognizing the need for annual review of the base figures recommended and the need for continued study of travel expense requirements, the Bishop will appoint a Standing Committee to conduct such review and study. The Committee will be composed of three at-large ministers, three lay persons and funding for two meetings per year will be provided by the Council on Finance and Administration.



## REPORT OF UNITED METHODIST WOMEN N.C. Conference

At the August Planning Session of United Methodist Women, the group decided that the Conference emphasis for 1975 would be on missions. In view of this, our OBJECTIVE for 1975 is: "To increase our understanding of what it means to be in mission today." Out of this came the theme for 1975 "To Be Alive". Our goals are:

1. To be A-Live United Methodist Woman.
  - a. Workshops on mission emphasis.
  - b. Financial Interpretation Workshops.
2. To develop effective communication.
  - a. Newsletter.
  - b. Written communication.
3. To be sensitive to feelings and needs of *all* women of North Carolina Conference.

A Budget of \$219,733 was adopted for 1975. \$195,000 of this is the pledge to missions to be sent to the Women's Division for mission projects and support here and abroad.

The Second Annual Meeting of United Methodist Women was held at Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston, October 4-5, 1974. The keynote speaker for the meeting was Mrs. Harold Quickel, Vice-President of the Women's Division. A Love Offering of \$5,433.53 was given to Noel Salazar from Bolivia, who is studying at N.C. State University.

In January 1975 the Conference Executive Committee, including District Presidents and the entire Conference Committee on Nominations, met for an overnight session to plan the Program for the year. Plans that were tentative at an earlier Planning Session were voted upon and task groups were appointed to implement the various events for the year.

The Conference Executive Committee voted that the Annual Love Gift for 1975 would go to the Methodist Home for Children to be used for a Self-Learning and Remedial Laboratory.

Miss Mary Lou Van Buren from the Women's Division in New York led a very meaningful three day Christian Personhood Conference at Methodist College May 16-18. In addition to this, many districts held Christian Personhood events.

To carry out our goals and to provide on-going educational opportunities for UMW, a Conference-wide Sensitivity Day on Missions was held in March. Dr. Mary Sue Lowery, furloughed missionary to Chile, led the group in commitment, challenge and ideas necessary to fulfill the Conference Theme for 1975 "To Be Alive". In addition, three new Conference officers were sent to Cincinnati for training by the Women's Division; one Conference officer was sent to Birmingham to a Women's Division Seminar on The Role and Status of Women; in June, all elected leadership will be sent to the Regional School at Athens, Alabama, to prepare for the work projected for 1976. We are anticipating sending four people to the National Seminar at Norman, Oklahoma later in the summer. During the whole year we will be holding Financial Interpretation Workshops in the Districts to inform women as to where our mission dollar goes.

In 1974 the N. C. Conference sent to the Women's Division \$221,401.30 for the mission program and we are working very hard to add to this in 1975 because of the great need and increasing costs of maintaining programs.

Mrs. D.K. Fry, *President*  
Mrs. E.G. Craig, *Secretary*



## GROUP C—RESOLUTIONS

### Committee on Resolutions and Reference

On behalf of the members and delegates of this one hundred and fiftieth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, the Committee on Resolutions and Reference offers this resolution of thanks and appreciation.

We express our sincere appreciation to Methodist College, Doctor Richard Pearce, President, for the very hospitable manner in which we were accommodated. The auditorium was comfortable air-conditioned, the meals have been tasty and filling, and the dormitories have been "co-ed."

To our official host, the Durham District, we offer our heartiest appreciation. Langill Watson, District Superintendent, and his team of ministers and laity have provided for us in so many ways.

Many arrangements have been carried out to help this session run smoothly. Details and planning by the Committee on Entertainment almost go unnoticed. But to Bill Lowdermilk who saw to it that everything was ready, we say a most hearty, "Thank you."

To John Meares and the press corps for reporting our activities, moods, and deliberations, to the *Fayetteville Observer*, the *Raleigh News and Observer*, and the Durham *Herald* and other members of the media, we express our appreciation.

To the Maus Piano and Organ Company of Raleigh, Mr. Robert Kennedy, consultant, we gratefully acknowledge the use of the Baldwin Church Organ.

To Roger Searles and the North Carolina Conference Chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians we say, "You out-did yourselves again!" The music was thrilling and inspiring. Jim Marshall's directing of the special music is without equal.

To the men who brought us inspiring messages in sermons, we offer our gratitude. To Bishop James W. Henley for his sermon to the ordinands; to the Reverend James H. McCallum for his touching memorial sermon, to the Reverend Doctor A. Leonard Griffith for his stirring conference sermons, and the

the the Reverend Doctor Oral Roberts for his special sermon to a packed house, we are all indebted. It is our hope that the conference sermons will be a permanent part of our sessions.

To the Commission on Worship we have a special note of appreciation for the Communion Services in Hensdale Chapel.

We thank the Conference Council on Ministries and all the staff of the Methodist Building, and each of the Divisions, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Agencies, and groups of our conference for their long meetings and tireless energies this past year. We have seen and heard the results of those labors encapsulated here this week. We commend the membership of the churches who made it possible for so many activities to happen for the glory of God.

We thank the Council on Ministries and others for the many informative displays in the lobby of the auditorium.

To Sue Henry and her staff at Cokesbury we offer our thanks and praise. We knew a store in Raleigh was what we needed! And they brought the store to us at conference.

We express our appreciation to the Bishop and the Division of the Ministry for a mighty impressive Monday. We appreciate the time given to our new ministers, our ordinands, and to those who have transferred-in to us. The always impressive service of ordination was a special high light of the week.

Again this year our youth and young adult delegates were much in evidence. They and the additional lay delegates added much to the total spirit of this conference. We look forward to your continued interest and enthusiasm in our conference sessions.

To the indefatigable spirit of our lay and clerical tellers goes a rousing cheer! You have counted and tallied many ballots. You have worked long and faithfully. We salute you!

To our conference secretary, James Coile, and his efficient staff for their attention to intricate detail, to major and minor works, we offer our special appreciation. You have prepared and worked long hours to record our whims and our pressing issues in the minutes of our deliberation.

To the Minister's Wives Association and to the wives of the Wilmington District for a different "Finger Buffet" luncheon, goes a word of thanks and appreciation. We understand 'Stel' Hillman was delightfully humorous.

Bishop Robert Blackburn has presided with that certain charm over this conference for the third time. We give thanks to God for the forthright way in which the Bishop has led us through the business and the balloting of this session.

Mary Jeanne Blackburn continues to add her charm and love and beauty to our conference. Thank you, Mary Jeanne, for all your graciousness.

To each man and woman, young or old, who has given of himself and herself to make this conference move and grow, we express our appreciation for each act and each deed; for the favors and the blessings, mentioned and unknown, we offer our praise and thanks to you; and to God the Father, Jesus Christ His Son and our Lord and Savior belong the honor and glory of what has happened here. AMEN.

Herman Winberry, *Chairperson*  
E. M. Thompson, *Secretary*

### **Resolution Honoring Mrs. Robert Blackburn**

We, the Ministers' Wives and lay women of the North Carolina Annual Conference, would like to express our appreciation to Mrs. Robert Blackburn for her constant presence here, her friendliness to one and all, and for her untiring and effective leadership throughout the year which has been most

meaningful and added new dimensions of warmth and love to our Christian fellowship.

### **Resolution Commending President Ford**

I move that we commend our President for his stand on clemency and send him our best wishes and prayers as he seeks to lead us in paths of peace and freedom with responsibility.

### **Petition to General Conference**

That the General Conference direct the Division of Worship to insure that after January 1, 1977, all future editions of The Methodist Hymnal (The Book of Hymns) shall have sequential page numbers clearly marked throughout, in addition to whatever other numbering system is used.

### **Petition to General Conference**

That a person entering the ministry be entitled to meet the requirement and procedures of the *Discipline* at the time he or she is first made a lay pastor, or probationary member. (Para. 338, 349, and 325.)

### **Petition to General Conference**

Be it therefore resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in Fayetteville, N.C., June 4, 1975, express its appreciation to the Council of Bishops, and the Division of the Ordained Ministry for the statements opposing the ordination of homosexuals, and that we petition the General Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in Portland, Oregon, to retain in its entirety the language of the current *Discipline* as found in Part III, Social Principles, paragraph 72c.

### **Resolution in Behalf of the More Aged of Our Retired Ministers**

*Whereas*, the Board of Pensions is continuously concerned and seeking to provide the most adequate and inclusive aid possible for ministers appointed to the retired relation, and

*Whereas*, said ministers advance in age with continuing practice and desire to attend the annual and special call sessions of Annual Conference, and

*Whereas*, increasing age is accompanied by a less and less ability to care self and travel alone to and be in daily attendance at Conference sessions,

Be it resolved that the Board of Pensions, jointly with the Conference Entertainment Committee, encourage the more aged and less mobile of our retired ministers to invite the wife or daughter with whom he resides to accompany him to Conference. This family member already knows the prescribed needs for the said husband or father, i.e., his schedule of need for rest and medication. Be it further resolved that the Conference Entertainment Committee provide live-in arrangements for the caretaker member of the minister's family in the same or adjoining room, this with the understanding that the said wife or daughter would be ready to pay to the Conference the pro-rata cost as paid by the Conference to provide the retired minister's room. (Referred to the Board of Pensions and the Conference Committee on Entertainment.)

### **Resolution Concerning the General Insurance Program of The United Methodist Church**

*Whereas*, The General Council on Finance and Administration of the United Methodist Church in April, 1973, officially established a General Insurance program; and

*Whereas*, Frank B. Hall, Inc., was named Broker of Record to administer the program and The Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company as the underwriting



Company of Record for The United Methodist Church, and

*Whereas*, The Atlantic Mutual Insurance has made extensive efforts to have their Safeguard Policy, including rate structuring, filed by the North Carolina Fire Insurance Rating Bureau; and

*Whereas*, The North Carolina Fire Insurance Rating Bureau has declined to file this policy on behalf of the Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company; and

*Whereas*, the procedures established by The North Carolina Fire Insurance Bureau for the rating of church properties under their Special Multi-Peril Program are time consuming and expensive; and

*Whereas*, forty-five (45) states have approved the plan as offered by the Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company; and

*Whereas*, the approval of this Safeguard Program would allow North Carolina Methodist congregations to participate in a program sponsored by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church throughout the country, achieve premium savings and participate in such dividends as are declared by the Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church comprising 853 churches in eastern North Carolina does hereby petition the Insurance Commissioner of North Carolina, the North Carolina Fire Insurance Rating Bureau and the General Assembly of North Carolina, if legislation is needed, to take the necessary action to make available in North Carolina the Safeguard Policy including rate structuring offered by The Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company and accepted and approved by forty-five (45) states of our nation with over two thousand, four hundred (2,400) churches already enrolled or covered by the program.

### **Petition to General Conference**

That the General Conference direct that all Rules and Regulations which currently govern The Pension Codes of The United Methodist Church be printed in their entirety in the new *Book of Discipline*.

### **Petition to General Conference**

In order that we may elect persons to General Conference who will represent our interests, I move that we join other jurisdictions such as the Western Jurisdiction, in declaring candidacy and in announcing our platform.

### **Petition to General Conference**

Be it resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference in session June 2-5, 1975, petition the 1976 General Conference to include in the 1976 Discipline of The United Methodist Church definitive policies and procedures for the election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

### **Resolution Concerning Building at Lake Junaluska Assembly**

*Whereas*, the 1972 Jurisdictional Conference authorized the Junaluska Advancement Fund for the Quadrennium of 1972-1976 for the purpose of raising capital funds for the Lake Junaluska Assembly; and

*Whereas*, the funds raised to date have specifically complied with the resolution passed by the Conference on July 13, 1972, to wit, the first monies raised going to the dredging of the lake and to correction of sewerage problems; and

*Whereas*, construction costs and conditions have now changed considerably since the passage of the resolution which stated that "no construction will begin to replace hotel facilities until 75% of the amount needed is on hand"; and

*Whereas*, some Conferences and some Churches have had to delay Advancement payments, thus upsetting the expected schedule of construction;



*Therefore Be It Resolved* that this Annual Conference at this 1975 session go on record of eliminating the requirement of 75% of the funds being on hand before any hotel facility can be constructed; that as an Annual Conference we further pledge our support of the Lake Junaluska Advancement Fund, seeking to bring it to a successful conclusion within the year of 1976; and that the Trustees of Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., shall have the authority to take such action in connection with the hotel construction as they deem best, including, but not limited to, time of commencement of construction, method of financing the same, execution of such documents as they deem necessary, etc.

### **Resolution on Hunger**

*Whereas*, it is stated in the 1972 *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church: "since the present population of the world in the developed and in the developing nations is already taxing the world's supply of food, minerals, and water, we urge an emphasis upon quality of life rather than number of children . . . (and) further, we support the worldwide distribution of reliable contraceptive information and devices", and

*Whereas*, the tragedy of world hunger continues; and

*Whereas*, the problem of world hunger cannot be easily separated from the issue of population;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church advocates a clear and active public articulation of the position of The United Methodist Church as outlined in paragraph 73, sub-paragraph h, of the 1972 *Book of Discipline*, to all our christian and non-Christian brethren, and that the North Carolina Conference petitions the 1976 General Conference of The United Methodist Church to also advocate the articulation.

### **Resolution to the Trustees of Duke University**

*Whereas*, Duke University has provided full tuition grants for children of United Methodist clergy in North Carolina for many years; and

*Whereas*, the practice of granting full tuition heretofore followed is in keeping with the devotion and sense of obligation to the Methodist Church expressed by James B. Duke in the Indenture by which he created the Duke Endowment; and

*Whereas*, the amount of the tuition at Duke University is so great that many of the children of the Methodist clergy in North Carolina would be prohibited from attending the University if required to pay half tuition; and

*Whereas*, the attendance of the children of Methodist clergy at Duke University historically has strengthened and enriched both the University and the Methodist Church:

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that the 1975 session of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church urge the Board of Trustees of Duke University to continue the full tuition grants for children of the ministers of the North Carolina Conference and Western North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church.

### **Petition to General Conference**

Be it resolved that the issue of spiritual and physical hunger shall be considered a quadrennial United Methodist Church issue for 1978-1981.



*The cathedral architecture of North Carolina's cities has also been a part of Methodism building for the glory of God.*

## SECTION VI

### TREASURER'S FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

#### FOR CONFERENCE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1974

The Council on Finance and Administration  
North Carolina Conference of  
The United Methodist Church S.E.J.  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various divisions, boards, commissions, committees and agencies, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's Office, for the 1974 conference year ended December 31, 1974, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index. These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and presented, with any necessary adjustments, in the summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office for examination by anyone desiring to examine the audit. Copies of the audit will be distributed to members of the Council on Finance and Administration when the report is completed.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Council for their dedication and unselfish service to the church in the work of this office, and to all ministers and laymen of this conference for their cooperation and assistance during the past conference year.

Sincerely yours,

Charles K. McAdams,  
*Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator*

#### INDEX—December 31, 1974

##### Schedule

- A Single Figure Fund #1
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents Fund (Salaries, Pension and Expense)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)



- E-1 Sustentation Fund (Ministers Emergency Relief)
- F Camps Maintenance Fund
- F-1 Camps Crusade
- F-2 Camps Program Fund
- F-3 Campership Fund, Myra Morris Campership Fund, Camp Staff Scholarship Fund  
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund
- F-4 DEED (Designs for Environmental Education for the Development of the Mentally  
Disabled)
- G College Sustaining Fund (operating expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers Blue Cross Fund, Ministers Group Life Insurance
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Division of Missions
- J-1 Conference Advance Funds, Ten Dollar Club, Board of Missions, Inc.
- J-2 Commission on Equitable Salaries
- J-3 Commission on Equitable Salaries—Allocation to District
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:  
Division of Health & Welfare Ministries, Division of Lay Life & Work, Roy Turnage  
Scholarship Fund, Methodist Men's Scholarship Fund, Committee on Archives &  
History, Division of Higher Education, Bishop's Planning & Strategy Committee,  
Joint Committee Higher Education Planning and Strategy.
- K-1 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:  
Division of Worship, Commission on Religion & Race, Division of The Ministry,  
Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, North Carolina Christian  
Advocate, J. M. Ormond Research Center.
- K-2 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:  
Seminary Visitation, Committee on the Lay Worker, Division of Evangelism, Division  
of Education (operating), Division Interreligious & Ecumenical Concerns, N.C.  
Council of Churches.
- K-3 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:  
Bishop's Discretionary Fund, Bicentennial Observance, Bishop's Division of  
Interpretation, Group Life Insurance Escrow Account, Contingency Fund, Com-  
mittee on Appeals, Status & Role of Women.
- K-4 Council on Ministries
- K-5 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:  
Insurance Committee, Youth Service Fund, Central Supplies, Bishop's Call for Peace  
and Self-Development of Peoples, Committee on Pastoral Care, St. James United  
Methodist Church—Ward Memorial Fund, Bishop's Seminar on Preaching.
- K-6 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:  
Division of Church & Society, Combat Liquor By the Drink
- L Fund for Reconciliation
- M Board of Trustees, Episcopal Residence Fund
- M-1 Staff Parsonage Maintenance and Capital
- M-2 The Methodist Building
- N Pastor's School, Pastor's Moving Expense
- O Conference Administration
- P Earnings on Central Funds, Emergency Fund
- O College Capital Funds
- S Division of Stewardship
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T-1 Schedule of Investments
- T-2 Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Department of Gifts & Wills Invested Funds
- T-3 Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Miscellaneous Invested Funds
- Rural Church Fund, Louisburg Scholarship Fund, Duke Memorial Week Day  
School.

## SCHEDULE A

### Single Figure #1

### Exhibit of Receipts and Disbursements

For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

#### INCOME:

Income from Charges .....	\$3,244,688.24	
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Regular Budget .....	21,998.76	
Transfer from Funds to Apply on Budget for Use in 1976 .....	34,252.00	
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appro. ....	118,489.96	
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$3,419,428.96</b>	

#### DISTRIBUTION:

##### MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:

District Superintendent's Fund (salaries) .....	\$185,925.00	
(travel) .....	19,200.00	
(Cabinet Exp.) .....	4,137.00	
Episcopal Fund .....	53,086.00	
Conference Claimants (Pensions) .....	839,475.00	
Ministers Retirement Fund (lump sum) .....	41,590.00	
Minimum Salary Fund .....	190,000.00	
Ministers Moving Expense .....	17,616.00	1,351,029.00

##### ADMINISTRATION:

General Administration .....	\$ 24,769.00	
Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....	28,902.00	
Temporary Aid Fund .....	4,597.00	
Conference Administration:		
Annual Conference Entertainment .....	16,088.00	
Conference Secretary's Office Budget .....	9,991.00	
Conference Journal & Printing .....	12,871.00	
Book of Reports—Conf. Publications .....	2,574.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget .....	13,813.00	
Conference Statistician, Treasurer & Staff .....	54,029.00	
Rents, Conference Area, Methodist Bldg. ....	16,548.00	
Methodist Information .....	1,009.00	
Episcopal Residence (Utilities & expense) .....	2,200.00	
Bishop's Discretionary Fund .....	1,839.00	
Conference Bd. Trustees (expense fund) .....	138.00	
Conference Staff Parsonages (maintenance) .....	20,648.00	
Insurance committee .....	919.00	
Contingency Fund .....	16,692.00	
Emergency Fund .....	3,282.00	230,909.00

##### CONFERENCE PROGRAM:

Archives and History .....	\$ 460.00	
Church and Society .....	2,942.00	
Enlistment for Church Occupations .....	850.00	
N. C. Pastor's School .....	570.00	
Education: Operating .....	3,505.00	
Evangelism .....	3,585.00	
Division of Stewardship .....	5,838.00	

Health & Welfare Ministries (expense) .....	961.00	
Council on Ministries		
Office, Meetings, Program .....	36,102.00	
Staff Salaries & Benefits .....	155,471.00	
Commission on Religion and Race .....	2,758.00	
Conference Camps (operating) .....	40,450.00	
Lay Life and Work .....	6,026.00	
Division of the Ministry (Board expense) .....	13,790.00	
Missions (operating) .....	91,802.00	
Division Higher Education (operating) .....	417.00	
Committee on Pastoral Care .....	1,839.00	
N. C. Council of Churches .....	6,895.00	
Seminary Visitation .....	919.00	
Worship .....	1,011.00	
Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns .....	299.00	
N. C. Christian Advocate .....	6,435.00	
Committee on Lay Worker .....	129.00	
		\$ 383,054.00

#### WORLD SERVICE & OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:

World Service .....	\$388,060.00	
College Sustaining Fund .....	525,000.00	
ICC Campus Ministry (program) .....	47,070.00	
Golden Cross Fund .....	17,527.00	
Methodist Home for Children .....	238,078.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	85,960.00	
		1,301,695.00
<b>SUB-TOTAL .....</b>		<b>\$3,266,687.00</b>

#### SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS 1974

District Superintendent's Fund (Cabinet exp.) .....	\$ 451.00	
Ministers Moving Expense .....	2,225.00	
Annual Conference Expense .....	4,046.52	
Conference Journal & Printing .....	1,408.00	
Conf. Publications & Book Recommendations .....	72.00	
Conf. Treasurer's Office Budget .....	3,273.00	
Conference Camps .....	637.34	
Joint Committee Higher Education Planning & Strategy .....	3,500.00	
Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns .....	12.81	
Division Evangelism (Operating) .....	121.27	
Division Ministry .....	371.83	
N. C. Council of Churches (Land Purchase) .....	4,265.00	
Jurisdictional Conf. (Structure Study) .....	200.00	
		\$ 20,583.77

#### SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS 1975

Conference Camps (maintenance) .....	\$ 9,641.00	
Div. Missions (Bolivia Teams Supplies) .....	3,000.00	
Div. Education (operating) .....	345.00	
Campus Ministry (1975) operating .....	13,630.34	
Seminary Visitation .....	281.00	
Bishop's Call for Peace & Self Development .....	3,500.00	
District Supt. Fund (Salaries) 1975 .....	10,035.00	
District Supt. Fund (cabinet expense) .....	363.00	
Ministers Moving Expense .....	2,384.00	
Annual Conference Expense (1975) .....	4,912.00	
Conf. Treasurer's Office Budget .....	4,274.85	
Treasurer's Staff and Statistician .....	2,591.00	

Bishop's Seminar On Preaching .....	2,000.00
Council on Ministries (Program, Meeting, etc.) .....	12,488.00
Council on Ministries (Salaries & Benefits) .....	14,000.00
N. C. Christian Advocate .....	565.00
Status & Roll of Women .....	1,400.00
Bicentennial Observance (1975) .....	1,000.00
Division Evangelism .....	2,911.00
Bicentennial Observance (1976) .....	5,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference (1976) .....	3,585.00

\$ 97,906.19

**TOTAL SUPPLEMENTARY .....**

\$118,489.96

To Apply To Budget Being Raised in 1975 .....

34,252.00

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION .....**

\$3,419,428.96

**SCHEDULE B**

**Episcopal Fund Income**

**Distribution and Fund Balance**

**For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974**

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973 .....

\$ —

**Income:**

Income from Charges 1974 .....

\$ 53,086.00

**Total .....**

\$ 53,086.00

**Distribution:**

Treasurer, Episcopal Fund .....

\$ 53,086.00

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....

\$ —

**SCHEDULE C**

**District Superintendents Fund**

**Income, Expense and Fund Balance**

**For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974**

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973

Operating Balance .....

\$ 614.54

Reclaim 12/31/73 Optg Bal .....

(619.03)

Allowable Contingency .....

324.50

Appropriation 1974 Salaries .....

\$176,553.14

Benefits Including Pensions .....

300.01

Travel 1974 .....

19,200.63

Cabinet Expense .....

3,245.03

Supplementary 1974 Salaries .....

10,046.86

\$209,345.67

Funds Available for Use In 1974 .....

\$209,665.68

**Income: Total Income .....**

\$ — \$ 00

**Total .....**

\$209,665.68



<b>Expense:</b>		
Salaries (including expenses for twelve District Superintendents)	\$186,599.52	
Cabinet Meeting Expense .....	19,199.52	
Travel .....	4,020.01	
	19,199.52	
Moving Expense .....	300.01	
<b>Total Expense .....</b>		<u>\$210,119.06</u>
<b>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....</b>		<b>\$ (453.38)</b>
Reclaim 12/31/74 Optg Bal Salaries & Travel .....		( 1.59)
Allowable Contingency .....		—
Appropriation for use in 1975 Salaries .....	\$185,925.00	
Travel .....	19,200.00	
Cabinet Expense .....	4,137.00	
Supplementary Appro. 1974 Cabinet Exp. ....	451.00	
Supplementary Appro. 1975 Salaries .....	10,035.00	
Supplementary Appro. 1975 Cabinet Exp. ....	363.00	
		<u>\$220,111.00</u>
<b>Funds Available for Use in 1975 .....</b>		<u><u>\$219,656.03</u></u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<u><u>\$219,656.03</u></u>

## SCHEDULE D

### Conference Board of Pensions Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b>		
Operating Balance .....	\$2,078,464.61	
Appropriation for 1974 .....	802,513.89	
<b>Funds Available for use in 1974 .....</b>		<u>\$2,880,978.50</u>
<b>Income:</b>		
Special Appointments		
1974 payments .....	\$ 6,513.00	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	120,522.53	
Interest Income .....	3,091.83	
The General Board of Pensions:		
1974 Earnings on Genl & Conf. SEF .....	40,030.01	
Initial Reserve Fund .....	168.99	
Duke Endowment .....	93,532.44	
Edgerton Fund Dividends 1974 .....	305.43	
Methodist Publishing House .....	5,422.26	
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	131.36	
<b>Total Income .....</b>		<u>269,717.85</u>
<b>Total .....</b>		<u>\$3,150,696.35</u>

**Distribution and Expense 1974**

Superannuates (119) .....	\$265,785.84
Widows (105) .....	131,541.84
Dependent Children (22)	
(Includes \$546.00 relief) .....	5,004.53
Special Claimants (19)	
(Includes \$750.00 relief) .....	8,738.50
Board Expense .....	4,270.65
Hutchinson Associates Consultants .....	3,381.56
Hospital & Medical Expense Program .....	40,081.66
Life Insurance Program .....	911.88
Outside Responsibility .....	38,453.52
Duke Endowment Christmas distribution .....	94,090.87

**Total distribution and expense .....**\$2,558,435.50**Operating Balance: December 31, 1974 .....**

\$2,588,435.50

Reclaim Dec. 31, 1974 Balance .....

( 18,229.06)

Allowable Contingency .....

18,229.00

Appropriation for use in 1975 .....

839,475.00**Funds Available for 1975 Conference Year .....**\$3,397,910.44**Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....

\$877,660.07

**Other Items:**

Checking Account .....

5,306.49

Accounts Receivable .....

1,482.00

Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....

84,850.30

**Investments**

Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....

2,064,887.24

**General Board**

Superannuate Endowment Fund .....

104,367.45

Special Endowment Fund .....

251,441.45

Conf. Claimants Distribution Fund .....

6,262.29

Initial Reserve Fund .....

1,653.15

\$3,397,910.44**Board of Pensions Special Appointments**

C. M. Mitchell (1973) .....

\$ 546.00

H. B. Johnson .....

936.00

Robert L. Johnson .....

936.00

Neal McGlamery .....

936.00

R. L. Mangum .....

741.00

E. C. Shoaf .....

546.00

E. C. Shoaf .....

936.00

C. M. Mitchell .....

936.00

**Total Special Claimants .....**\$ 6,513.00

## SCHEDULE E

**Ministers' Retirement Fund Income  
Expense and Fund Balance  
For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974**

	TOTAL	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b> .....						
Operating Balance .....	\$854,047.79	\$	\$ 48,313.67	\$221,137.02	\$522,496.00	\$62,101.10
Appropriation for 1974 .....	39,825.46		39,825.46			
<b>Funds available for 1974</b> .....	<b>\$893,873.25</b>		<b>\$ 88,139.13</b>	<b>\$221,137.02</b>	<b>\$552,496.00</b>	<b>\$62,101.10</b>
<b>Income:</b>						
From Ministers (264 participating) .....	18,763.07			18,763.07		
From Institutions .....	1,766.83		1,766.83			
Interest on investments Methodist Foundation .....	59,579.65		59,579.65		47,700.00	
Dividend-Current Funds 159 @ \$300.00 .....		47,700.00				
Transfer from Current Funds .....		12,262.20				12,262.20
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ 80,109.55</b>	<b>\$59,962.20</b>	<b>\$ 61,346.48</b>	<b>\$ 18,763.07</b>	<b>\$ 47,700.00</b>	<b>\$12,262.20</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$973,982.80</b>	<b>\$59,962.20</b>	<b>\$149,485.61</b>	<b>\$239,900.09</b>	<b>\$570,196.00</b>	<b>\$74,363.30</b>
<b>Expense and Distribution</b>						
<b>Paid to Retired Ministers</b>						
C. D. Barelift .....	7,112.00		( 1,650.89)	2,750.89	6,012.00	
W. B. Cotton .....	7,062.00		( 691.83)	1,791.83	5,962.00	
R. M. Gradeless .....	3,912.00		313.60	786.40	2,812.00	
M. R. Gardner .....	6,967.00		( 194.27)	1,294.27	5,867.00	
J. W. Lineberger .....	7,112.00		( 1,134.47)	2,234.47	6,012.00	
Frank W. Fortescue .....	4,192.00		292.60	807.40	3,092.00	
Clyde P. Pearce .....	800.00		422.35	377.65		

<b>Death Benefits</b>			
E. M. Rhiner .....	800.00	349.36	450.64
H. G. Ridaught .....	1,400.00	688.59	411.41
<b>Withdrawals</b>			
A. F. Fisher .....	2,092.77	535.19	1,557.58
<b>Forfeited Dividends</b>			
A. F. Fisher .....		( 3,092.00)	
Dividends to Dividend Fund .....		47,700.00	
Transfer to Reserve Fund .....		12,262.20	
Gray Hutchinson & Assoc. ....	1,684.38	1,684.38	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....	<u>\$ 43,134.15</u>	<u>\$ 57,484.81</u>	<u>\$ 12,462.54</u>
	<u>\$930,848.65</u>	<u>\$ 92,000.80</u>	<u>\$227,437.55</u>
<b>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974</b> .....			
Appropriation for use in 1975 .....	41,590.00	41,590.00	
<b>Funds Available for use in 1975</b> .....	<u>\$972,438.65</u>	<u>\$133,590.80</u>	<u>\$227,437.55</u>
			<u>\$537,047.00</u>
			<u>\$74,363.30</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 1,186.48		
Due from Methodist Foundation .....	15,990.50		
842,873 Capital Units, Methodist Fdn., Inc. . .	955,261.67		
<b>Total</b> .....	<u>\$972,438.65</u>		

(Market Value of Holdings in Methodist Foundation, Inc. \$812,657.18)

## **SCHEDULE E-1**

### **Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974**

**Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973**

As Reported:

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973 .....	\$44,900.09
Reclaimed 12/31/73 .....	(44,900.09)
Appropriation for use in 1974 .....	None
Allowable Contingency for 1974 .....	44,900.09
<b>Funds Available for 1974 Conference Year .....</b>	<b>\$44,900.09</b>

**Income:**

<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>None</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$44,900.09</b>

**Expenses:**

Board Meetings (expense of Chairman) .....	10.40
Horace Garris .....	2,520.00
W. B. Gregory .....	2,520.00
R. C. Hamilton, Jr. ....	1,080.00
Blue Cross & Life Insurance premiums .....	459.27
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>6,589.67</b>
<b>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....</b>	<b>\$38,310.42</b>
Reclaimed 12/31/74 .....	(38,310.42)
Appropriation for use in 1975 .....	None
Allowable Contingency for 1975 .....	38,310.42
<b>Funds Available for 1975 Conference Year .....</b>	<b>\$38,310.42</b>

**Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<u><u>\$38,310.42</u></u>
---	---------------------------

## SCHEDULE F

### Camps Maintenance

#### Income, Expense and Distribution

For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

#### Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973 .....	\$ 3,637.42
Reclaim Balance 12/31/73 .....	(2,115.84)
Allowable Contingency 12/31/73 .....	2,115.84
Appropriation for use in 1974 .....	42,017.30
Supplementary Appropriation .....	9,983.00
<b>Funds Available for use in 1974 .....</b>	<b>\$55,637.72</b>

#### Income:

Receipts (Winterizing Project) .....	\$ 1,910.34	
Miscl. Receipts .....	664.20	2,574.54
		<b>\$58,212.26</b>

#### Expenses:

##### Conference Camps Maintenance

FICA Taxes .....	\$ 1,048.77	
Salary: Superintendent .....	7,020.00	
Assist. Superintendent .....	5,200.00	
Truck & Tractor .....	5,590.27	
Building Maintenance .....	163.21	
Utilities .....	768.87	
Equipment .....	896.55	
Hospital Insurance .....	1,472.10	
Insurance-Liability .....	460.00	22,619.77

##### Camp Don Lee

Salary: Caretaker .....	\$ 5,250.00	
Manager .....	2,333.31	
Insurance Property .....	1,063.80	
Equipment .....	489.70	
Truck & Tractor .....	1,477.77	
Heating Project .....	1,910.34	
Maintenance .....	12,553.94	25,078.91

##### Camp Chestnut Ridge

Maintenance .....	\$ 4,604.70	
Insurance .....	1,155.00	
Equipment .....	55.37	5,815.07

##### Camp Rockfish

Maintenance .....	\$ 1,257.75	
Insurance .....	1,844.60	
Truck Maint. ....	877.42	3,979.77

##### Camp Kerr Lake

Maintenance .....	\$ 1,109.48	
Insurance .....	246.60	1,356.08



Total Expenses for 1974 .....	\$58,849.60
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....	(637.34)
Reclaim Optg Bal 12/31/74 .....	-0-
Allowable Contingency .....	-0-
Appropriation for use in 1975 .....	40,450.00
Supplementary Appropriation for 1974 .....	637.34
Supplementary Appropriation for 1975 .....	9,641.00
Funds Available for use in 1975 .....	<u>\$50,091.00</u>
Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<u>\$50,091.00</u>

## SCHEDULE F-1

### Camp Crusade Income, Expense and Distribution For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973

Operating Balance .....	\$2,957.35
Funds Available for use in 1974 .....	<u>\$2,957.35</u>

#### Income:

Special income from Charges .....	\$1,110.50	
Refund from Don Lee .....	<u>6,500.00</u>	
Total Income .....		<u>7,610.50</u>
Total .....		<u>\$10,567.85</u>

#### Expense:

Camp Don Lee .....	\$ None	
Camp Chestnut Ridge		
Miscellaneous (Dishwasher) .....	4,795.14	
Camp Kerr Lake		
Family Area .....	110.24	
Camp Rockfish		
Pavilion .....	3,490.47	
All Camps .....	<u>None</u>	
Total Expense .....		<u>\$ 8,395.85</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....		<u><u>\$ 2,172.00</u></u>

#### Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<u><u>\$ 2,172.00</u></u>
---	---------------------------

### Don Lee Challenge Fund

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973

Operating Balance .....	\$ 1,384.50
-------------------------	-------------

#### Income:

Contributions .....	\$ 797.35	
Total Income .....		<u>\$ 797.35</u>
Total .....		<u>\$ 2,181.85</u>

#### Disbursements:

Total Expense .....	None	<u>None</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....		<u><u>\$ 2,181.85</u></u>

#### Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<u><u>\$ 2,181.85</u></u>
---	---------------------------

## SCHEDULE F-2

**Camps Program Fund  
Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance  
For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974**

	Camp Don Lee	Camp Chestnut R.	Camp Rockfish	Camp Kerr L.	TOTAL
Operating Balance: 12/31/73 .....	\$ 1,801.96	\$ 5,338.77	\$ 1,958.81	\$ 708.31	\$ 9,807.85
Income:					
Camper Fees .....	\$44,507.00	\$23,039.25	\$	\$1,010.55	\$ 68,556.80
Camp Prog. (Retreat) .....	10,278.66	17,348.32	7,859.10		35,486.08
Store .....	5,542.46	1,762.91	946.95		8,252.32
Waterfront (Equip. sale) .....	7,476.00	50.00			7,526.00
Misc. Receipts .....	245.00	460.00		50.00	755.00
Day Camps .....			3,847.86		3,847.86
Offerings .....	563.45				563.45
Equipment Sale .....	250.00				250.00
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	<b>\$68,862.57</b>	<b>\$42,660.48</b>	<b>\$12,653.91</b>	<b>\$1,060.55</b>	<b>\$125,237.51</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$70,664.53</b>	<b>\$47,999.25</b>	<b>\$14,612.72</b>	<b>\$1,768.86</b>	<b>\$135,045.36</b>
Expense or Distribution					
Salaries Year-around .....	\$ 9,312.46	\$	\$ 4,365.59	\$	\$ 13,678.05
Summer Camp Salaries .....	15,339.50	9,672.50	1,561.33	350.00	26,923.33
Retreat Salaries .....	2,152.90	3,764.00			5,916.90
Food-Summer .....	12,144.83	5,917.52	2,244.56		20,306.91
Food-Retreat .....	2,549.30	5,522.62	742.10		8,814.02
Utilities .....	1,180.79	1,250.49	820.97	875.38	4,127.63
Utilities (retreats) .....	1,625.18	1,851.53	2,007.30		5,484.01
Prog., Supplies, Equip. ....	2,053.60	233.60	171.00	76.60	2,534.80

Gas & Oil (summer) .....	515.54				515.54
Gas & Oil (retreat) .....	379.97				379.97
Waterfront, Suppl., Equip. ....	9,722.32				11,422.69
Store Disbursements .....	4,309.07				6,407.28
Insurance .....	1,086.14				2,176.84
Employers FICA .....	1,276.97			64.85	2,374.18
All Camps 1/4 Share .....	177.75			177.74	710.97
Misc. Expense .....	928.89				1,718.78
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$64,755.21</b>			<b>\$1,544.57</b>	<b>\$113,491.90</b>
<b>Operating Balance:</b>					
Dec. 31, 1974 .....	\$ 5,909.32		\$ 1,191.84	\$ 224.29	\$ 21,553.46
<b>Consists of:</b>					
Balance with Conf. Treas. ....	\$ 5,909.32	\$ 14,228.01	\$ 1,191.84	\$ 224.29	\$ 21,553.46

## SCHEDULE F-3

### Campership Fund (current funds only)

Operating Balance: 12/31/73 ..... \$1,658.02

Receipts:

Advance Funds ..... \$860.34  
Special Offerings ..... 332.66  
Earnings Myra Morris Fund ..... 543.50

Total Receipts ..... 1,736.50

Total ..... \$3,394.52

Disbursements:

Chestnut Ridge Camper Fees ..... \$1,570.00

Total Disbursement ..... 1,570.00

Operating Balance: 12/31/74 ..... \$1,824.52

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer ..... \$1,824.52

### Myra Morris Campership Fund (current funds only)

Operating Balance: 12/31/73 ..... \$ 60.00

Income:

Receipts ..... \$ 15.00

Total Receipts ..... 15.00

Total ..... \$ 75.00

Disbursements:

Total Disbursements ..... None

Operating Balance: 12/31/74 ..... \$ 75.00

### Camp Staff Scholarship Fund (current funds only)

Operating Balance: 12/31/73 ..... \$ 298.89

Receipts:

Contributions ..... \$ 130.00  
Misc. .... 21.03  
Investment Income ..... 279.53

Total Receipts ..... 430.56

Total ..... \$ 729.45

Disbursements: ..... None

Total Disbursements ..... None

Operating Balance: 12/31/74 ..... \$ 729.45

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer ..... \$ 729.45

**SCHEDULE F-4**

**D E E D**

**Designs for Environmental Education for the  
Development of the Mentally Disabled**

<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b> .....	<u>\$ (18.86)</u>
<b>Income:</b>	
Transfer from Chestnut Ridge Receipts .....	<u>18.86</u>
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<u>\$ 18.86</u>
<b>Total</b> .....	<u>\$ -0-</u>
<b>Expense/Disbribution</b>	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<u>\$ None</u>
<b>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974</b> .....	<u>\$ -0-</u>

# SCHEDULE G

## College Sustaining Fund Income and Distribution For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

	TOTAL	Bennett College	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College Inc. Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mt.	Duke Divinity School Durham
Prior Year Balance								
Payable to Colleges . . .	\$ 60,266.00	\$ 308.26	\$ 19,208.83	\$ 2,544.11	\$ 2,554.11	\$ 26,136.41	\$ 6,136.41	\$ 3,367.87
Income from Charges								
and Distribution . . . . .	525,000.00	2,000.00	125,520.00	16,736.00	16,736.00	171,021.00	171,021.00	21,966.00
TOTAL . . . . .	\$585,266.00	\$2,308.26	\$144,728.83	\$19,290.11	\$19,290.11	\$197,157.41	\$177,157.41	\$25,333.87
Disbursements of 1974								
Balances (Jan. 1) . . . . .	\$ 60,266.00	\$ 308.26	\$ 19,208.83	\$ 2,554.11	\$ 2,554.11	\$ 26,136.41	\$ 6,136.41	\$ 3,367.87
Distribution of								
1974 Income . . . . .	433,000.00	1,645.40	103,487.00	13,812.70	13,812.70	141,071.40	141,071.40	18,099.40
Total Distribution . . . . .	\$493,266.00	\$1,953.66	\$122,695.83	\$16,366.81	\$16,366.81	\$167,207.81	\$147,207.81	\$21,467.27
Balance with Conference								
Treasurer 12/31/74 . . .	\$ 92,000.00	\$ 354.60	\$ 22,033.00	\$ 2,923.30	\$ 2,923.30	\$ 29,949.60	\$ 29,949.60	\$ 3,866.60



## **SCHEDULE H**

### **Golden Cross Fund Income**

#### **Expense and Fund Balance**

**For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974**

#### **Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973**

Operating Balance .....	\$ 2,287.76
Reclaim 12/31/73 operating balance .....	(2,287.76)
Allowable Contingency 1974 .....	2,287.76
Appropriation for 1974 .....	17,778.20

**Funds Available for use in 1974** ..... \$ 20,075.96

#### **Income:**

Contributions ..... 229.03

**Total Income** ..... \$ 229.03

**Total** ..... \$ 20,304.99

#### **Expenses:**

Duke Hospital (1) .....	\$ 245.00
Other Hospitals (20) .....	6,499.00
Chaplain Program-Duke Hospital .....	5,500.00
Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw .....	2,500.00

**Total Distribution** ..... \$ 14,989.00

**Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974** ..... \$ 5,315.99

Reclaim operating balance Dec. 31, 1974 ..... (5,315.99)

Allowable Contingency 1975 ..... 5,316.00

Appropriation for use in 1975 ..... 17,527.00

**Funds Available for use in 1975** ..... \$22,843.00

#### **Consisting of**

Balance with Conference Treasurer ..... \$ 22,843.00

## **SCHEDULE H-1**

### **Ministers Blue Cross Plan**

#### **Income and Distribution**

**For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974**

**Balance with Current Funds: Dec. 31, 1973** ..... \$ 48,949.78

#### **Income:**

From Ministers (502 Ministers participating) ..... \$238,876.95

**Total** ..... \$287,826.73

#### **Distribution**

North Carolina Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Inc. .... 241,269.42

**Balance with Conference Treasurer: Dec. 31, 1974** .. \$ 46,557.31

**Ministers Group Life Insurance  
Income and Distribution  
For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974**

<b>Balance with Conference Treasurer: Dec. 31, 1973 ..</b>	<b>\$ 10,050.38</b>
<b>Income:</b>	
From Ministers .....	48,316.54
Transfer from Group Life Insurance Escrow .....	2,158.05
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 60,524.97</b>
<b>Distribution</b>	
Insurance Premiums .....	49,719.19
<b>Total distribution .....</b>	<b>\$ 49,719.19</b>
<b>Balance with Conference Treasurer: Dec. 31, 1974 ..</b>	<b>\$ 10,805.78</b>

## SCHEDULE I

### Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b>		
Operating Balance .....		\$157,992.45
Appropriation for 1974 .....		<u>111,584.19</u>
<b>Funds Available for use in 1974 .....</b>		<b>\$269,576.64</b>
<b>Income:</b>		
Receipts (other) .....		1,274.40
Methodist Foundation Dividends .....		
Wren Fund .....		2,191.30
Pace Endowment .....		<u>4,892.36</u>
<b>Total Income .....</b>		<b>\$ 8,358.06</b>
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$277,934.70</b>
<b>Expense:</b>		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham .....		
Operating Fund .....		50,000.00
Administrative .....		43,331.40
Wren Fund Dividends disbursed .....		<u>2,191.30</u>
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>		<b>\$ 95,522.70</b>
<b>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....</b>		<b>\$182,412.00</b>
Appropriation for use in 1975 .....		<u>85,960.00</u>
<b>Funds Available for 1975 conference year .....</b>		<b>\$268,372.00</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$107,123.13
<b>Other items:</b>		
Invested funds: 1770 shares of Durham Life Insurance Co. (gift value) .....		44,841.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (99,416 capital units) .....		<u>116,407.87</u>
		<b>\$268,372.00</b>
<b>Market Value of Investments 1/1/75</b>		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	\$ .9641514	\$95,852.07
Durham Life Insurance Co. ....	\$14.75	\$26,107.50

## SCHEDULE J

### Division of Missions

#### Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

##### Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973

Operating Balance .....	\$ 5,144.90
Reclaimed 12/31 Optg. Bal. ....	( 5,144.90)
Allowable Contingency .....	5,144.90
Appropriation for use in 1974 .....	85,676.62

Funds available for use in 1974 ..... \$ 90,821.52

##### Income:

Division of National Missions .....	\$13,169.48
Church & Community .....	1,000.00
Minority Church Assistance .....	1,914.32
Town & Country Committee .....	1,000.00
Parish Convocations .....	275.00
Repayment of Grant .....	750.00

Total Income ..... \$ 18,108.80

Total ..... \$108,930.32

##### Distribution/Expense

Board Expense .....	\$ 3,612.05
Refund to National Missions 1973 Funds .....	2,374.93
SEJ Assessment .....	225.00
Lumbee Indian Project, Hickory Grove .....	869.48
SEJ Officers Training .....	1,600.00
Youth Scholarships, Lake Junaluska .....	1,610.00
Promotion-Advance & Itineration .....	1,412.50
Promotion-Mission Studies .....	83.63
Urban Work Committee .....	802.90
Parish Development & Community Service .....	10,059.42
Robeson County Church & Community Center ...	9,999.99
Beach Ministries .....	4,000.00
Town & Country Committee Expense .....	1,310.43
Appropriation Churches & Parsonages .....	12,749.99
Salary Overages .....	13,356.09
Parsonage Rentals .....	3,850.00
Division of National Missions Grants .....	8,100.00
Minority Church Assistance .....	14,793.32
Church & Community .....	9,096.14
Indian Community Developer .....	1,999.92
Conf. Missionary Secretary Work Fund .....	161.18

Total Expense ..... \$102,066.97

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 ..... \$ 6,863.35

Reclaim 12/31/74 operating balance .....	( 6,863.35)
Allowable Contingency .....	6,863.00
Appropriation for 1975 .....	91,802.00
Supplementary for Bolivia Work Team .....	3,000.00

Funds available for use in 1975 ..... \$101,665.00

# SCHEDULE J-1

## Conference Advance, Ten Dollar Club, Board of Missions, Inc. Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Boards of Missions Incorporated
<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b>			
Operating Balance .....	\$23,919.87	\$ 55,438.05	\$1,249,772.29
Appropriation for 1974 .....			
<b>Funds for use in 1974 .....</b>	<u>\$23,919.87</u>	<u>\$ 55,438.05</u>	<u>\$1,249,772.29</u>
<b>Income:</b>			
Special Appropriations .....			1,589.99
Contributions .....	30,270.33	44,530.00	
Burlington District Special .....	2,074.18		
Interest Income .....		3,839.32	61,908.00
Other Receipts .....			577.52
Gain on sale of property .....			7,861.97
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<u>\$32,344.51</u>	<u>\$ 48,369.32</u>	<u>\$ 71,937.48</u>
<b>Total .....</b>	<u>\$56,264.38</u>	<u>\$103,807.37</u>	<u>\$1,321,709.77</u>
<b>Expense:</b>			
Allocation to Districts .....	31,721.77		
Minority Churches .....		1,914.32	
Wellons Village .....		15,000.00	
Bolivian Project .....		2,000.00	
Piney Grove .....		5,000.00	
Aldersgate .....		7,500.00	
St. Matthews .....		1,000.00	
Board Expense .....		30.00	111.50
<b>Total Distribution .....</b>	<u>\$31,721.77</u>	<u>\$ 32,444.32</u>	<u>\$ 111.50</u>
<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....</b>	<u>\$24,542.61</u>	<u>\$ 71,363.05</u>	<u>\$1,321,598.27</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>			
Balance with Conference Treasurer ..	\$24,542.61	\$ 31,363.05	
Checking Account .....			\$ 25,593.35
Net Secured Advances .....			1,068,112.12
Invested Funds: Co-op S&L,			
Wilmington .....			11,000.00
Due from Current Funds .....			215,800.00
Sales Tax Due .....			1,092.80
Invested Funds: \$10 Club .....		40,000.00	
	<u>\$24,542.61</u>	<u>\$71,363.05</u>	<u>\$1,321,598.27</u>

## SCHEDULE J-2

### Commission on Equitable Salaries Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

#### Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973

Operating Balance .....	\$ 4,096.09
Reclaim 12/31/73 operating balance .....	(4,096.09)
Allowable Contingency 1974 .....	4,096.09
Appropriation for use in 1974 .....	173,338.27

**Funds Available for use in 1974 .....** **\$177,434.36**

#### Income:

1972 check returned, New Bern District ..... 4.17

**Total Income .....** **4.17**

**Total .....** **\$177,438.53**

#### Expense:

Board Expense ..... 336.78

#### Allocation to Districts

Burlington District .....	\$18,985.69
Durham District .....	18,733.92
Elizabeth City District .....	4,405.21
Fayetteville District .....	22,037.08
Goldsboro District .....	14,771.00
Greenville District .....	21,866.18
New Bern District .....	4,702.12
Raleigh District .....	15,432.33
Rockingham District .....	10,186.73
Rocky Mount District .....	6,679.08
Sanford District .....	12,314.81
Wilmington District .....	9,945.08

**\$160,059.23**

**Total Distribution .....** **\$160,396.01**

**Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....** **\$ 17,042.52**

Reclaim 12/31/74 operating balance ..... (17,042.52)

Allowable Contingency 1975 ..... - - -

**Appropriation for use in 1975 .....** **190,000.00**

**Funds Available for use in 1975 .....** **\$190,000.00**

#### Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer ..... \$188,295.75

Checking Account ..... 1,704.25

**\$190,000.00**

## SCHEDULE J-3

### Commission on Equitable Salaries

#### Allocation to Districts

For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

#### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Burlington Circuit .....	\$ 850.00
Chestnut Ridge .....	2,283.00
Efland .....	2,084.04
Eno-Palmer's Grove .....	1,199.96
New Hope-Purley .....	2,617.34
Rock Creek .....	1,871.96
St. Luke's .....	2,566.66
Union Grove .....	1,790.92
Walnut Grove .....	2,399.96
Whitney Cross .....	83.35
Hightower .....	100.00
Lebanon .....	1,138.50
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$18,985.69</b>

#### DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity .....	\$ 200.04
Andrews-Soapstone .....	3,295.84
Banks-Grove Hill .....	200.04
Butner .....	1,300.00
Durham: Asbury Temple .....	1,399.96
Bethesda .....	199.96
Wellons Village .....	900.04
Ellis Chapel .....	1,500.00
Granville Circuit .....	776.00
Granville-Vance .....	2,174.04
Mt. Tabor-Riverview .....	2,680.00
Oxford Circuit .....	83.35
Pleasant Green .....	1,883.34
Rougemont .....	83.35
Rehobeth-Harris Chapel .....	100.00
Stem-Bullock .....	1,757.96
Roxboro: Ca-Vel .....	200.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$18,733.92</b>

#### Elizabeth City District

Albemarle .....	\$ 333.55
Currituck .....	581.25
Harrellsville .....	2,052.00
Kinnakeet .....	1,321.92
Perkins .....	116.69
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 4,405.21</b>



**Fayetteville District**

Clinton Circuit .....	\$ 521.04
Coharie .....	1,681.33
Fayetteville: Arran Lake .....	2,800.00
Calvary .....	2,416.66
Lyon Memorial .....	946.12
Cotton .....	1,216.69
Leslie .....	699.96
Marvin .....	3,799.96
Newton Grove .....	55.40
Salemburg .....	2,999.96
Spring Lake .....	2,799.96
Tabor .....	2,100.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$22,037.08</b>

**Goldsboro District**

Corinth-Antioch .....	\$ 1,641.56
Goldsboro: Airboro .....	2,698.04
St. John .....	2,100.00
Pine Level .....	1,633.35
Seven Springs .....	3,399.96
South Smithfield .....	1,215.40
Turkey .....	2,082.69
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$14,771.00</b>

**Greenville District**

Bath .....	\$ 19.48
Belhaven .....	1,800.00
Greenville: Holy Trinity .....	2,008.34
Grimesland .....	3,850.04
Hobgood .....	2,670.87
Jamesville .....	175.00
Bell Arthur .....	791.65
Kinston Circuit .....	1,011.96
Mattamuskeet .....	1,800.00
Stokes .....	1,104.15
Monk-Walstonburg .....	2,200.04
St. James .....	4,266.65
Washington Circuit .....	168.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$21,866.18</b>

**New Bern District**

Bridgeton .....	\$ 1,200.04
Midway-Bethlehem .....	800.04
Richlands Circuit .....	2,301.96
Snead's Ferry .....	200.04
Straits-North River .....	200.04
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 4,702.12</b>

**Raleigh District**

Franklin .....	\$ 3,700.00
Louisburg Circuit .....	34.00
Middleburg .....	1,335.00

Raleigh: Cokesbury .....	2,674.99
North Raleigh .....	600.00
Wynnewood Park .....	3,383.34
Trinity (Franklin County) .....	1,300.04
Warren .....	2,404.96
<b>Total</b> .....	<u><u>\$15,432.33</u></u>
<b>Rockingham District</b>	
Asbury-Pineview .....	\$ 233.31
Cedar Grove-Salem .....	1,166.69
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole (2) .....	2,316.66
Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial .....	2,300.04
Trinity .....	2,400.00
Sandy Plains .....	750.00
St. Peter .....	420.03
Wagram .....	600.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<u><u>\$10,186.73</u></u>
<b>Rocky Mount District</b>	
Bethesda .....	\$ 208.35
Calvary .....	562.50
Gaston .....	1,349.96
Lucama-Sims .....	833.35
Nash Circuit .....	500.04
Marvin .....	1,074.96
Sandy Cross .....	199.96
West Halifax .....	499.96
Woodland .....	1,450.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<u><u>\$ 6,679.08</u></u>
<b>Sanford District</b>	
Asbury-Bethlehem .....	\$ 964.50
Bonlee .....	1,613.69
Center .....	1,400.04
Holly Springs .....	342.50
Jones Chapel .....	1,850.04
West End .....	840.00
Merritts-Ebenezer .....	3,120.04
Troy Circuit .....	1,200.00
Sandhills .....	984.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<u><u>\$12,314.81</u></u>
<b>Wilmington District</b>	
Bolivia .....	\$ 1,683.35
Clarkton .....	1,400.00
Garland .....	250.00
Riegelwood .....	1,969.04
Scotts Hill .....	1,200.00
Whiteville Circuit .....	250.00
Wilmington: St. John .....	2,439.96
Old Dock .....	536.69
Wrightsboro .....	216.04
<b>Total</b> .....	<u><u>\$ 9,945.08</u></u>
<b>TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS</b> .....	<u><u>\$160,059.23</u></u>

## SCHEDULE K

Miscellaneous Boards and Committees,  
Income, Expense and Fund Balance  
For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

	Division of Health and Welfare Ministries	Division of Lay Life and Work	Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund	Methodist Men's Scholarship	Commission on Archives and History	Division of Higher Education	Bishop's Planning and Strategy Committee	Joint Commission Planning and Strategy
<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b>								
Operating Balance 12/31/73 .....	\$ 162.36	\$4,186.82	\$582.57	\$ 30.00	\$ 2.53	\$ 34.71	\$1,513.42	\$ 7,982.31
Reclaim 12/31/73 Optg Bal .....	(162.36)	(4,186.82)			(2.53)	(34.71)		
Allowable Contingency 1974 .....	51.68	2,069.45			2.53	26.47		
Appropriation .....	516.77	5,694.54			357.68	264.67		
Supplemental Appropriation .....	700.00					435.33		
<b>Funds Available for 1974 .....</b>	<b>\$1,268.45</b>	<b>\$7,763.99</b>	<b>\$582.57</b>	<b>\$ 30.00</b>	<b>\$360.21</b>	<b>\$726.47</b>	<b>\$1,513.42</b>	<b>\$ 7,982.31</b>
<b>Income:</b>								
Transfer from Western NC Conf. ..								
Contributions .....				100.00				6,000.00
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$100.00</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ 7,000.00</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,268.45</b>	<b>\$7,763.99</b>	<b>\$582.57</b>	<b>\$130.00</b>	<b>\$360.21</b>	<b>\$726.47</b>	<b>\$1,513.42</b>	<b>\$14,982.31</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>								
Secretarial Assistance .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 495.93
Lay Leaders Expense .....		404.97			221.30			
Travel & Expense of Officers .....		1,736.01						

Committee Meeting Expense .....	321.00	477.95				542.55				3,268.25
Retreats/Rallies .....	500.00									
District Expense/Seminars .....		101.53				20.50				
Office Expense/Printing .....	119.80	127.47								
Legal Assistance .....										
Program Expense/Speakers .....	15.00	317.00								1,050.73
Honorarium/Scholarships .....		750.00								2,875.13
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$ 955.90</b>	<b>\$3,915.90</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$360.21</b>	<b>\$638.05</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ 7,690.04</b>	
<b>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 ....</b>	<b>\$ 312.55</b>	<b>\$3,848.09</b>	<b>\$582.57</b>	<b>\$130.00</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ 88.42</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ 7,292.27</b>	
Reclaim 12/31/74 Optg Bal .....	(312.55)	(3,848.09)				(88.42)				
Allowable Contingency .....	96.00	603.00				42.00				
Appropriation .....	961.00	6,026.00			460.00	417.00				
Supplementary Appropriation .....										3,500.00
<b>Funds Available for use in 1975 .....</b>	<b>\$1,057.00</b>	<b>\$6,629.00</b>	<b>\$582.57</b>	<b>\$130.00</b>	<b>\$460.00</b>	<b>\$459.00</b>	<b>\$1,513.42</b>	<b>\$1,513.42</b>	<b>\$10,792.27</b>	
<b>Consists of:</b>										
Balance with Conference Treasurer ...	\$1,057.00	\$6,629.00	\$582.57	\$130.00	\$460.00	\$459.00	\$1,513.42	\$1,513.42	\$10,792.27	

## SCHEDULE K-1

Miscellaneous Boards and Committees,  
Income, Expense and Fund Balance  
For the 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

	Commission on Religion and Race		Division of The Ministry		Commission on Church Occupations		N.C. Christian Advocate	J.M. Ormond Research Center
	Division of Worship		Expense Fund	Scholarship Fund				
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973								
Operating Balance .....	\$ (14.35)	\$ 894.95	\$ 3,384.99	\$47,515.47	\$ 329.12	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	
Reclaim 12/31/73 Optg Bal .....		(894.95)	(3,384.99)		(329.12)			
Allowable Contingency 1974 .....		243.64	1,332.89		92.69			
Appropriation for 1974 .....	734.59	2,436.39	13,328.85		926.86	7,000.23		
Supplementary Appropriation .....	530.00	213.71						
Funds Available for use 1974 .....	\$1,250.24	\$2,893.74	\$14,661.74	\$47,515.47	\$1,019.55	\$7,000.23	\$ -0-	
Income:								
Contributions/Transfers .....	\$ 100.00	\$	\$ 2,500.00	\$	\$	\$	\$7,500.00	
Continuing Education grant .....			1,700.00					
25% Receipts of Minist. Educ. ....				48,006.01				
Loan Repayment .....				300.00				
Total Income .....	\$ 100.00	\$ -0-	\$ 4,200.00	\$48,306.01	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$7,500.00	
Total .....	\$1,350.24	\$2,893.74	\$18,861.74	\$95,821.48	\$1,019.55	\$7,000.23	\$7,500.00	
Expenses:								
Continuing Education .....	\$	\$	\$ 531.92	\$	\$	\$	\$	

District Expense (Seminars) .....	522.50	1,322.84	385.00		
Travel and Expense Officers .....			842.14	180.56	
Committee meeting expense .....			3,239.52	121.70	
Office expense/printing .....				146.00	
Duke Lay Pastor's School .....			12,425.00		
Program Expense .....	808.21	15.70	560.00	3,700.00	7,500.00
Honoraria Registrars & Expense .....		100.00	1,249.99		
Scholarship Aid .....				27,810.75	
N.C. Christian Advocate (equip) .....					14,000.23
<b>Total Distribution .....</b>	<b>\$1,330.71</b>	<b>\$1,438.54</b>	<b>\$19,233.57</b>	<b>\$ 448.26</b>	<b>\$14,000.23</b>
<b>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....</b>	<b>\$ 19.53</b>	<b>\$1,455.20</b>	<b>\$ (371.83)</b>	<b>\$ 571.29</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>
Reclaim 12/31/74 Optg Bal .....	(19.53)	(1,455.20)		(571.29)	
Allowable Contingency .....	20.00	276.00		85.00	
Appropriation for 1975 .....	1,011.00	2,758.00	13,790.00	850.00	6,435.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....			371.83		565.00
<b>Funds Available for use in 1975 .....</b>	<b>\$1,031.00</b>	<b>\$3,034.00</b>	<b>\$13,790.00</b>	<b>\$ 935.00</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>
<b>Consist of:</b>					
Balance with Conference Treasurer ..	\$1,031.00	\$3,034.00	\$13,790.00	\$ 935.00	\$ -0-

## SCHEDULE K-2

**Miscellaneous Boards and Committees  
Income, Expense and Fund Balance  
For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974**

	Seminary Visitation	Committee Lay Worker	Division Evangelism	Division Education Operating	Ecumenical Concerns	N. C. Council of Churches
<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1974</b>						
Operating Balance .....	\$ -0-	\$ 63.36	\$1,148.10	\$1,442.52	\$ 40.61	\$ -0-
Reclaim 12/31/73 Optg Balance .....		(63.36)	( 112.00)	(1,442.52)	(40.61)	
Allowable Contingency 1974 .....		11.91	112.00	421.12	38.39	
Appropriation 1974 .....	397.50	119.09	3,416.59	4,211.23	383.94	
Supplementary Appropriation .....	602.50		705.00			
<b>Funds Available for use in 1974</b> .....	<b>\$1,000.00</b>	<b>\$131.00</b>	<b>\$5,269.69</b>	<b>\$4,632.35</b>	<b>\$422.33</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>
<b>Income:</b>						
Literature Sales .....			683.20			
Other Income .....			1,663.73			
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$2,346.93</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1,000.00</b>	<b>\$131.00</b>	<b>\$7,616.62</b>	<b>\$4,632.35</b>	<b>\$422.33</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>						
Board and Committee Meetings .....	\$	\$44.95	\$ 890.84	\$ 911.99	\$360.62	\$
General Office Expense .....			721.87	11.86	25.23	
Delegates to Conference .....			2,640.10	1,479.00		
National Council on Evangelism .....			100.00			
Program Expense .....	1,000.00		1,660.08	869.98		2,132.50
Honoraria .....			1,125.00			
Circus Tent Ministry .....			600.00		49.29	



<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 44.95	\$7,737.89	\$3,272.83	\$435.14	\$2,132.50
<b>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974</b> .....	\$ 86.05	\$ (121.27)	\$1,359.52	\$ (12.81)	(\$2,132.50)
Reclaim Optg Bal 12/31/74 .....	(86.05)		(1,359.52)		
Allowable Contingency .....	13.00		350.00		
Appropriation 1975 .....	129.00	3,585.00	3,505.00	299.00	6,895.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....		3,032.27	345.00	12.81	4,265.00
<b>Funds Available for use in 1975</b> .....	<u>\$142.00</u>	<u>\$6,496.00</u>	<u>\$4,200.00</u>	<u>\$299.00</u>	<u>\$9,027.50</u>
<b>Consists of:</b>					
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<u>\$142.00</u>	<u>\$6,496.00</u>	<u>\$4,200.00</u>	<u>\$299.00</u>	<u>\$9,027.50</u>

## SCHEDULE K-3

Miscellaneous Boards and Committees  
Income, Expense and Fund Balance  
For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

	Bishop's Discretionary Fund	Bicentennial Observance	Division Interpretation Bishop's Promotion	Group Life Insurance Escrow Acct	Contingency Fund	Committee on Appeals	Status and Role of Women
<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b>							
Operating Balance .....	\$1,216.20	\$ .00	1,000.00	\$31,477.59	\$ 29,806.84	\$88.10	\$ 0.00
Reclaim 12/31/73 Balance .....	(1,216.20)					(88.10)	
Allowable Contingency .....	105.86				18,939.00	88.10	
Appropriation for 1974 .....	1,058.67						
Supplementary .....							
Appropriation .....	635.47						
<b>Funds available for use 1974 .....</b>	<b>\$1,800.00</b>	<b>\$ .00</b>	<b>\$1,000.00</b>	<b>\$31,477.59</b>	<b>\$ 48,745.84</b>	<b>\$88.10</b>	<b>\$ 0.00</b>
<b>Income:</b>							
Reclaim 12/31/74 balances .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$274,957.46	\$	\$
Bishop's Funds .....			1,000.00				
Miscellaneous Income .....				2,859.23	3,259.25		
TRAFCO Film Rentals .....				12,491.35			
Earnings on Investments .....							
Ministers Life Insurance .....							
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ .00</b>	<b>\$1,000.00</b>	<b>\$15,350.58</b>	<b>\$278,216.71</b>	<b>\$ .00</b>	<b>\$ 0.00</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,800.00</b>	<b>\$ .00</b>	<b>\$2,000.00</b>	<b>\$46,828.17</b>	<b>\$326,962.55</b>	<b>\$88.10</b>	<b>\$ 0.00</b>

<b>Expenses/Distributions</b>					
Allowable Contingencies					
12/31/74 .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Travel expenses/meetings .....	626.91			\$182,952.26	
Discretionary needs .....	721.95			322.69	
Salary Supplements .....			2,158.05		
Transfer to Other Agencies .....					
Printing .....		1,000.00			
		1,000.00			
<b>Total disbursements/</b>					
<b>transfers .....</b>	<b>\$1,348.86</b>	<b>\$ .00</b>	<b>\$ 2,158.05</b>	<b>\$183,274.95</b>	<b>\$ .00</b>
<b>Operating Balance</b>					
Dec. 31, 1974 .....	\$ 451.14	\$ .00	\$44,670.12	\$143,687.60	\$ 0.00
Reclaim 12/31/74 Balance .....	(451.14)				
Allowable Contingency .....	184.00				
Appropriation for use 1975 .....	1,839.00			16,692.00	
Supplementary					
Appropriation .....		6,000.00			\$1,400.00
<b>Funds available for</b>					
<b>use 1975 .....</b>	<b>\$2,023.00</b>	<b>\$6,000.00</b>	<b>\$44,670.12</b>	<b>\$160,379.60</b>	<b>\$1,400.00</b>
<b>Consists of:</b>					
Balance with					
Conference Treas. ....	\$2,023.00	\$ .00	\$44,670.12	\$160,379.60	\$1,400.00

# SCHEDULE K-4

## Council on Ministries

### Income, Expense and Fund Balance

For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

	Salaries and Benefits	Program and Operating	Youth Activities	Summer R&R
<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b>				
Operating Balance .....	\$ 10,613.22	\$ 7,824.90	\$ 71.69	\$ -0-
Reclaim Optg Bal 12/31/73 ...	(10,613.22)	(7,824.90)		
Allowable Contingency .....	10,613.22	960.70		
Appropriation for 1974 .....	147,726.80	38,140.19		
Supplementary Appro. for 1974		5,399.11		
<b>Funds Available for use in 1974 .</b>	<b>\$158,340.02</b>	<b>\$44,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 71.69</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>
<b>Income:</b>				
Transfers from Boards/Agencies			1,500.00	4,000.00
Registrations/etc. ....		1,142.92	27,829.54	8,231.10
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ 1,142.92</b>	<b>\$29,329.54</b>	<b>\$12,231.10</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$158,340.02</b>	<b>\$45,642.92</b>	<b>\$29,401.23</b>	<b>\$12,231.10</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>				
Executive salaries .....	78,809.97			
Clerical salaries .....	43,845.90			
Staff Benefits .....	6,892.74			
Staff Travel .....	10,168.46			
Office Expense .....		18,231.83		
Council meeting expense .....		1,830.30		
Director's Utilities .....	1,045.44			
Resource Persons & Materials		15,164.88		
Film repair, rental, supplies ...		1,671.37		
Transfer to Summer R&R				
and Youth Act. ....		4,250.00		
Special Film .....		225.13		
Insurance .....			538.68	
ACS Expense .....			6,720.17	
Sr. High & Jr. High Workshops			9,709.26	
UN-Washington Study Tour ..			4,858.61	
Retreats-Rallies, etc. ....			7,431.68	11,944.15
<b>Total Expense ....</b>	<b>\$140,762.51</b>	<b>\$41,373.51</b>	<b>\$29,258.40</b>	<b>\$11,944.15</b>
<b>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974</b>	<b>\$17,577.51</b>	<b>\$ 4,269.41)</b>	<b>\$ 142.83</b>	<b>\$ 286.95</b>
Reclaim 12/31/74 Optg Bal .	(17,577.51)	3,610.00		
Allowable Contingency ....				
Appropriation for 1975 .....	155,471.00	36,102.00		
Supplementary Appropriation .	14,000.00	12,488.00		
<b>Funds Available for use in 1975 .</b>	<b>\$169,471.00</b>	<b>\$52,200.00</b>	<b>\$ 142.83</b>	<b>\$ 286.95</b>
<b>Consists of:</b>				
Balance with Conference Treas.	\$169,471.00	\$52,200.00	\$ 142.83	\$ 286.95

# SCHEDULE K-5

## Miscellaneous Boards and Committees, Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

	Youth Service Fund	Central Supplies	Bishop's Call for Peace	Committee on Pastoral Care	St. James U.M.C. Ward Memorial Fund Greenville, N.C.	Bishop's Seminar on Preaching
<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b>						
Operating Balance .....	\$3,067.09	\$ (2,132.69)	\$ 209.85 (209.85)	\$ 300.89 (300.89)	\$ 1,000.00	\$ -0-
Reclaim Optg Bal 12/31/73			150.00	99.28		
Allowable Contingency ....			1,500.00	992.75		
Appropriation 1974 .....				919.00		
Supplementary Appropriation .....						
<b>Funds Available for 1974 ....</b>	<b>\$3,067.09</b>	<b>\$ (2,132.69)</b>	<b>\$1,650.00</b>	<b>\$2,011.03</b>	<b>\$1,000.00</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>
<b>Income:</b>						
Contributions .....	1,309.07		600.67			
Reimbursed Income .....		16,562.35				
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$1,309.07</b>	<b>\$16,562.35</b>	<b>\$ 600.67</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$4,376.16</b>	<b>\$14,429.66</b>	<b>\$2,250.67</b>	<b>\$2,011.03</b>	<b>\$1,000.00</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>						
Honorarium .....				100.00		
Professional Services .....				133.75		
Literature .....			345.36	56.16		
Contributions .....	1,909.00					
Travel, Meeting Expense ...	147.03		1,183.59	574.17		
						201.05

**\*Represents inventory on hand**

## SCHEDULE K-6

### Division of Church and Society Income, Expense and Fund Balance

For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

	Church and Society	Combat Liquor by the Drink
<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b>		
Operating Balance .....	\$ 405.94	\$ 123.50
Reclaim 12/31/73 Optg Bal. ....	(405.94)	
Allowable Contingency 1974 .....	264.87	
Appropriation for use in 1974 .....	2,648.73	
<b>Funds Available for use in 1974</b> .....	<u>\$2,913.60</u>	<u>\$ 123.50</u>
<b>Income:</b>		
Transfer from other agencies .....	\$ 123.50	
Rental-Films & Filmstrips .....	30.00	
Sale Literature .....	105.50	
Contributions (UN-Wash. Study Tour) .....	3,945.00	
Miscel. Income .....	106.70	
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<u>\$4,310.70</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>
<b>Total</b> .....	<u>\$7,224.30</u>	<u>\$ 123.50</u>
<b>Expenses:</b>		
Contribution .....	\$ 125.00	
Committee meeting exp./speakers .....	628.67	
Delegates to conferences .....	744.15	
Program (Films & Filmstrips) .....	552.67	
Workshops .....	236.26	
Office Expense .....	237.63	
State Council .....	164.49	
UN-WASH Study Tour .....	4,296.89	
Transfer to other agency .....		123.50
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<u>\$6,985.76</u>	<u>\$ 123.50</u>
<b>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974</b> .....	\$ 238.54	\$ 0.
Reclaim 12/31/74 Optg. Bal. ....	(238.54)	
Allowable Contingency .....	238.60	
Appropriation for use in 1975 .....	2,942.00	
<b>Funds Available for use in 1975</b> .....	<u>\$3,180.60</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>
<b>Consists of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<u>\$3,180.60</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>



## SCHEDULE L

### Fund for Reconciliation

### Income, Expense and Fund Balance

For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973 .....		\$13,072.57
Income:		
Contributions .....		601.61
Total Income .....		<u>601.61</u>
Total .....		\$13,674.18
Expense or Distribution:		
Robeson County Church & Community Center ...	\$ 300.00	
Pamlico Parish .....	500.00	
Rocky Mt. Needs and Nutrition Program .....	1,300.00	
Genl Conference Fund For Reconciliation .....	0.	
Kenansville Parish .....	765.56	
Sanford Summer Youth Missions .....	<u>400.00</u>	
Total Distribution .....		<u>3,265.56</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1974 .....		<u><u>\$10,408.62</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		
Due to General Conference .....	\$ 471.55	
Due to N.C. Annual Conference .....	1,004.02	
Due to Burlington District .....	1,514.35	
Due to Durham District .....	236.82	
Due to Elizabeth City District .....	214.48	
Due to Fayetteville District .....	786.18	
Due to Goldsboro District .....	91.73	
Due to Greenville District .....	1,738.34	
Due to New Bern District .....	920.17	
Due to Raleigh District .....	1,013.70	
Due to Rockingham District .....	7.50	
Due to Rocky Mount District .....	1,320.41	
Due to Sanford District .....	522.72	
Due to Wilmington District .....	<u>566.65</u>	
		\$10,408.62

## SCHEDULE M

### Board of Trustees

#### Income, Distribution and Fund Balance

For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

#### Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973

Operating Balance .....	\$130,468.81
Reclaim 12/31/73 operating balance .....	(25.60)
Allowable Contingency .....	11.58
Appropriation for 1974 .....	115.83

Funds available for use in 1974 ..... \$130,570.62

#### Income:

*Methodist Foundation, Inc. Dividends .....	\$ 7,795.92
Lizzie C. Fleming (AT&T) dividends .....	194.40
Interest: Episcopal Residence Fund .....	2,227.50

**Total Income** ..... 10,217.82

**Total** ..... \$140,788.44

#### Distribution:

Board Expense .....	\$ 158.18
Edgerton Fund dividends .....	305.43

**Total Distribution** ..... 463.61

**Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974** ..... \$140,324.83

Reclaim 12/31/74 operating balance .....	(30.79)
Allowable Contingency .....	31.00
Appropriation for use in 1975 .....	138.00

Funds available for use in 1975 ..... \$140,463.04

#### Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$(13,278.46)
*Invested Funds: Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	120,759.51
Accts Rec. Episcopal Building Fund .....	27,700.01
Lizzie C. Fleming Fund .....	3,180.00
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	2,101.98

\$140,463.04

### Episcopal Residence Fund

#### Building Fund

Fund Balance: Dec 31, 1973 ..... \$ 47,991.21

#### Income:

Principal repayment (Eton Road) .....	\$ 2,000.00
---------------------------------------	-------------

**Total Income** ..... 2,000.00

**Total** ..... \$ 49,991.21

#### Expenses:

Miscellaneous Expense .....	None
-----------------------------	------

**Total Expense** ..... None

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 ..... \$49,991.21

<b>Consisting of:</b>			
Building .....	\$68,500.00		
Furnishings .....	9,191.22		
Accts Payable (Bd Trustees) .....	(27,700.01)		<u>\$49,991.21</u>
<b>Operating Account</b>			
<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b>			
Operating Balance .....		\$ (146.30)	
Appropriation for use in 1974 .....		1,908.38	
<b>Funds available for use in 1974 .....</b>			<u>\$ 1,762.08</u>
<b>Income:</b>			
Bishop's Fund .....	<u>\$ 5,299.92</u>		
<b>Total Income .....</b>			<u>\$ 5,299.92</u>
<b>Total .....</b>			<u>\$ 7,062.00</u>
<b>Expenses:</b>			
Operating expense .....	\$ 2,659.41		
Interest .....	2,227.50		
Principal payment on loan .....	<u>2,000.00</u>		
<b>Total expense .....</b>			<u>\$ 6,886.91</u>
<b>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....</b>			<u>\$ 175.09</u>
Appropriation for use in 1975 .....		2,200.00	
<b>Funds available for use in 1975 .....</b>			<u>\$ 2,375.09</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....			<u>\$ 2,375.09</u>

## SCHEDULE M-1

### Staff Parsonages

#### Income, Expense and Fund Balance

For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

#### Maintenance Account

##### Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973

Operating Balance .....	(152.05)
Appropriation for use in 1974 .....	21,852.36

Funds available for use in 1974 .....	\$21,700.31
---------------------------------------	-------------

##### Income:

Insurance Dividends .....	40.20
---------------------------	-------

Total Income .....	40.20
--------------------	-------

Total .....	\$21,740.51
-------------	-------------

##### Expense:

Exterminators .....	\$ 100.00
Lawn supplies & maintenance .....	281.10
Maintenance & Repairs .....	4,908.35
Taxes .....	369.94
Insurance .....	698.76
Furnishings .....	276.50
Utilities .....	63.78
Principal payments .....	6,405.20
Interest on loans .....	3,177.84
Housing allowances .....	1,299.96

Total Expense .....	\$17,581.43
---------------------	-------------

Operating Balance: December 31, 1974 .....	\$ 4,159.08
--	-------------

Appropriation for use in 1975 .....	20,648.00
-------------------------------------	-----------

Funds available for use in 1975 .....	\$24,807.08
---------------------------------------	-------------

##### Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$24,807.08
---	-------------

## Capital Account

<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b> .....			<b>\$186,835.29</b>
<b>Income:</b>			
Sale of property .....	\$ 10,264.00		
Rental 4712 Rampart Street .....	1,350.00		
Miscellaneous refund .....	44.40		
<b>Reduction of Loan Principal</b>			
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	5,324.91		
Savings & Loans .....	1,080.29		
<b>Total Income</b> .....			<b>\$ 18,063.60</b>
<b>Total</b> .....			<b>\$204,898.89</b>
<b>Expense:</b>			
<b>Rampart Street</b>			
Utilities .....	\$ 28.66		
Repair .....	22.28	\$ 50.94	
<b>Cartwright Drive</b>			
Furnishings .....	\$ 80.00	80.00	
<b>Old Orchard Lane</b>			
Furnishings .....	\$6,565.61		
Repair .....	1,011.80		
Utilities .....	14.65	\$ 7,592.06	
<b>Davidson Street</b>			
Furnishings .....	\$ 145.99	\$ 145.99	
<b>St. Mary's Street</b>			
Sidewalk .....	\$ 313.92	\$ 313.92	
<b>All Parsonages</b>			
Lawn equipment .....	\$ 136.41	\$ 136.41	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....			<b>\$ 8,319.32</b>
<b>Fund Balance: December 31, 1974</b> .....			<b>\$196,579.57</b>
<b>Consists of:</b>			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 4,773.96		
Parsonage 2513 Colton Place .....	27,114.00		
Parsonage 3441 Hampton Road .....	25,186.50		
Parsonage 601 Davidson Street .....	27,700.00		
Parsonage 2527 St. Mary's Street .....	31,000.00		
Parsonage 3117 Cartwright Drive .....	63,587.59		
Parsonage 2809 Old Orchard Lane .....	51,640.98		
Notes Payable: Raleigh S&L .....	(15,486.83)		
Notes Payable: Board of Missions, Inc. ....	(18,936.63)		
	<b>\$196,579.57</b>		

## SCHEDULE M-2

### Methodist Building

### Income and Expense

For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

#### Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973

Operating Balance .....	\$ 15,366.92
Appropriation for use in 1974 .....	17,167.20

<b>Funds available for use in 1974 .....</b>	<b>\$ 32,534.12</b>
--	---------------------

#### Income:

Rental Methodist Building .....	\$ 81,790.32
Land Rental—Raleigh Towne .....	10,200.00

<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$ 91,990.32</b>
---------------------------	---------------------

<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$124,524.44</b>
--------------------	---------------------

#### Expenses:

##### Invested in Building Fund

Principal Payments on Loan .....	\$31,555.79
Repairs and replacement .....	3,486.77
Operating expenses .....	39,435.59
Interest .....	21,719.66
Other operating .....	2,201.85
Insurance .....	2,287.05
Taxes 1974 .....	12,854.80
Taxes 1973 .....	4,775.82

<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$118,317.33</b>
----------------------------	---------------------

<b>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....</b>	<b>\$ 6,207.11</b>
---	--------------------

Appropriation for use in 1975 .....	16,548.00
-------------------------------------	-----------

<b>Funds available for use in 1975 .....</b>	<b>\$ 22,755.11</b>
--	---------------------

#### Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 25,539.48
Taxes Payable .....	(4,026.50)
Accts. Receivable .....	1,242.13

<b>\$ 22,755.11</b>
---------------------

### INVESTED IN BUILDING FUND

<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973 .....</b>	<b>\$267,592.60</b>
--	---------------------

#### Income:

Principal Payments by Methodist Building Committee .....	31,555.79
--	-----------

<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$299,148.39</b>
--------------------	---------------------

<b>Expense: .....</b>	<b>None</b>
-----------------------	-------------

<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....</b>	<b>\$299,148.39</b>
--	---------------------

#### Consisting of:

Building .....	\$670,484.66
Land Improvements .....	12,367.50
Note Payable .....	(383,703.77)

<b>NET .....</b>	<b>\$299,148.39</b>
------------------	---------------------

## SCHEDULE N

### Pastor's School

#### Income, Distribution and Fund Balance

For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973 .....		\$620.00
Income: .....	None	
Total Income .....		None
Total .....		\$620.00
Distribution:		
N. C. Pastor's School 1974 .....	\$620.00	
Total Distribution .....		\$620.00
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....		\$ -0-
Appropriation for use in 1975 .....		570.00
Funds Available for use in 1975 .....		\$570.00
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$570.00

### Pastor's Moving Expense

#### Income, Distribution and Fund Balance

For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		
Operating Balance .....		\$(12,881.01)
Appropriation for use in 1974 .....		18,678.43
Supplementary Appropriation .....		12,881.01
Funds Available for use in 1974 .....		\$ 18,678.43
Income:		
District Funds .....	\$ 300.01	
Total Income .....		300.01
Total .....		\$ 18,978.44
Disbursements:		
178 claims @ average of \$119.12 per claim .....	\$21,203.37	
Total Disbursements .....		\$ 21,203.37
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 .....		\$( 2,224.93)
Appropriation for use in 1975 .....		17,616.00
Supplemental Appropriation 1975 .....		4,609.00
Funds Available for use in 1975 .....		\$ 20,000.07
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$20,000.07



# SCHEDULE O

## Conference Administration Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	JOURNAL	Book of Reports	Annual Conference Expense	Methodist Information	Other Administrative Staff
<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1974</b>							
Operating Balance .....	\$ (448.69)	\$ 732.74	\$ (668.36)	\$ 437.09	\$ (2,873.53)	\$ 946.74	\$
Reclaim 12/31/73 Optg. Bal. ....		(732.74)		(437.09)		(946.74)	
Allowable Contingency 1974 .....		732.74		246.68		74.17	
Appropriation for 1974 .....	12,752.39	6,090.39	10,833.73	2,466.73	7,791.92	741.70	55,211.33
Supplementary Appropriation ....	1,411.30	3,431.26	4,000.00		9,708.18	275.00	
Contingency Reserve .....					2,873.53		
<b>Funds Available for use 1974 .....</b>	<b>\$13,715.00</b>	<b>\$10,254.39</b>	<b>\$14,165.37</b>	<b>\$2,713.41</b>	<b>\$17,500.10</b>	<b>\$1,090.87</b>	<b>\$55,211.33</b>
<b>Income:</b>							
Other Income .....			114.50		1,133.77		
Sale Conference Journals .....							
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$ 0.</b>	<b>\$ 0.</b>	<b>\$ 114.50</b>	<b>\$ 0.</b>	<b>\$ 1,133.77</b>	<b>\$ 0.</b>	<b>\$ 0.</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$13,715.00</b>	<b>\$10,254.39</b>	<b>\$14,279.87</b>	<b>\$2,713.41</b>	<b>\$18,633.87</b>	<b>\$1,090.87</b>	<b>\$55,211.33</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>							
Miscellaneous Expense .....	\$ 491.07						\$
Administrative Salaries .....		2,775.00					18,999.88
Other Staff/ Extra help .....		3,366.57	122.60				27,799.92
Prior Audit .....	4,962.04						
Data Processing .....	1,251.35						
Telephone .....	1,366.31	784.77					

Printing/Office Expense .....	842.75	516.83			125.00
Postage/Supplies .....	5,958.26	404.06			60.84
Social Security Tax (employees) ..		197.04			
Equipment expense and/or maintenance .....	897.37				
Book Reports/					2,398.56
Conference Publications .....			2,784.73		
Conference Journal .....			10,142.00		
Annual Conference Expense .....				22,680.39	
Travel/Expense meetings .....	316.89	196.16			
Employees Lay Pension/					
Blue Cross .....					1,450.00
Workmen's Compensation .....	1,199.60				3,392.15
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$17,285.64</b>	<b>\$ 8,240.43</b>	<b>\$10,264.60</b>	<b>\$2,784.73</b>	<b>\$54,040.51</b>
<b>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 ...</b>	<b>\$(3,570.64)</b>	<b>\$ 2,013.96</b>	<b>\$ 4,015.27</b>	<b>\$( 71.32)</b>	<b>\$ 185.84</b>
Reclaim 12/31/74 optg. bal. ....		\$(2,013.96)	\$(4,015.27)		\$ 905.03
Allowable Contingency .....		1,000.00	4,015.00		\$( 905.03)
Appropriation .....	13,813.00	9,991.00	12,871.00	2,574.00	101.00
Supplementary .....					1,009.00
Appropriation 1974 .....	3,273.00		1,408.00	72.00	
Supplementary .....					
Appropriation 1975 .....	4,274.85				
<b>Funds Available for use in 1975 ....</b>	<b>\$17,790.21</b>	<b>\$10,991.00</b>	<b>\$18,294.00</b>	<b>\$2,574.68</b>	<b>2,591.00</b>
					<b>\$57,791.00</b>
<b>Consists of:</b>					
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$17,790.21	\$10,991.00	\$18,294.00	\$2,574.68	\$1,110.00
					<b>\$57,791.00</b>

## **SCHEDULE P**

### **Earnings on Central Funds**

#### **Distribution and Fund Balances**

**For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974**

<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b> .....	<b>\$ 23,060.91</b>
<b>Income:</b>	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation 1974 .....	62,787.19
Other Income .....	113,810.52
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<u><b>\$176,597.71</b></u>
<b>Total</b> .....	<u><b>\$199,658.62</b></u>

#### **By Transfer:**

To World Service & Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income ..	21,998.76
To Board of Pensions (Interest) .....	3,091.83
To cover supplementary appropriations .....	118,489.96
To apply on Budget for use in 1975 .....	34,252.00
To Group Life Insurance Escrow Account (Interest)	2,859.23
<b>Total Transfers</b> .....	<u><b>\$180,691.78</b></u>

<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1974</b> .....	<u><u><b>\$ 18,966.84</b></u></u>
--	-----------------------------------

#### **Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 8,503.50
Reserve for Investment Depreciation (Methodist Foundation: 8,813 capital units) .....	10,463.34
	<u><u><b>\$ 18,966.84</b></u></u>

### **Emergency Fund**

#### **Distribution and Fund Balances**

**For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974**

<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</b> .....	<u><b>\$100,000.00</b></u>
--	----------------------------

#### **Receipts:**

<b>Total Income:</b> .....	<u><b>None</b></u>
<b>Total</b> .....	<u><b>\$100,000.00</b></u>

#### **Distribution:**

<b>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1974</b> .....	<b>\$100,000.00</b>
Reclaim Dec. 31 Balance .....	(100,000.00)
Allowable Contingency .....	100,000.00
Conference Appropriation .....	3,282.00

<b>Funds Available for 1975 Conference Year</b> .....	<u><u><b>\$103,282.00</b></u></u>
---	-----------------------------------

#### **Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	<u><u><b>\$103,282.00</b></u></u>
---	-----------------------------------

## SCHEDULE Q

### College Capital Fund Campaign Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973 .....		\$10,158.08
Income:		
Contributions (individuals) .....	\$3,245.00	
Total Income .....		3,245.00
Total .....		<u>\$13,403.08</u>
Distributions to Colleges:		
Greensboro College .....	\$ 194.20	
Louisburg College .....	873.80	
Methodist .....	3,883.50	
N. C. Wesleyan College .....	3,883.50	
High Point College .....	194.20	
Duke Divinity School .....	388.30	
Campus Ministry .....	582.50	
Total distribution .....		<u>\$10,000.00</u>
Fund Balance: December 31, 1974 .....		<u><u>\$ 3,403.08</u></u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<u><u>\$ 3,403.08</u></u>

## SCHEDULE S

### Division of Stewardship

### Income, Expense and Fund Balance

For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

#### Operating

#### Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973

Operating Balance .....	\$ 4,006.66
Reclaim 12/31/73 Optg Bal .....	(4,006.66)
Allowable Contingency .....	955.15
Appropriation for 1974 .....	<u>4,051.53</u>

Funds Available for 1974 ..... \$ 5,006.68

#### Income:

Misc. Receipts .....	\$ 113.00	
Total Income .....		<u>\$ 113.00</u>
Total .....		<u>\$ 5,119.68</u>

#### Expenses:

Travel and expense of officers .....	\$ 586.49	
Committee meeting expense .....	717.01	
Office expense/printing .....	1,144.95	
Program expense/speakers .....	<u>921.02</u>	
Total Expense .....		<u>\$ 3,369.47</u>

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1974 ..... \$ 1,750.21

Reclaim 12/31/74 Optg Bal .....	(1,750.21)
Allowable Contingency .....	584.00
Appropriation for use .....	<u>5,838.00</u>

Funds Available for use 1975 ..... \$ 6,422.00

#### Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 5,997.00
Air Travel Deposit .....	<u>425.00</u>
	<u>\$ 6,422.00</u>

## SCHEDULE T

### Methodist Foundation, Inc. Annual Report—December 31, 1974

#### Income:

Dividends and Interest .....	\$263,696.31	
Less beginning accrued income .....	(43,720.63)	
add 12/31/74 accrued income .....	43,772.13	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		\$263,747.81
Undistributed Income from 1973 .....		10,941.57
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<u>\$274,689.38</u>

#### Expense and Distribution:

<b>Expenses</b>		
Alliance Capital Management Corporation .....	\$ 3,750.00	
All other expenses .....	1,370.54	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		\$ 5,120.54

#### Distributions:

Dividend 2.020509¢ per c.u. 1st qtr. ....	\$71,396.44	
Dividend 1.679844¢ per c.u. 2nd qtr. ....	61,517.47	
Dividend 1.657489¢ per c.u. 3rd qtr. ....	62,632.24	
Dividend 1.897142¢ per c.u. 4th qtr. ....	74,022.69	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		\$269,568.84
<b>Total Expense and Distribution</b> .....		\$274,689.38

**TOTAL** ..... -0-

Total dividend paid for the year 7.25498¢ per Capital Unit

## CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	Number Units	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation
Capital units Outstanding 12/31/73 .....	3,398,851	\$3,884,979.47	\$3,882,147.55
New Units Issued Jan. 1, 1974 .....	134,735	153,892.64	
New Units Issued April 1, 1974 .....	128,507	142,785.27	
New Units Issued July 1, 1974 .....	116,648	122,466.32	
New Units Issued Oct. 1, 1974 .....	123,058	113,963.00	
Capital Units Outstanding 12/31/74 .....	3,901,799	\$4,418,086.70	\$3,613,898.55

## ASSETS

CASH .....	\$ 31,072.52
Accrued Dividends and Interest Receivable .....	43,772.13
Investments at valuations based on market quotations (cost \$4,639,566.37)	
U.S. Government obligations .....	\$ 290,050.00
Other bonds .....	1,399,165.00
Preferred stocks .....	16,913.00
Notes and Contracts .....	100,000.00
Real Estate Loans .....	819,233.45

Convertible Securities .....	59,138.00	
Common Stock (equities) .....	973,583.00	
Other investments (savings accts) .....	161,771.09	<u>3,819,853.54</u>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>		<u><b>\$3,894,698.19</b></u>

#### LIABILITIES

Due to other funds .....		\$ 4,410.85
Income due participants at rate of 1.897142¢ .....		74,022.69
Deposit for Investment .....		54,339.50
Principal Fund		
Capital units issued (3,901,799 c.u.) .....	\$4,418,086.70	
Undistributed gains (losses) (exhibit B) .....	177,626.70	
Unrealized depreciation on investments (net) .....	(819,712.83)	
Excess of redemption cost over market value .....	<u>( 14,075.42)</u>	
<b>Balance December 31, 1974 represented by 3,901,799</b>		
<b>units @ \$0.9641514 per unit .....</b>		<u><b>\$3,761,925.15</b></u>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>		<u><b>\$3,894,698.19</b></u>



# SCHEDULE T-1

## Methodist Foundation, Inc. Summary of Investments December 31, 1974

	COST Value	% Total	MARKET Value	Estimated Annual Income	YIELD	
					Cost	Market
<b>Fixed Income</b>						
<b>Bonds</b>						
Federal Agency .....	\$ 289,765.00		\$ 290,050.00	\$ 22,750.00	7.9	7.8
Corporate .....	1,667,718.00		1,247,955.00	111,170.00	6.7	8.9
<b>Total Bonds</b> .....	<b>\$1,957,483.00</b>		<b>\$1,538,005.00</b>	<b>\$133,920.00</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>16.7</b>
<b>Other</b>						
Contracts, Notes .....	100,000.00		100,000.00	6,500.00	6.5	6.5
Foreign and Other .....	238,389.00		168,123.00	14,426.00	6.1	8.6
Convertible Securities .....	105,075.00		59,138.00	4,750.00	4.5	8.0
<b>Total Other</b> .....	<b>\$ 443,464.00</b>		<b>\$ 327,261.00</b>	<b>\$ 25,676.00</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>23.1</b>
<b>Total Fixed Income Securities</b> .....	<b>\$2,400,947.00</b>	53.6	<b>\$1,865,266.00</b>	<b>\$159,596.00</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>7.1</b>
<b>Total Equities</b> .....	<b>1,258,386.00</b>	34.4	<b>973,583.00</b>	<b>44,650.00</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>4.6</b>
<b>Total Securities Portfolio</b> .....	<b>\$3,659,333.00</b>		<b>\$2,838,849.00</b>	<b>\$204,246.00</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>7.2</b>
<b>Real Estate Loans</b> .....	<b>819,233.45</b>	18.3	<b>819,233.45</b>	<b>65,746.43</b>		
<b>TOTAL PORTFOLIO</b> .....	<b>\$4,477,566.45</b>	100.0	<b>\$3,658,082.45</b>	<b>\$269,992.43</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>7.3</b>

Complete schedule of the investments may be obtained upon request of the Conference Treasurer

# SCHEDULE T-2

## Methodist Foundation, Inc. Department of Gifts and Wills—Invested Funds

	Dare						
	Pittman Frizelle	Louisburg (Rhodes)	Collateral Credit Fund	Cobb-Evans Ministerial Scholarship	United Methodist Women	John O. Gunn Fund	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Scholarship</b>	<b>Scholarship</b>	<b>Fund</b>	<b>Scholarship</b>	<b>Women</b>	<b>Fund</b>	
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	\$20,196.69	\$868.69	\$3,912.94	\$6,314.04	\$1,480.73	\$5,175.55	
<b>Receipts:</b>							
Contributions	12,371.25						
Dividends	7,740.97						
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>\$20,112.22</b>	<b>\$53.16</b>	<b>\$244.58</b>	<b>\$361.51</b>	<b>\$90.43</b>	<b>\$295.72</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$148,438.99</b>	<b>\$921.85</b>	<b>\$4,157.52</b>	<b>\$6,675.55</b>	<b>\$1,571.16</b>	<b>\$5,471.27</b>	
<b>Distributions:</b>							
Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship	800.00						
Campership Fund	823.03						
Staton Trust Fund	767.11						
Cobb Evans Ministerial Scholarship	226.67						226.67
Methodist Home For Children	783.55						
John C. Brauer Trust Fund	6,811.92						
Hay Street United Methodist Church							
<b>Total Distribution</b>	<b>\$10,212.28</b>	<b>\$-0-</b>	<b>\$-0-</b>	<b>\$-0-</b>	<b>\$-0-</b>	<b>\$226.67</b>	
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1974	\$138,226.71	\$921.85	\$4,157.52	\$6,675.55	\$1,571.16	\$5,244.60	
<b>Consists of:</b>							
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$8,410.85	\$	\$	\$757.95	\$	\$136.03	
Invested Funds	127,764.67	907.58	4,091.88	5,823.07	1,546.90	5,031.24	
Accounts Receivable	2,051.19	14.27	65.64	94.53	24.26	77.33	
	\$138,226.71	\$921.85	\$4,157.52	\$6,675.55	\$1,571.16	\$5,244.60	

## SCHEDULE T-2 Continued

	R. E. Fowlkes Ministerial	John A. Stanton Trust Fund	Ministerial Scholarship	Myra Morris Campership	John C. Brauer Trust Fund	Hay Street United Methodist	Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	Jarvis Memorial UMC Greenville
<b>Fund Balance:</b>								
Dec. 31, 1973 .....	\$ 3,401.99	\$11,181.47	\$1,123.88	\$7,525.50	\$12,708.71	\$51,783.83	\$2,652.75	\$
<b>Receipts:</b>								
Contributions .....	5.00					11,366.25		1,000.00
Dividends .....	190.13	762.06	71.23	443.13	778.38	3,163.75	144.59	
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 195.13</b>	<b>\$ 762.06</b>	<b>\$ 71.23</b>	<b>\$ 443.13</b>	<b>\$ 778.38</b>	<b>\$14,530.00</b>	<b>\$ 144.59</b>	<b>\$1,000.00</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,597.12</b>	<b>\$11,943.53</b>	<b>\$1,195.11</b>	<b>\$7,968.63</b>	<b>\$13,487.09</b>	<b>\$66,313.83</b>	<b>\$2,797.34</b>	<b>\$1,000.00</b>
<b>Distribution:</b>								
Dare Pittman								
Frizelle Scholarship								
Campership Fund .....				543.50			279.53	
Stanton Trust Fund ....		767.11						
Cobb Evans								
Ministerial Scholarship								
Methodist Home								
for Children								
John C. Brauer								
Trust Fund .....					783.55			
Hay Street United								
Methodist Church ...						6,811.92		
<b>Total Distribution</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ 767.11</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>	<b>\$ 543.50</b>	<b>\$ 783.55</b>	<b>\$ 6,811.92</b>	<b>\$ 279.53</b>	<b>\$ -0-</b>
<b>Fund Balance:</b>								
Dec. 31, 1974 .....	\$ 3,597.12	\$11,176.42	\$1,195.11	\$7,425.13	\$12,703.54	\$59,501.91	\$2,517.81	\$1,000.00

## Balance with

395

# SCHEDULE T-3

Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Miscellaneous Invested Funds

Income, Expense and Fund Balance

For 1974 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1974

	Misc. Funds	Rural Church Fund	Louisburg Scholarship Fund	Duke Memorial Week Day School
<b>Fund Balance: December 31, 1973</b>		<u>\$2,842.98</u>	<u>\$62,701.95</u>	<u>\$2,271.67</u>
<b>Receipts:</b>				
Contributions .....	1,075.70			
Dividends 12/31/74 .....	13.80	177.42	3,736.82	144.69
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<u>\$1,089.50</u>	<u>\$ 177.42</u>	<u>\$3,736.82</u>	<u>\$ 144.69</u>
<b>Total .....</b>	<u>\$1,089.50</u>	<u>\$3,020.40</u>	<u>\$66,438.77</u>	<u>\$2,416.36</u>
<b>Distribution</b>				
Louisburg Scholarship Fund ..			3,761.61	
First United Methodist Church, Rocky Mount .....	300.00			
District Work, Rocky Mount District .....	300.00			
Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham .....	489.50			
<b>Total Distribution ...</b>	<u>\$1,089.50</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>\$ 3,761.61</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>
<b>Fund Balance: December 31, 1974</b>	<u><u>\$ 0.</u></u>	<u><u>\$3,020.40</u></u>	<u><u>\$62,677.16</u></u>	<u><u>\$2,416.36</u></u>
<b>Consist of:</b>				
Balance with Conference Treasurer				
Invested Funds .....	\$ 0.	\$2,972.78	\$61,700.00	\$2,377.52
Accounts Receivable .....	0.	47.62	977.16	38.84
	<u><u>\$ 0.</u></u>	<u><u>\$3,020.40</u></u>	<u><u>\$62,677.16</u></u>	<u><u>\$2,416.36</u></u>

## SECTION VII

### STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by  
D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician

NOTE: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in a name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH members have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

#### NOTE ON TABLE 2A SINGLE FIGURE ASKING

The Conference Budget is distributed as follows: (1974)

General Fund Number	Percent
44 Ministerial Support .....	41.3578%
49 Connectional Funds .....	7.0685%
50 W. S. Conference Benevolences .....	24.1419%
61 Christian Higher Education .....	17.5123%
64 Health & Welfare Agencies .....	9.9195%
	<hr/> 100.00%





*Variations of the A-Frame became a favorite structural form for both city and rural churches in the middle 1900's.*



## SECTION VII

### STATISTICAL TABLES

#### STATISTICIAN'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

##### TABLE I

January 1, 1974—December 31, 1974

1. Total full members reported at close of last year .....	211,201
2. Received this year on Confession of Faith Restored .....	3,396
3. Received from other United Methodist Churches .....	3,710
4. Received from other denominations .....	1,960
5. Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn .....	2,418
6. Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches .....	3,136
7. Removed by transfer to other denominations .....	1,419
8. Removed by death .....	2,114
9. Total full members at close of this year .....	211,180
10. Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s) ....	75,655
11. Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) .....	3,313
12. Preparatory members now on roll	
(all baptized children under 16) .....	19,033
13. Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 131.4) .....	10,967
14. Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year .....	2,860
15. Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc.	
for all educational work) .....	12,345

16. Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members) .....	28,656
17. Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	20,236
18. Adult (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members) .....	53,688
19. Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive) .....	114,925
20. Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages) .....	61,072
21. Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning .....	15,164
22. Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning ..	21,826
23. Number of church school members joining the church this year on confession of faith .....	2,278
24. Membership in United Methodist Women .....	29,099
25. Amount paid for local church and community work .....	301,406
26. Value of church land, building and equipment .....	115,050,880
27. Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture .....	15,538,719
28. Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) .....	5,391,272
29. Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at end of year .....	9,435,254
30. Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) .....	86,845



## STATISTICIAN'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### TABLE II

January 1, 1974—December 31, 1974

1. Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. ....	\$2,342,331
2. Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed) .....	2,760,909
3. Church school: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc. ...	792,048
4. Other current program and operating expenses .....	3,750,288
5. Benovolences paid directly by local church (do not include payments sent to Conference Treasurer or to United Methodist Church General Boards and Agencies) .....	173,368
6. United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer .....	208,318
7. Pastor's salary (excluding conference and general church supplements) .....	3,887,029
8. Associate's(s') salary (under episcopal appointment) .....	205,559
9. Travel paid pastor and associate .....	389,222
10. Utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing) .....	268,924
11. Single Figure Information:	
Amount Apportioned .....	\$3,568,441
Amount Accepted .....	3,267,906
Amount Paid .....	3,240,773
Percentage Paid .....	90.8%
12. Ministerial Support (Other than local church) .....	1,340,395
13. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	7,809
14. Connectional—Administrative Funds .....	227,693
15. World Service & Conference Benovolences .....	784,504
16. Ministerial Education Fund .....	166,527
17. Black College Fund .....	52,604

18. General Advance Specials .....	152,610
19. Youth Service Fund .....	1,987
20. General Church Offerings .....	41,813
21. Conference Advance Specials .....	35,394
22. Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) .....	565,081
23. Lake Junaluska Advancement fund .....	32,059
24. Health & Welfare agencies .....	319,361
25. Ten Dollar Club .....	40,845
26. District Work .....	134,470
27. Other benovolences sent to conference treasurer (do not include items reported above) .....	26,118
28. GRAND TOTAL PAID .....	\$18,707,266



# BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL											
Last Number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constitution Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	
BURLINGTON DISTRICT																								
201	Bethel.....	Ala 1	391	2	7	4	3	8	...	5	388	163	3	25	7	69	33	138	260	157	30	22	...	23
202	Bethel.....	Ala 3	271	...	...	...	...	3	271	89	...	7	21	...	29	67	45	60	201	120	...	...	...	...
BURLINGTON																								
204	Davis Street.....	Ala 4	1170	12	6	4	14	2	1144	301	9	84	61	12	72	88	75	327	562	273	53	125	...	8
204.5	Emmanuel.....	Ala 10	761	6	7	5	11	...	759	270	6	88	...	3	51	68	48	113	280	137	253	...	3	
205	Faith.....	Ala 6	363	3	2	3	9	2	353	105	3	18	23	...	21	41	32	93	187	97	20	42	...	
206	Front Street.....	Ala 5	1996	26	30	12	19	52	1968	493	22	195	...	29	72	227	134	487	920	365	350	55	24	
207	Grace.....	Ala 7	382	15	3	1	...	11	370	151	10	67	41	14	24	67	66	95	272	95	101	19	13	
208	St. Paul.....	Ala 8	340	4	14	6	2	...	353	121	11	9	10	6	16	64	26	101	207	106	...	27	4	
211	West Burlington.....	Ala 11	584	2	9	1	...	3	560	200	4	75	10	...	23	34	28	199	284	175	15	...	...	
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT																								
212	Bethel.....	Ala 2	152	...	...	2	...	1	149	90	...	10	8	...	16	31	23	62	132	24	21	93	...	
	Camp Springs.....	Cas 2	153	5	...	4	...	1	155	100	4	9	12	...	20	29	16	43	108	20	25	85	4	
	TOTAL.....	Cas 5	305	...	...	...	...	5	304	190	4	19	20	...	36	60	39	105	240	134	46	173	4	
214	Carboro.....	Ala 2	591	12	17	8	...	3	610	198	8	47	58	9	30	75	68	143	316	131	74	112	10	
215	Cedar Grove.....	Ala 3	211	...	9	1	...	5	213	85	4	22	34	...	20	38	17	50	125	54	9	15	...	
	Prospect.....	Cas 10	23	...	...	...	...	1	22	12	...	22	34	...	20	30	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....	Cas 10	234	...	9	1	...	6	235	97	4	22	34	...	20	30	17	50	125	54	9	15	...	
CHAPEL HILL																								
216	Aldersgate.....	Ala 4	283	2	12	3	2	6	1	290	85	3	86	...	12	37	17	35	101	55	12	16	...	
217	Antioch.....	Ala 19	153	5	...	...	...	10	151	80	1	41	...	...	14	35	15	40	104	55	16	12	...	
218	Orange.....	Ala 14	218	1	5	...	...	6	215	100	3	20	20	12	93	25	13	35	93	50	10	35	...	
219	University.....	Ala 5	1386	15	32	10	93	24	1269	500	19	...	...	...	18	34	168	319	835	79	22	15	7	
220	Chestnut Ridge.....	Ala 6	214	4	9	4	...	...	222	80	3	17	19	...	18	34	117	95	164	74	22	15	...	
COBB CIRCUIT																								
221	Bethel.....	Cas 1	188	...	...	1	...	3	186	50	...	12	7	...	15	31	19	50	115	50	12	6	...	
	Locust Hill.....	Cas 6	92	...	...	...	...	3	182	30	...	8	...	...	15	5	2	33	48	23	12	...		
	Shady Grove.....	Cas 13	188	...	...	...	...	...	189	63	...	6	...	...	24	23	12	63	122	60	10	...		
	TOTAL.....	Cas 488	488	...	...	...	...	6	457	143	...	26	7	...	47	59	33	146	285	133	34	12	...	
222	Efland.....	Ala 8	288	11	4	6	...	4	301	165	31	45	...	26	20	112	42	127	301	122	35	45	11	
ENO-PALMER'S GROVE																								
223	Eno.....	Ala 9	116	1	...	...	...	1	107	30	1	5	...	...	5	10	10	24	49	15	...	...	...	
	Palmer's Grove.....	Ala 16	77	...	...	...	...	1	79	45	...	23	6	...	8	26	22	26	82	40	...	...	...	
224	TOTAL.....	Ala 14	193	1	3	1	...	5	186	75	1	28	...	...	13	36	32	50	131	55	...	...	...	
225	Fairview.....	Ala 15	260	4	4	...	...	2	266	105	3	36	...	...	14	31	31	54	130	92	...	...	...	
	Fairview.....	Ala 15	426	11	...	...	...	7	434	165	2	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

228	Haw River.....	Ala 18	432	8	1	1	12	4	1	5	324	152	15	12	100	10	25	132	81	921	529	332	72	95	8
229	Hebron.....	Ala 19	300	14	1	...	...	2	...	...	308	149	11	12	...	15	57	41	93	206	110	32	125	13	
230	HIGH TOWER																								
	Bethel.....	Cas 3	111	...	...	22	...	1	1	3	85	36	...	...	...	...	8	12	12	27	59	35	...	...	
	Hebron.....	Cas 4	46	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	43	21	...	...	...	...	...	8	15	15	29	25	...	...	
	Union.....	Cas 14	132	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	125	61	...	...	...	...	9	14	14	24	21	45	...	...	
	TOTAL.....		289	4	...	27	4	6	...	...	258	118	...	...	...	...	21	28	34	66	149	105	5	16	
231	Hillsborough.....	Ora 10	374	1	7	10	...	...	...	...	378	145	...	...	...	...	16	55	20	70	161	90	...	14	
232	LEASBURG-SALEM																								
	Leasburg.....	Cas 5	210	2	2	...	...	2	...	3	211	75	...	9	...	3	17	41	21	48	127	70	...	2	
	Salem.....	Pers 15	402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	199	89	...	9	...	...	9	10	17	63	99	50	...	...	
	TOTAL.....		412	2	2	...	...	2	...	6	410	164	1	18	...	3	26	31	38	111	226	120	...	2	
233	Lebanon.....	Ora 11	187	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	195	100	5	13	15	6	17	31	22	47	117	61	15	8	
234	Mebane.....	Ala 20	808	12	21	7	...	3	13	...	825	260	7	43	11	12	48	66	79	216	409	220	63	60	
235	MILTON																								
	Connally.....	Cas 7	69	3	...	11	2	1	2	...	56	14	4	5	2	...	5	1	...	12	18	12	...	2	
	Milton.....	Cas 16	98	1	4	1	34	1	9	...	60	39	1	12	...	...	7	20	7	17	51	37	...	1	
	Senora.....	Cas 12	118	...	...	33	4	3	...	...	78	40	...	10	...	...	10	6	14	20	50	32	...	...	
	TOTAL.....		285	4	...	78	7	13	3	...	194	93	5	25	2	...	22	27	21	49	119	81	...	3	
236	Mount Hermon.....	Ala 21	545	2	4	1	...	5	1	7	539	170	6	27	...	6	40	63	57	196	356	170	...	85	
237	NEW HOPE-PURLEY																								
	New Hope.....	Cas 8	86	6	3	1	...	3	...	...	93	43	6	1	23	...	7	11	12	20	50	35	...	6	
	Purley.....	Cas 11	121	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	122	47	1	10	20	...	10	15	18	41	84	45	...	...	
	TOTAL.....		207	9	4	1	...	3	3	...	215	90	7	11	43	...	17	26	30	61	134	80	...	6	
238	New Sharon.....	Ora 13	270	...	1	2	...	4	...	...	260	130	1	3	...	8	20	26	30	54	130	95	...	20	
238.5	Phillips Chapel.....	Ala 23	177	6	2	...	...	9	...	4	172	101	6	3	12	9	18	23	25	51	117	66	...	5	
239	ROCK CREEK																								
	Flint Ridge.....	Cha 9	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	10	...	2	...	...	3	2	7	10	22	15	...	...	
	Rock Creek.....	Ala 24	112	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	114	72	...	4	...	...	25	16	28	40	109	59	...	...	
	TOTAL.....		132	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	134	82	...	6	...	...	28	18	35	50	131	74	...	12	
240	St. Luke.....	Ala 30	136	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	143	55	3	...	...	...	12	22	20	47	101	55	...	2	
241	Salem.....	Ala 23	303	6	...	1	...	3	...	1	307	170	9	17	12	10	24	41	21	113	199	127	...	35	
242	Saxapahaw.....	Ala 26	219	...	4	1	1	3	1	1	218	60	...	25	...	...	9	14	13	32	68	51	...	40	
243	Shiloh.....	Ala 27	257	4	...	3	...	...	2	...	261	125	5	24	...	...	25	35	38	47	145	98	...	45	
244	Svepsville.....	Ala 28	335	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	332	95	2	29	...	...	28	46	28	100	202	110	...	54	
245	Union Grove.....	Cha 20	135	6	1	...	...	2	...	...	139	50	5	9	...	5	6	12	15	25	58	40	...	5	
246	WALNUT GROVE																								
	Carr.....	Ora 1	66	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	65	34	...	1	...	...	7	13	10	23	53	34	...	...	
	Walnut Grove.....	Ora 18	316	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	313	86	...	13	...	...	17	35	13	30	95	43	...	12	
	TOTAL.....		382	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	378	120	...	...	...	...	24	48	23	53	148	77	...	10	
247	WHITNEY CROSS																								
	Clover Garden.....	Ora 7	86	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	87	30	...	9	16	...	9	12	8	28	57	35	...	5	
	Concord.....	Ala 13	197	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	192	75	2	18	22	7	7	38	25	72	152	80	...	20	
	Orange Chapel.....	Ora 15	173	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	169	80	2	12	12	...	15	18	38	70	141	80	...	10	
	TOTAL.....		456	...	1	...	...	1	3	5	448	185	4	39	50	7	41	68	71	170	350	195	...	25	
248	VANCEYVILLE																								
	Prospect.....	Cas 9	208	1	4	1	...	1	1	1	211	80	2	8	...	...	11	15	12	53	91	72	...	6	
	Yanceyville.....	Cas 15	188	2	1	...	...	8	5	2	177	51	...	11	...	...	8	21	16	34	79	40	...	4	
	TOTAL.....		396	3	5	2	...	9	6	3	388	131	...	2	19	...	19	36	28	87	170	112	...	3	
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....		19636	252	257	144	273	293	154	216	19353	7057	257	1471	702	222	1293	2619	1855	5146	10913	1437	2044	197	

# BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		Membership of U.M.W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
BURLINGTON DISTRICT													
201	Bellemont.....	Ala 1	158	110000	27000	13519	12932	...	4485	3188	794	5295	961
202	Bethel.....	Ala 3	18	100000	20000	...	...	...	...	1453	1321	2707	136
BURLINGTON													
204	Davis Street.....	Ala 4	701	402500	50000	12000	365307	...	28294	9593	3943	27058	...
204.5	Emmanuel.....	Ala 10	55	756000	43500	30850	...	...	...	112955	11587	12905	...
205	Faith.....	Ala 6	93	245000	22500	11000	...	...	1500	7166	1347	7900	356
206	Front Street.....	Ala 5	295	1133600	161000	36100	15600	...	8640	26499	10769	58271	2450
207	Grace.....	Ala 7	225	205000	37000	...	26000	...	9007	2166	1800	12187	550
208	St. Paul.....	Ala 8	33	150000	47000	...	17275	...	4920	935	1207	7768	76
211	West Burlington.....	Ala 11	97	250000	40000	...	17911	...	5672	900	7971	...	...
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT													
212	Bethel.....	Ala 2	24	50000	30000	...	...	...	...	1390	88	728	...
	Camp Springs.....	Cas 2	...	75000	...	...	...	...	...	2217	...	2060	...
	TOTAL.....	...	24	125000	30000	...	...	...	16125	3607	88	2768	...
214	Carboro.....	Ora 2	58	250000	30750	10000	79345	...	...	1093	960	15711	...
215	Cedar Grove.....	Ora 3	35	63000	36000	...	...	...	...	3035	700	2172	44
	Prospect.....	Cas 10	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...
	TOTAL.....	...	35	73000	36000	...	...	...	...	3035	700	2202	44
CHAPEL HILL													
216	Aldersgate.....	Ora 4	27	185000	40000	...	64113	...	7644	500	802	5340	...
217	Amity.....	Ora 19	1	207000	23000	...	37073	...	7927	375	2458	...	...
218	Orange.....	Ora 14	35	146000	38000	4300	...	...	174	166	772	3569	933
219	University.....	Ora 5	220	1185000	80000	90000	17000	...	3240	3694	16038	50579	824
220	Chestnut Ridge.....	Ora 6	28	106500	30000	313	...	...	...	360	450	2635	590
COBB CIRCUIT													
221	Bethel.....	Cas 1	24	40000	18000	...	...	...	...	300	200	150	...
	Locust Hill.....	Cas 6	13	30000	...	...	...	...	...	1000	100	125	...
	Shady Grove.....	Cas 13	28	60000	...	...	...	...	...	3200	250	200	...
	TOTAL.....	...	65	130000	18000	...	...	...	...	4500	550	475	...
222	Efland.....	Ora 8	30	74000	37000	39000	...	...	...	2539	1872	326	1939
ENO-PALMER'S GROVE													
223	Eno.....	Ora 9	77	38500	17000	...	2826	...	720	1490	143	1549	...
	Palmer's Grove.....	Ora 16	21	22000	16300	...	21858	...	2886	1068	672	905	...
	TOTAL.....	...	41	60500	33300	...	24684	...	3066	2558	815	2454	...
224	Fairview.....	Ala 14	36	105000	35000	...	...	...	1662	2874	1862	3349	...
225	Friendship.....	Ala 15	25	128500	28500	60000	...	...	...	2400	3100	4000	1300
GRAHAM													
226	CHRIST-CEDAR CLIFF	...	...	14000	20000	77000	...	...	...	120	360	263	...
	Cedar Cliff.....	Ala 12	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

229	HIGH TOWER	40	270	330000	95000	55000	11821	882662	173833	364047	107311	336867	14822
230	Bethel.....	16	950	20000	24000	...	...	...	...	2591	205	286	80
	Bethel.....	12	480	20000	...	...	...	...	...	160	35	74	98
	Bethel.....	11	250	18000	...	...	...	...	...	152	152	625	178
	Union.....	39	1680	58000	24000	...	...	...	...	2771	392	985	...
	TOTAL.....	55	500	35000	35000	3000	...	...	...	7375	860	3000	...
231	Hillborough.....	28	311	145000	35000	...	...	...	...	1031	801	1485	...
232	LEASBURG-SALEM	12	43	90200	...	...	...	...	...	1220	964	2855	1225
	Leasburg.....	12	43	90200	...	...	...	...	...	2261	1765	4340	1225
	Salem.....	40	354	235200	35000	...	...	...	...	1423	502	1681	103
	TOTAL.....	15	200	26000	26000	1400	9500	...	11821	2152	6416	21941	465
233	Lebanon.....	135	844	739600	55600	35814	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
234	Mebane.....	135	844	739600	55600	35814	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
235	MILTON	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	119	...
	Connally.....	19	48	14000	14000	...	...	...	...	480	430	177	...
	Milton.....	14	57	14000	...	11867	...	...	...	311	389	...	...
	Semora.....	33	105	40000	14000	11867	...	...	...	450	817	685	...
	TOTAL.....	40	100	200000	30000	8450	...	...	...	5500	1746	7186	214
236	Mount Hope-Purley	19	88	30000	37500	1460	...	...	...	2121	160	855	...
237	New Hope.....	16	137	78000	...	12000	...	...	...	2455	322	2173	...
	Purley.....	35	225	108000	37500	13460	...	...	...	4546	482	3028	...
	TOTAL.....	52	325	130000	37500	...	...	...	...	818	791	2100	594
238	New Sharon.....	22	...	72000	43000	...	...	...	...	36551	1089	2699	50
238.5	Phillips Chapel.....	22	...	72000	43000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
239	ROCK CREEK	...	...	9000	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	90	...
	Flint Ridge.....	20	100	54000	20000	...	...	...	...	10000	460	2160	500
	Rock Creek.....	20	100	63000	20000	...	...	...	...	10000	500	2250	500
	TOTAL.....	26	350	57000	32000	4700	1464	...	...	2401	403	1642	...
240	St. Luke.....	26	350	57000	32000	4700	...	...	...	6953	397	2603	601
241	Salem.....	23	139	78000	55000	...	...	...	...	3759	563	2144	...
242	Saxapahaw.....	39	78	100000	20000	...	...	...	...	3759	885	2331	...
243	Shiloh.....	22	122	50000	28000	9100	...	...	...	1214	301	2710	...
244	Shiloh.....	22	122	50000	28000	9100	...	...	...	1214	301	2710	...
245	Swepsonville.....	45	250	56500	32000	...	...	...	...	4167	198	2157	405
246	Union Grove.....	22	397	115000	20000	34000	...	...	...	1081	655	425	...
	Walnut Grove.....	17	240	22000	...	...	...	...	...	1207	536	3521	...
	Carr.....	17	1399	75000	18000	16600	...	...	...	13098	1191	3946	...
247	WHITNEY CROSS	34	1639	97000	18000	16600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Clover Garden.....	18	...	30000	...	...	...	...	...	860	300	239	...
	Concord.....	31	...	180000	20000	...	...	...	...	351	315	1471	...
	Orange Chapel.....	91	...	150000	42	...	...	...	...	1211	1229	2066	...
	TOTAL.....	91	...	360000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	3776	...
248	VANCEVILLE	36	649	70000	...	6000	...	...	...	750	353	1264	120
	Prospect.....	16	132	80000	25000	15000	...	...	...	794	794	1560	20
	Yanceyville.....	52	781	150000	25000	21000	...	...	...	750	1147	2824	140
	TOTAL.....	2490	18952	10295900	1648150	590103	882662	173833	364047	107311	336867	14822	...





227	Christ. ....	1884	...	3579	...	1250	142	600	3627	3627	3627	100.0	...	...	...	19	10	177
228	TOTAL	1884	...	12000	...	2981	615	19047	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1489	...	...	19	10
229	Haw River	1884	...	9000	...	2000	...	7520	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	7879	...	...	...	1036
230	Hebron	1884	...	5170	...	800	...	3992	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	3110	...	...	...	531
231	HIGH TOWER	1884	...	5170	...	800	...	3992	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1530	...	...	...	262
232	Bethel	1884	...	2073	...	...	...	72	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	385	...	...	4	66
233	Hebron	1884	...	1891	...	...	...	66	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	311	...	...	4	52
234	Union	1884	...	6202	...	...	...	78	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	372	...	...	4	64
235	TOTAL	1884	...	7200	...	2150	1425	5210	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1068	...	12	12	182
236	Hillsborough	1884	...	300	...	...	...	5210	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	2185	...	...	...	368
237	LEASBURG-SALEM	1884	...	3100	...	600	300	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1140	...	...	13	195
238	Salem	1884	...	3100	...	600	300	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1140	...	...	14	195
239	TOTAL	1884	...	6200	...	1200	600	5507	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	2280	...	...	27	390
240	Lebanon	1884	...	3878	...	...	120	2107	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	91.3	...	...	...	134
241	Mebane	1884	...	10759	...	1000	1000	18596	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	786	...	...	...	1241
242	MILTON	1884	...	2265	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	7261	...	...	...	...
243	Connally	1884	...	2418	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	21	...	...	...	3
244	Milton	1884	...	3223	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	414	...	...	...	71
245	Senora	1884	...	7906	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	537	...	...	...	92
246	TOTAL	1884	...	6650	...	2000	700	6278	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	972	...	...	...	166
247	Mount Hemon	1884	...	6650	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	2597	...	...	...	444
248	NEW HOPE-PURLEY	1884	...	2544	...	...	263	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	480	...	...	6	82
249	Purley	1884	...	5088	...	...	263	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	480	...	...	6	82
250	TOTAL	1884	...	8000	...	...	526	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	960	...	...	12	164
251	New Sharon	1884	...	5222	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1373	...	...	20	234
252	Phillips Chapel	1884	...	5222	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1166	...	...	14	199
253	ROCK CREEK	1884	...	200	...	...	180	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1034	...	...	...	...
254	Flint Ridge	1884	...	2064	...	...	180	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1034	...	...	...	...
255	Rock Creek	1884	...	2264	...	...	180	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1034	...	...	...	...
256	TOTAL	1884	...	4595	...	...	525	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	496	...	...	...	85
257	St. Luke	1884	...	6882	...	...	525	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1324	...	...	...	226
258	Salem	1884	...	6882	...	...	525	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1324	...	...	...	226
259	Saxapahaw	1884	...	6825	...	...	525	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1324	...	...	...	226
260	Shiloh	1884	...	7000	...	...	525	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1324	...	...	...	226
261	Swepsonville	1884	...	6500	...	...	525	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1324	...	...	...	226
262	Union Grove	1884	...	4308	...	...	525	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1324	...	...	...	226
263	Walnut Grove	1884	...	4308	...	...	525	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1324	...	...	...	226
264	Carr	1884	...	800	...	...	172	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	414	...	...	3	71
265	Walnut Grove	1884	...	3200	...	...	641	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1242	...	...	14	212
266	TOTAL	1884	...	4000	...	...	813	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1656	...	...	17	283
267	WHITNEY CROSS	1884	...	1064	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	290	...	...	34	42
268	Clover Garden	1884	...	3268	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	886	...	...	103	151
269	Concord	1884	...	3268	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	886	...	...	103	151
270	Orange Chapel	1884	...	7600	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	2062	...	...	240	344
271	TOTAL	1884	...	4150	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	943	...	...	...	162
272	YANCEYVILLE	1884	...	8300	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1886	...	...	...	162
273	Prospect	1884	...	4300	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	943	...	...	...	162
274	Yanceyville	1884	...	8300	...	...	...	...	3627	19047	3627	100.0	...	1886	...	...	...	324
275	TOTAL	1884	...	340579	...	36526	19207	330712	299754	300133	300133	90.7	...	123791	...	...	1155	20893
276	DISTRICT TOTAL	1884	...	340579	...	36526	19207	330712	299754	300133	300133	90.7	...	123791	...	...	1155	20893

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES												Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)	69
		52c World Service and Conference Benevolences - Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and Special Gifts - Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58e General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 \$10.00 Club	66 District Work		
BURLINGTON DISTRICT															
201	Belmont.....	965	100	80	245	...	247	...	700	30	397	30	210	...	28604
202	Bethel.....	733	100	40	80	...	...	...	560	10	317	...	195	...	16000
BURLINGTON															
203	Davis Street.....	5069	500	691	995	...	44	25	3677	300	2083	280	540	531	89359
204	Emanuel.....	2921	765	299	869	...	137	256	1200	...	1200	130	300	...	193157
204.5	Faith.....	1690	247	205	14	...	30	...	1226	...	694	130	205	25	36915
205	Front Street.....	10372	1200	1327	2074	...	298	191	7523	600	4262	680	778	...	191308
206	Grace.....	1448	400	200	...	...	87	18	1051	85	595	300	275	...	44357
207	St. Paul.....	1159	480	188	108	...	266	...	1664	142	942	160	232	...	31371
208	West Burlington.....	2293	862	336	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	37692
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT															
211	Bethel.....	481	75	...	...	10	40	...	349	...	197	30	77	...	7788
212	Camp Springs.....	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	254	38	144	...	72	...	8997
213	TOTAL.....	831	75	...	...	10	40	...	603	38	341	30	149	...	16785
214	Carrboro.....	2052	325	...	184	...	72	50	1489	...	843	90	275	...	54687
CEDAR GROVE															
215	Cedar Grove.....	900	150	60	55	...	167	...	653	...	369	60	205	...	18628
216	Prospect.....	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	25	...	...	...	780
217	TOTAL.....	960	150	60	55	...	167	...	697	...	394	60	205	...	19408
CHAPEL HILL															
218	Aldersgate.....	990	260	100	31	...	228	100	718	75	407	140	278	...	30905
219	Amity.....	483	300	44	301	...	103	...	350	...	198	...	225	...	22650
220	Orange.....	869	300	140	90	23	124	12	630	31	357	40	180	29	17840
221	University.....	5537	350	...	2252	25	67	...	4017	...	2176	...	600	...	131247
222	Chestnut Ridge.....	773	251	98	...	...	28	60	560	54	317	30	102	...	12144
COBB CIRCUIT															
223	Bethel.....	459	91	...	27	...	18	...	315	...	...	...	81	...	5827
224	Locust Hill.....	314	87	...	10	...	30	...	228	35	...	...	58	...	5084
225	Shady Grove.....	459	127	25	24	...	33	...	333	90	...	...	85	...	9663
226	TOTAL.....	1232	305	25	61	...	71	...	876	125	...	...	224	...	20574
227	Efland.....	785	66	...	72	...	72	...	569	50	322	20	107	...	14903
ENO-PALMER'S GROVE															
228	Eno.....	169	69	5	10	...	16	...	123	25	69	30	60	...	7719
229	Palmer's Grove.....	386	133	7	39	...	31	25	280	20	159	...	70	...	10669
230	TOTAL.....	555	202	12	49	...	46	...	403	45	228	...	130	...	18388
231	Fairview.....	628	50	12	100	...	65	133	455	...	258	60	162	...	19688
232	Friendship.....	1087	100	20	76	...	40	...	...	100	...	20	237	...	23669
GRAHAM															
CHRIST-CEDAR CLIFF															

[illegible]

**DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 1-A**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received Methodist Churches United	Denominations	Removed by Change Conference	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constancy Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Confessed of Faith
DURHAM DISTRICT																								
301 ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY																								
Allensville..... Pers 1	191	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	196	92	5	19	4	...	...	18	49	17	85	64	17	8	3	
Trinity..... Gra 13	170	6	...	3	...	...	...	2	167	78	4	...	...	...	...	15	41	14	80	66	12	6	3	
TOTAL.....	361	9	...	6	...	...	...	3	363	170	9	19	4	3	3	33	90	31	165	130	39	14	6	
302 ANDREWS-SOAPSTONE																								
Andrews..... Our 1	112	4	...	2	25	1	1	1	90	36	...	8	...	...	5	6	5	12	28	22	5	...	3	
Soapstone..... Mak 24	48	5	...	15	...	...	...	...	41	32	...	10	...	...	5	9	2	10	26	21	2	...	...	
TOTAL.....	160	9	...	2	40	1	1	1	131	68	...	18	...	...	10	15	7	22	54	43	7	...	...	
303 BAHAMA																								
Mt. Bethel..... Our 22	271	...	...	...	13	1	1	3	253	79	...	17	72	...	14	29	37	90	170	82	14	10	...	
304 BANKS-GROVE HILL																								
Banks..... Gra 1	146	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	148	62	3	...	6	3	8	10	11	63	92	47	...	...	3	
Grove Hill..... Gra 7	55	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	55	26	3	...	3	3	8	5	28	44	20	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL.....	201	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	203	88	6	2	9	3	11	18	16	91	136	67	...	...	...	
305 BROOKSDALE-BROOKLAND																								
Brookland..... Pers 2	111	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	109	56	...	9	17	3	10	18	8	45	81	46	5	30	...	
Brooksdale..... Pers 3	235	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	238	93	10	19	7	20	15	30	20	75	140	82	...	...	9	
TOTAL.....	346	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	347	149	10	28	24	23	25	48	28	120	221	128	...	...	...	
Butner..... Gra 4	167	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	162	40	...	13	...	...	7	14	27	28	76	36	12	13	...	
306 CONCORD-OAK GROVE																								
Concord..... Pers 4	148	8	...	4	...	...	...	2	161	80	4	15	...	...	17	24	16	49	106	50	...	...	2	
Oak Grove..... Pers 10	458	13	...	5	...	...	...	...	329	260	15	10	...	...	26	51	44	53	174	100	...	...	4	
TOTAL.....	606	21	...	9	...	...	...	...	490	340	19	25	...	...	43	75	60	102	280	150	...	...	6	
307 CREEDMOOR																								
Creedmoor..... Gra 5	260	1	...	4	...	...	...	6	258	103	3	14	10	...	20	22	13	47	102	68	12	28	1	
DURHAM																								
Aldersgate..... Our 3	309	7	14	13	...	...	3	5	335	145	18	39	55	5	35	47	62	85	229	100	22	80	5	
Asbury..... Our 4	1139	24	13	...	1	...	16	8	1139	275	15	131	...	...	30	77	67	270	444	211	110	23	...	
Asbury Temple..... Our 30	100	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	104	16	13	60	...	23	60	10	25	40	30	10	10	1	
Bethany..... Our 5	746	10	10	2	179	...	...	...	...	150	10	125	...	...	...	28	60	102	250	120	...	...	...	
Bethesda..... Our 2	155	1	3	1	...	...	8	3	148	58	4	19	...	...	21	25	19	27	31	...	...	...		
Branson..... Our 6	233	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	58	4	12	...	...	10	9	52	76	55	30	10	...		
Calvary..... Our 7	718	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	704	6	18	...	...	36	32	29	104	261	129	16	28	...	
Carmel..... Our 8	622	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	606	165	3	40	...	...	32	41	75	235	165	23	...	...	
Duke's Chapel..... Our 9	1938	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	22	...	...	...	33	15	74	...	...	...	...	...	
Duke Memorial..... Our 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

323	McKannen.....	Dur 15	543	7	14	13	18	13	8	5	533	177	5	82	25	8	16	67	331	111	227	128	65	140	7
324	Parkwood.....	Dur 29	375	10	20	8	14	6	1	388	136	12	116	30	6	19	78	26	41	164	98	45	80	3	
325	Pleasant Green.....	Ora 17	166	3	3	3	1	2	1	4	167	55	3	10	50	5	18	45	25	140	288	99	10	75	
326	St. Paul.....	Dur 17	770	5	10	1	7	6	1	772	135	2	30	47	7	51	88	65	293	401	93	513	7		
327	Trinity.....	Dur 18	1312	8	22	2	27	15	20	1282	337	7	105	47	7	12	12	11	22	57	23	...	...		
328	Wellons Village.....	Dur 19	178	...	1	...	10	4	3	162	45	...	2	10	...	4	6	11	9	17	43	23	...		
329	Ellis Chapel.....	Dur 20	196	...	2	...	2	3	192	26	...	10	25	...	12	12	50	30	90	182	80	20	12		
330	Fletcher's Chapel.....	Dur 21	357	9	...	...	...	...	2	366	125	10	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
331	GRANVILLE CIRCUIT																								
	Bethel.....	Gra 2	91	...	...	1	...	...	1	89	43	...	6	6	...	5	7	6	43	61	42	...	...		
	Gray Rock.....	Gra 6	102	...	...	...	...	...	2	101	42	...	3	5	...	5	11	21	49	86	43	...	...		
	Shady Grove.....	Gra 10	51	...	...	3	...	...	3	43	9	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	TOTAL.....		244	...	1	...	...	...	6	233	94	...	10	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
332	GRANVILLE-VANCE																								
	Hargrove Chapel.....	Van 20	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	St. Peters.....	Gra 15	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Zora Chapel.....	Gra 16	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....		254	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
333	HENDERSON																								
	City Road.....	Van 6	217	...	1	11	...	...	1	227	125	6	8	...	...	15	35	20	145	215	120	35	20	...	
334	First.....	Van 7	1511	...	14	3	...	...	22	9	22	1475	350	2	83	...	155	183	158	435	931	295	59	...	
335	White Memorial.....	Van 9	190	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	182	80	2	31	...	...	14	24	11	58	107	67	50	10	
336	LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE																								
	Lea's Chapel.....	Pers 7	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	116	55	...	...	...	...	9	7	10	49	75	40	...	...	
	Warren's Grove.....	Pers 16	168	...	1	...	...	2	...	3	165	70	1	...	...	...	11	19	26	53	109	62	...	...	
	TOTAL.....		290	1	1	...	...	3	8	281	125	1	...	...	...	20	26	36	102	184	102	...	...	...	
337	Mount Sylvan.....	Dur 23	490	11	18	8	...	6	5	6	510	197	15	91	...	...	7	18	122	49	220	409	172	...	
338	MOUNT TABOR																								
	Mount Tabor.....	Dur 24	114	...	5	...	...	3	...	1	115	65	2	9	30	...	7	23	11	25	66	33	...	...	
	Riverview.....	Dur 25	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	12	13	13	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....		134	...	5	...	...	3	...	1	135	65	2	9	38	...	8	23	11	37	79	46	...	...	
339	MOUNT TIRZAH																								
	Helena.....	Pers 5	190	1	3	...	...	1	...	1	192	78	1	3	...	...	15	22	45	71	153	74	42	60	1
	Mount Tirzah.....	Pers 8	54	1	5	...	...	...	...	60	30	...	3	...	...	...	5	12	10	13	40	30	11	15	...
	TOTAL.....		244	2	8	...	...	1	...	1	252	108	1	6	...	...	20	34	55	84	193	104	53	75	1
340	Mount Zion.....	Pers 9	292	4	2	...	2	...	1	...	295	130	4	...	...	...	14	23	14	39	90	77	13	25	4
341	Oxford.....	Gra 8	901	5	30	1	...	21	6	14	896	211	2	82	1	5	29	92	60	175	356	148	90	60	5
342	OXFORD CIRCUIT																								
	Hermion.....	Van 10	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	90	...	...	...	103	...	5	3	9	18	35	25	...	...	
	Salem.....	Gra 9	184	...	2	...	2	2	5	177	60	4	4	190	...	8	24	14	69	115	58	...	...		
	Stoval.....	Gra 12	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	10	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....		310	...	2	...	2	2	8	300	70	4	4	222	...	...	13	27	23	87	150	83	...	...	
343	REBETH-HARRIS CHAPEL																								
	Harris Chapel.....	Van 5	156	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	168	49	1	...	3	...	6	10	13	21	50	26	20	4	3
	Reb Beth.....	Van 16	176	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	173	64	...	...	...	...	11	26	25	48	110	62	10	...	
	TOTAL.....		332	3	1	3	1	1	4	2	331	113	1	...	3	...	17	36	38	69	160	88	30	4	3
344	ROUGE MONT																								
	New Bethel.....	Ora 12	174	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	170	68	...	10	...	...	6	11	19	51	87	43	...	...	
	Rougemont.....	Dur 26	132	...	1	...	...	...	2	131	31	...	10	...	...	...	6	9	18	32	65	26	...	...	
	Union Grove.....	Dur 27	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	12	22	47	24	...	...	
	TOTAL.....		381	...	1	...	...	1	4	376	99	...	20	...	...	...	16	29	49	105	199	93	...	...	



DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 1-A (continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL										
	List Number	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	
345 ROXBORO	Pers 11	239	4	3	2	...	...	5	2	241	72	...	20	...	...	7	5	16	44	72	42	...	...	...	7
	Ca-Vel.....	317	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	317	140	3	25	...	...	16	45	43	80	184	121	17	...	1	
	Pers 12	368	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	362	135	4	8	...	...	12	24	14	63	113	92	...	...	...	
	Pers 13	347	4	...	...	...	2	1	2	362	135	4	8	...	...	12	24	14	63	113	92	...	...	...	
	Pers 14	348	14	22	9	...	26	9	7	1007	381	18	72	28	10	49	94	88	230	461	230	65	124	11	
349 STEM-BULLOCK	Pers 3	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	38	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bullock.....	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	121	36	...	...	...	...	5	12	10	19	46	29	7	...	...	
	Stem.....	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	159	53	...	...	...	...	5	12	10	19	46	29	7	...	...	
	TOTAL.....	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	159	53	...	...	...	...	5	12	10	19	46	29	7	...	...	
	Gra 11	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	159	53	...	...	...	...	5	12	10	19	46	29	7	...	...	
350 TABERNACLE-MORROW'S CHAPEL	Pers 13	240	2	...	5	...	...	...	5	242	100	7	19	270	...	11	27	18	72	128	100	6	...	2	
	Morrow's Chapel.....	156	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	160	75	4	14	190	...	15	25	16	36	92	55	10	...	2	
	Tabernacle.....	396	4	...	9	...	...	...	7	402	175	11	33	460	...	26	52	34	108	220	155	16	...	4	
	TOTAL.....	396	4	...	9	...	...	...	7	402	175	11	33	460	...	26	52	34	108	220	155	16	...	4	
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	22193	243	327	159	356	316	149	258	21843	6914	283	1805	1280	171	1128	2225	1824	5164	10341	5024	1079	1984	188	



List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Furnishings and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, Indebtedness, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
DURHAM DISTRICT													
301	ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY	26	37	100000	16000	167	...	...	8268	462	729	2404	...
	Allensville..... Pers 1			52000		11934	...	...		232	589	753	...
	Trinity..... Gra 13	13	...	152000	16000	12101	...	...	8268	694	1318	3157	...
302	ANDREWS-SOAPSTONE	39	37										
	Andrews..... Dur 1	12	500	30000	20000	...	...	...	...	1100	260	1010	...
	Soapstone..... Mak 24	12	...	15000	20000	...	...	...	...	700	150	160	...
	TOTAL.....	24	500	45000	20000	...	...	...	...	1800	410	1170	...
303	BAHAMA	22	169	83000	24000	14300	...	...	...	1879	1107	3288	...
304	BANKS-GROVE HILL												
	Banks..... Gra 1	29	205	50000	18000	8316	...	...	...	452	...	1870	...
	Grove Hill..... Gra 7	...	...	24800	18000	8316	...	...	...	...	29	584	...
	TOTAL.....	29	205	74800	18000	8316	...	...	...	452	29	2454	...
305	BROOKSDALE-BROOKLAND												
	Brookland..... Pers 2	20	...	35000	...	3000	...	...	...	64	274	1273	50
	Brooksdale..... Pers 3	48	300	150000	37000	29700	...	...	...	1533	758	7308	55
	TOTAL.....	68	300	185000	37000	32700	...	...	...	1597	1032	8581	105
306	BUTNER												
	Butner..... Gra 4	11	229	175000	22700	...	...	...	...	19	246	4704	...
307	CONCORD-OAK GROVE												
	Concord..... Pers 4	30	30	150000	...	...	...	...	...	13555	2457	2249	...
	Oak Grove..... Pers 10	40	1297	105000	23000	22000	...	...	...	970	550	3215	...
	TOTAL.....	70	1327	255000	23000	22000	...	...	...	14525	3007	5464	...
308	CREEDMOOR												
	Creedmoor..... Gra 5	33	45	118000	30500	4758	...	...	...	1196	705	5754	...
DURHAM													
309	Aldersgate..... Dur 3	37	145	420000	25500	1500	...	...	14234	671	1111	8171	251
	Asbury..... Dur 4	115	523	911878	37000	30410	...	...	...	2060	2445	25419	270
	Asbury Temple..... Dur 30	15	800	40000	19300	...	...	...	...	421	105	1623	...
311	Bethany..... Dur 5	83	1300	350000	63000	6000	...	...	...	1194	11100	3400	400
	Bethesda..... Dur 2	10	189	78000	23000	6000	...	...	...	8600	1400	3400	400
	Branson..... Dur 6	35	400	82000	16000	...	...	...	...	1760	1293	4443	68
313	Calvary..... Dur 7	35	400	82000	16000	...	...	...	...	2000	800	4796	...
	Carr..... Dur 8	106	3226	383000	44000	774	...	...	...	3600	9226	19267	3792
	Duke's Chapel..... Dur 9	85	103	410000	37500	37000	...	...	...	1358	2507	18341	355
	Duke Memorial..... Dur 42	960	2700	444000	30000	1300	...	...	...	4080	412	9711	...
318	Epworth..... Dur 10	255	2700	1500000	55000	...	...	...	...	15806	7793	100155	1069
319	Glendale Heights..... Dur 11	40	2115	550000	50000	...	...	...	...	13125	2121	26920	...
	Epworth..... Dur 11	2115	40	550000	50000	...	...	...	...	31722	1535	5483	...
321	Lakewood..... Dur 12	50	270	154500	51500	4174	...	...	...	10825	21986	7450	...
322	MAYBROOK-MASSEY	45	165	88000	38000	33000	18500	2500	2135	2700	1175	7450	220
	Massey..... Dur 13	18	...	25000	...	...	...	...	...	1800	250	250	...
	Maybrook..... Dur 14	...	...	12000	18000	...	...	...	...	600	...	150	...
	TOTAL.....	18	...	37000	18000	...	...	...	...	2400	250	400	...
323	McNannen..... Dur 15	57	568	266000	29000	16500	...	...	...	4867	2102	12856	1152
324	Parkwood..... Dur 29	25	1038	247000	41000	...	...	...	...	900	748	7487	46
325	Pleasant Green..... Ora 17	35	...	32000	17000	...	...	...	...	...	418	2236	...

CHURCH AND CHARGE			U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
List Number			Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, Indebtedness, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
326	St. Paul.....	Dur 17	60	35	240000	45000	46000	40485	..	6000	1288	1748	12101	50
327	Trinity.....	Dur 18	225	3942	1449000	72000	44000	72000	..	25624	..	2486	35354	..
328	Welltons Village....	Dur 19	17	253	88000	19000	800	38796	..	3204	240	1284	1737	..
329	Ellis Chapel.....	Dur 20	..	..	21000	..	..	..	..	..	2372	7	2229	..
330	Fletcher's Chapel....	Dur 21	42	125	130000	30000	300	..	..	1332	2838	547	3711	..
331	GRANVILLE CIRCUIT													
	Bethel.....	Gra 2	10	..	44000	25000	..	..	..	..	956	190	981	35
	Gray Rock.....	Gra 6	..	..	56000	..	..	..	..	..	9589	372	1308	30
	Shady Grove.....	Gra 10	..	..	10000	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	771	30
	TOTAL.....		10	..	110000	25000	..	..	..	..	10545	581	3060	65
332	GRANVILLE-VANCE													
	Harpove Chapel....	Van 20	..	..	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	288
	St. Peters.....	Gra 15	8	354	46500	23500	..	..	..	263	..	..	..	598
	Zora Chapel.....	Gra 16	..	..	30000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	886
	TOTAL.....		8	354	78500	23500	..	..	..	263	..	..	..	..
333	HENDERSON													
	City Road.....	Van 6	25	300	80000	25000	105550	..	..	..	2369	..	1854	..
334	First.....	Van 7	194	1539	1221000	55000	5616	5586	14101	562	9801	1295	60744	..
335	White Memorial....	Van 9	22	..	80000	35000	..	..	..	1672	997	359	3446	..
336	LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE													
	Lea's Chapel.....	Pers 7	22	125	45000	..	..	..	..	..	690	342	967	..
	Warren's Grove....	Pers 16	33	125	15000	16000	..	..	..	..	3350	187	1260	..
	TOTAL.....		55	250	60000	16000	..	..	..	..	4040	529	2227	..
337	Mount Sylvan.....	Dur 23	75	284	322200	22500	87000	100907	..	17000	836	3693	12173	363
338	MOUNT TABOR													
	Mount Tabor.....	Dur 24	19	393	88000	18000	..	..	..	..	10931	310	833	..
	Riverview.....	Dur 25	..	393	12000	..	..	..	..	..	614	36	..	..
	TOTAL.....		19	786	100000	18000	..	..	..	..	11545	346	833	..
339	MOUNT TIRZAH													
	Helena.....	Pers 5	25	1125	51500	10350	9050	..	..	..	19000	673	3020	..
	Mount Tirzah.....	Pers 8	11	1125	14500	..	..	..	..	..	..	284	1094	250
	TOTAL.....		36	2250	66000	10350	9050	..	..	..	19000	957	4114	250
340	Mount Zion.....	Pers 9	37	250	113000	47000	..	..	..	2026	594	891	4294	..
341	Oxford.....	Gra 8	129	605	685000	52000	3224	12715	..	33260	9250	6039	17853	..
342	OXFORD CIRCUIT													
	Hermion.....	Van 10	13	1484	56969	..	22500	..	..	..	23652	164	783	..
	Salen.....	Gra 9	12	77	76000	17000	30000	..	..	..	4142	397	1472	..
	Stoval.....	Gra 12	..	..	8000	..	..	..	..	..	210	..	363	..
	TOTAL.....		25	1561	140969	17000	52500	..	..	..	28004	561	2618	..
	REHOBETH-HARRIS CHAPEL													

	Union Grove..... Dur 21	15	111	20000	12800	...	...	17580	...	...	239	688	1782	1475
	TOTAL.....	47	128	126500						3360				
345	ROXBORO													
346	Ca-Vel..... Pers 11	8	...	76000	10000	...	...	2200	...	1829	2096	2682	7459	...
347	Grace..... Pers 12	71	665	145000	29000	...	...	1572	...	780	38	764	4311	381
348	Longhurst..... Pers 13	33	1244	100000	25000	...	...	4000	...	615	2792	370	1683	...
349	Long Memorial..... Pers 14	154	4314	568100	57000	...	8610	12439	...	4335	2175	9713	24619	...
	STEN-BULLOCK													
	Bullock..... Gra 3	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	...
	Stem..... Gra 11	...	...	10000	6000	...	...	...	...	...	143	74	458	...
	TOTAL.....	...	...	16000	6000	...	...	...	...	...	143	74	664	...
350	TABERNACLE-MORROW'S CHAPEL													
	Morrow's Chapel..... Van 13	19	75	88000	...	...	...	...	...	...	234	341	1778	55
	Tabernacle..... Van 18	28	150	25000	18000	...	7500	...	...	...	228	557	1572	150
	TOTAL.....	47	225	113000	18000	...	7500	...	...	...	462	898	3350	205
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	2703	34946	13290447	1476150	...	559311	1019707	22301	308330	204333	80838	507097	11491

# DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—Local Church					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND					
		36	37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	45b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	46b	Total Connectional Fund Paid	
DURHAM DISTRICT																
301	ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY															
	Allensville.....	320	...	2750	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	964	...	10	165	
	Trinity.....	320	5500	2750	...	1000	...	4668	4668	4668	100.0	1928	20	20	330	
	TOTAL.....	320		5500		2000										
302	ANDREWS-SOAPSTONE															
	Andrews.....	425	...	1438	...	480	120	...	...	...	...	455	...	2	78	
	Soapstone.....	425	2223	785	...	120	60	1612	1612	1612	100.0	211	8	2	36	
	TOTAL.....	425		2223		600	180					666			114	
203	BAHAMA															
	Mt. Bethel.....	394	8000	8000	...	...	750	5067	5067	5067	100.0	2098	26	...	357	
304	BANKS-GROVE HILL															
	Banks.....	250	...	3150	...	1800	600	...	...	...	...	931	...	...	159	
	Grove Hill.....	250	4200	1050	...	600	200	4110	3000	3000	72.9	310	21	...	53	
	TOTAL.....	250		4200		2400	800					1241		...	212	
305	BROOKSDALE-BROOKLAND															
	Brookland.....	70	...	1800	...	...	246	...	...	...	...	612	...	...	105	
	Brookdale.....	150	6800	5000	...	800	800	5904	5904	5904	100.0	1833	30	...	313	
	TOTAL.....	220		6800		800	1046	3160	1400	150	4.9	2445	16	...	418	
306	Butner.....	149	3000	3000	...	...	1800					62		...	10	
307	CONCORD-OAK GROVE															
	Concord.....	511	...	3500	...	600	400	...	...	...	...	1324	...	...	226	
	Oak Grove.....	150	7000	3500	...	600	400	6302	6302	6302	100.0	1324	31	...	226	
	TOTAL.....	661		7000		1650	800	5072	5072	5072	100.0	2648	26	26	452	
308	Creedmoor.....	405	6487	6487	...	1650	1090					2097		...	358	
	DURHAM															
	Aldersgate.....	200	7540	7540	...	2000	600	5615	2808	2808	50.0	1161	29	15	199	
309	Asbury.....	1531	11680	11680	...	1200	800	18998	18360	18360	96.6	7593	98	...	1297	
310	Asbury Temple.....	70	4000	4000	...	1400	500	2312	2312	2312	100.0	951	12	12	163	
311	Bethany.....	800	7200	7200	...	1400	1000	9692	8360	8360	86.2	3458	50	...	591	
312	Bethesda.....	2	6000	6000	...	...	...	2814	1800	1800	63.9	744	15	...	127	
313	Branson.....	200	6500	6500	...	...	...	3948	2000	2371	60.0	980	20	20	168	
314	Calvary.....	7	9300	9300	...	2000	1200	11146	9547	9547	86.4	3950	57	...	675	
315	Carr.....	843	8400	8400	...	1976	...	13110	9300	9300	71.4	3846	67	...	657	
316	Duke's Chapel.....	9	7400	7400	...	1400	800	5267	4000	4005	76.0	1657	27	...	283	
317	Duke Memorial.....	392	15075	15075	6133	4200	1800	48103	48000	4005	99.9	19852	214	...	3393	
318	Epworth.....	1367	14800	14800	...	1000	700	13299	13299	13299	100.0	5500	68	68	940	
319	Glenale Heights.....	457	7207	7207	...	2420	1100	5208	4000	4000	76.8	1654	27	...	283	
320	Lakewood.....	367	8000	8000	...	800	1200	6482	6500	4000	61.7	1654	33	...	283	
321	MAYBROOK-MASSEY															
322	Massey.....	...														
323	TOTAL.....	...														

326	St. Paul.....	Dur 17	400	10500	10500	6958	2233	1925	10000	8806	88.0	3515	52	52	601
327	Trinity.....	Dur 18	2927	15750	15750	6958	2233	1925	10000	8806	100.0	14889	178	178	4524
328	Wetons.....	Dur 19	123	4800	4800	...	300	300	2129	36034	29.5	248	10	10	48
329	Ellis Chapel.....	Dur 20	123	900	900	...	300	300	806	600	100.0	332	4	4	52
330	Ellis Chapel.....	Dur 21	200	6920	6920	...	1720	500	6371	4400	69.0	1820	33	33	311
331	GRANVILLE CIRCUIT					...									55
	Bethel.....	Gra 2	70	864	864	...	800	400	...	...	...	321	...	...	71
	Gray Rock.....	Gra 6	...	1080	1080	...	42	400	...	...	...	416	...	...	126
	Gray Grove.....	Gra 10	...	1038	1038	...	42	800	...	...	...	737	...	...	14
	TOTAL.....		70	2982	2982	...	1642	800	2532	1782	70.3	737	13	...	78
332	GRANVILLE-VANCE					...									64
	Harrogate Chapel.....	Van 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	156
	St. Peters.....	Gra 15	40	4030	4030	...	...	...	...	...	...	455	...	...	276
	St. Peter's.....	Gra 16	...	960	960	...	...	...	...	...	...	372	...	...	95
	TOTAL.....		40	5182	5182	...	...	...	2215	2215	100.0	910	9	...	137
333	HENDERSON					...									274
	Elity Road.....	Van 6	...	7500	7500	...	...	...	4648	3890	83.6	1613	24	24	495
	First Methodist.....	Van 7	2072	16000	16000	...	200	...	36002	36002	99.9	14887	156	156	2544
	Wm's Chapel.....	Van 9	110	4500	4500	...	1800	1226	3544	1350	38.0	558	18	18	95
336	LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE					...									137
	Lea's Chapel.....	Pers 7	...	3150	3150	...	100	250	...	...	...	803	...	...	137
	Lea's Chapel.....	Pers 16	...	3150	3150	...	100	250	...	...	...	803	...	...	137
	TOTAL.....		...	6300	6300	...	200	500	3869	3869	100.0	1606	20	20	274
337	Mount Sion.....	Dur 23	542	11400	11400	...	...	...	6946	7000	100.7	2895	36	36	495
338	MOUNT TABOR					...									116
	Mount Tabor.....	Dur 24	20	2120	2120	...	760	300	...	...	...	685	...	...	19
	Riverside.....	Dur 25	...	320	320	...	120	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	135
	TOTAL.....		20	2440	2440	...	880	300	2123	1930	95.4	799	10	10	169
339	MOUNT TIRZAH					...									208
	Helen.....	Pers 5	145	4754	4754	...	...	...	...	...	...	984	...	...	39
	Mt. Tirzah.....	Pers 8	50	1575	1575	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	...	...	29
	TOTAL.....		195	6329	6329	...	...	...	3950	2935	74.3	1216	20	20	208
340	Mount Zion.....	Pers 9	141	8000	8000	...	...	...	4983	3779	75.8	1563	26	26	268
341	Oxford.....	Gra 8	1821	8000	8000	...	2000	800	13201	13201	100.0	5460	65	65	933
342	OXFORD CIRCUIT					...									35
	Heron.....	Van 10	78	1456	1456	...	504	168	...	...	...	207	...	...	148
	Salem.....	Gra 9	312	3528	3528	...	1080	360	...	...	...	869	...	...	29
	Stovel.....	Gra 12	...	624	624	...	216	72	...	...	...	173	...	...	212
	TOTAL.....		390	5608	5608	...	1800	600	3505	3014	86.0	1249	25	25	343
343	REHOBETH-HARRIS CHAPEL					...									107
	Harris Chapel.....	Van 5	...	2068	2068	...	1200	300	...	...	...	626	...	...	163
	Rehobeth.....	Van 16	137	2067	2067	...	1200	300	...	...	...	955	...	...	270
	TOTAL.....		137	4135	4135	...	2400	600	3822	3822	100.0	1581	19	19	

DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 2-A (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—Local Church					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND		
			37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46A	46B	Total Connectional Fund Paid
			Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid							
<b>DURHAM DISTRICT (Continued)</b>														
344	ROUSEMONT	...	...	2800	...	...	...	...	...	...	495	...	...	51
	New Bethel..... Ora 12	...	...	2800	...	...	...	...	...	...	455	...	...	78
	Rougemont..... Our 26	...	...	2800	...	...	...	...	...	...	248	...	...	42
	Union Grove..... Our 27	...	...	1412	...	...	...	...	...	...	1198	...	...	205
	TOTAL.....	7012	7012	7012	...	...	...	3323	2954	88.9	1198	17	...	...
345	ROXBORO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ca-Vel..... Pers 11	3175	3175	305	1067	753	...	3157	3100	98.1	1282	16	10	219
	Grace..... Pers 12	6500	6500	...	200	526	...	3978	3978	100.0	1646	20	...	282
	Longhurst..... Pers 13	6700	6700	...	...	...	...	3825	3825	100.0	1580	19	...	270
	Long Memorial..... Pers 14	11183	11183	...	2199	1042	...	17645	14750	83.5	6101	91	...	1041
346	STEM-BULLOCK	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bulllock..... Gra 3	1479	1479	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	...	2	35
	Stem..... Gra 11	2962	2962	...	...	...	...	1517	1517	100.0	414	...	4	71
	TOTAL.....	4441	4441	...	...	...	...	1517	1517	100.0	621	7	6	106
350	TABERNACLE-MORROW'S CHAPEL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Morrow S. Chapel... Van 13	30	...	3900	600	...	...	...	...	...	931	...	...	159
	Tabernacle..... Van 18	40	...	3900	600	...	...	...	...	...	931	...	...	159
	TOTAL.....	70	7800	7800	1200	...	...	4297	4536	105.5	1862	16	...	318
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	25956	354239	354239	17871	49887	29431	385392	346682	89.9	143245	1897	400	26453

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)													
		52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	64	65	66	68	69
		World Service and Conference Benevolences - Paid	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts - Paid	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	Health & Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	All Other Benevolences	
<u>DURHAM DISTRICT</u>															
301	ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY														
	Allensville.....	562	151	59	...	...	...	...	408	50	231	50	94	20	18697
	Trinity.....	562	151	...	...	...	...	...	408	42	231	...	94	...	7951
	TOTAL.....	1124	302	59	...	...	...	...	816	92	462	50	188	20	26648
302	ANDREWS-SOAPSTONE														
	Andrews.....	265	25	26	...	...	...	...	193	...	109	...	...	...	5984
	Soapstone.....	123	23	17	...	...	...	...	89	...	51	...	...	...	2527
	TOTAL.....	388	48	43	...	...	...	...	282	...	160	...	...	...	8511
303	BAHAMA														
	Mt. Bethel.....	1223	135	25	143	...	49	19	887	70	503	110	219	96	21352
304	BANKS-GROVE HILL														
	Banks.....	543	75	...	...	...	14	25	394	37	223	20	139	3	10685
	Grove Hill.....	181	25	...	...	...	30	30	131	13	75	20	46	13	3390
	TOTAL.....	724	100	...	...	...	44	55	525	50	298	40	185	16	14075
305	BROOKSDALE-BROOKLAND														
	Brookland.....	357	...	...	3	20	27	5	259	...	147	...	45	...	5357
	Brooksdale.....	1069	...	...	25	...	59	10	776	...	439	...	165	...	28466
	TOTAL.....	1426	...	...	28	20	86	15	1035	...	586	30	210	55	33823
306	BUTNER-OAK GROVE														
	Butner.....	36	...	...	...	...	17	...	27	...	15	40	...	...	18876
307	CONCORD-OAK GROVE														
	Concord.....	773	234	50	59	...	...	25	560	...	317	30	112	105	27087
	Oak Grove.....	773	234	50	96	...	...	...	560	...	317	...	112	70	13147
	TOTAL.....	1546	468	100	155	...	...	25	1120	...	634	30	224	175	40234
308	CRESSMOOR.....	1224	402	157	100	...	287	63	888	65	503	90	225	...	25336
<u>DURHAM</u>															
309	Aldersgate.....	678	223	87	791	4	95	40	491	100	279	50	250	...	39241
310	Asbury.....	4433	400	...	1079	...	117	...	3215	...	1822	445	342	53	66201
311	Asbury Temple.....	555	...	72	...	...	...	...	403	25	228	50	20	14	10406
312	Bethany.....	2018	400	115	204	...	239	...	1463	...	830	90	250	311	45269
313	Bethesda.....	435	224	12	43	...	...	...	315	39	179	90	150	...	16418
314	Branson.....	572	50	...	35	...	...	6	415	35	235	...	182	...	17042
315	Calvary.....	2305	480	...	1806	...	180	...	1673	360	947	320	313	...	63462
316	Carr.....	2245	...	...	...	...	325	330	1629	...	923	100	250	...	48945
317	Duke's Chapel.....	968	150	...	41	14	15	...	700	...	397	20	240	10	40416
318	Duke Memorial.....	11588	1000	1000	4582	...	...	...	8405	...	370	...	668	...	287196
319	Epworth.....	3210	1051	...	851	...	172	58	2329	175	1320	480	375	...	96538
320	Glendale Heights.....	966	200	50	194	...	...	...	700	...	397	10	268	32	55827
321	Lakewood.....	966	...	...	...	...	...	29	700	...	397	...	250	...	28336



**DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 2-B (continued)**

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES													Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
		52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	64	65	66	68	
Last Number		World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Gifts—Paid	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	Health & Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	All Other Benevolences	
322	MAYBROOK-MASSEY	193	60	26	...	...	...	...	140	...	79	...	10	...	
	Massey.....	150	45	15	...	...	...	...	116	...	60	...	10	...	
	Maybrook.....	343	105	41	...	...	...	...	256	...	139	...	20	...	
	TOTAL.....	2139	655	256	750	...	167	70	543	24	308	110	280	159	
323	McMannen.....	748	200	100	...	...	...	...	1550	133	879	160	262	58	
324	Parkwood.....	29	748	200	...	...	...	...	543	24	308	110	280	159	
325	Pleasant Green.....	17	773	253	99	58	93	91	560	96	317	130	105	...	
326	St. Paul.....	17	773	253	99	58	93	91	560	96	317	130	105	...	
327	Trinity.....	18	2052	132	786	...	351	59	1489	...	843	130	262	...	
328	Ellis Chapel.....	18	8691	700	419	...	10	394	6305	...	3571	850	451	68	
329	Wettons Village.....	19	145	..	18	...	17	..	105	...	60	170	135	18	
330	Fletcher's Chapel.....	20	194	8	..	...	..	..	141	...	80	20	38	18	
331	GRANVILLE CIRCUIT	1062	75	23	90	...	..	36	771	...	436	70	225	20	
	Bethel.....	187	...	...	...	...	19	...	136	...	76	...	52	2	
	Gray Rock.....	243	20	...	...	...	40	...	176	20	101	...	57	13	
	Shady Grove.....	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....	430	20	...	...	...	61	...	312	20	177	...	109	15	
332	GRANVILLE-VANCE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Hargrove Chapel.....	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	20	...	7	...	
	St. Peters.....	265	86	20	10	...	46	6	193	...	109	...	101	24	
	Zora Chapel.....	217	15	...	...	...	11	...	158	...	89	...	18	...	
	TOTAL.....	530	101	20	10	...	57	6	386	...	218	...	126	24	
	HENDERSON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	City Road.....	941	317	...	...	...	...	...	683	...	387	...	188	16128	
333	First.....	8691	1200	...	125	...	...	...	6305	...	3571	300	400	133309	
334	White Memorial.....	326	280	...	50	...	14	6	237	...	134	...	175	15997	
335	LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
336	Lea's Chapel.....	468	153	...	...	...	15	...	340	...	192	...	87	7694	
	Warren's Grove.....	468	153	...	...	...	15	...	340	42	192	...	87	7694	
	TOTAL.....	936	306	...	...	...	30	...	680	42	384	...	174	18228	
337	Mount Sylvan.....	1690	500	100	905	...	152	38	1226	...	694	...	263	54965	
338	MOUNT TABOR	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Mount Tabor.....	399	115	25	...	...	14	120	290	...	164	...	80	20	
	Riverview.....	66	28	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	27	...	11	...	
	TOTAL.....	465	143	25	...	...	14	120	338	...	191	...	91	20	
339	MOUNT TIRZAH	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Helena.....	574	202	91	282	...	35	...	417	...	236	...	118	10	
	Mount Tirzah.....	136	110	31	138	...	21	...	97	...	56	...	40	3	
	TOTAL.....	710	312	122	420	...	56	...	514	...	292	...	158	13	
340	Mount Zion.....	912	312	122	130	...	15	18	662	64	375	...	200	...	
341	Oxford.....	3186	500	...	1031	...	66	66	2311	...	1310	...	270	...	

344	ROUSEMONT	100	10	5	22	19	003	...	373	...	173	...
	New Bethel..... Ora 12	290	...	200	...	...	210	...	119	...	70	...
	Rougemont..... Dur 26	265	...	...	...	...	193	...	109	...	70	...
	Union Grove..... Dur 27	145	...	100	...	...	105	...	60	...	34	...
	TOTAL.....	600	...	300	...	...	508	...	288	...	174	...
	ROXBORO											
	Ca-Vel.....Pers 11	748	...	...	...	...	543	...	308	...	115	...
345	Grace.....Pers 12	132	...	...	...	...	697	...	395	...	168	...
346	Longhurst.....Pers 13	922	...	60	...	...	669	...	379	...	155	...
347	Long Memorial.....Pers 14	3561	...	...	...	...	2584	...	1463	...	361	...
348	Long Memorial.....Pers 14	3561	...	916	...	...	2584	...	1463	...	361	...
349	STEM-BULLOCK											
	Bulllock.....Gra 3	121	...	...	...	...	87	...	50	...	37	...
	Stem.....Gra 11	241	...	...	...	...	175	...	99	...	74	...
	TOTAL.....	362	...	...	...	...	262	...	149	...	111	...
350	TABERNACLE-MORROW'S CHAPEL											
	Morrow's Chapel.....Van 13	543	...	...	...	...	394	...	223	...	110	...
	Tabernacle.....Van 18	543	...	...	...	...	394	...	223	...	110	...
	TOTAL.....	1086	...	...	...	...	788	...	446	...	220	...
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	83485	3926	16946	96	3557	60641	1544	34350	4415	10410	2094
												1996006

# ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Last Number		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Confession of Faith
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT																								
401	Her	511	1	6	6	...	...	1	9	514	149	6	59	...	17	40	72	56	154	322	104	...	...	...
402	ALBEMARLE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mackeys	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Was	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove, J.	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Roper	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Was	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AULANDER																								
403	Ber	87	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aulander	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colerain	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Francis	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHOWAN																								
404	Perg	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Anderson	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bethany	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Choc	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Center Hill	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Evans	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cho	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	229	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CRESWELL																								
406	Was	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Creswell	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Holly Grove	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tyr	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Hemon	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Was	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CURRITUCK																								
407	Cur	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hebun	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Zion	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cur	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sharon	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
408	Edenton	364	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cho	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ELIZABETH CITY																								
410	Pas	465	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	City Road	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pas	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
411	Riverside	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
412	Pas	323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GATESVILLE																								
413	Gat	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Philadelph	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Zion	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
414	Gat	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
HARRELLSVILLE																								
414	Her	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Harrellsville	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

416	Hatteras..... Dar 8	256	3	6	1	1	1	1	8	397	152	7	3	...	...	35	68	67	5	20	291	153	8	...
417	TOTAL.....Perq 4	488	5	4	2	20	5	...	5	468	140	3	47	60	...	23	67	54	85	229	112	130	...	
	KIRKMAKET																						...	
	Clark-Bethel..... Dar 2	30	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	29	12	1	...	...	...	4	3	2	10	19	12	...	...	
	Fair Haven..... Dar 6	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	91	45	...	...	...	...	6	11	26	54	97	50	...	...	
	St. John..... Dar 12	144	2	...	...	...	3	...	5	140	90	4	...	...	...	9	48	20	45	122	70	45	...	
	TOTAL.....	260	2	6	...	...	3	...	5	260	147	5	...	...	...	19	62	48	109	238	132	53	...	
418	KITTY HAWK																					...		
	Colington..... Dar 3	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	7	3	...	...	
	Duck..... Dar 4	48	...	9	...	...	...	...	2	55	35	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Kitty Hawk..... Dar 9	307	8	1	1	26	9	...	...	280	120	6	44	...	...	4	18	2	15	39	23	...	...	
	TOTAL.....	414	17	1	1	26	9	...	2	394	171	6	48	...	...	5	18	2	21	46	26	...	...	
419	MANAS HARBOR																					...		
	East Lake..... Dar 5	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	50	...	...	...	...	4	...	32	40	136	80	...	...	
	Mt. Carmel..... Dar 10	154	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	160	90	6	15	30	...	34	30	32	40	136	80	...	...	
	Shiloh..... Dar 13	165	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	166	45	1	12	...	...	30	17	21	40	108	45	9	...	
	TOTAL.....	342	7	1	...	...	...	...	1	349	140	7	27	30	...	68	47	58	82	255	125	25	...	
420	MANTEO																					...		
	Mt. Olivet..... Dar 11	585	2	7	6	1	3	2	6	588	190	...	101	55	7	30	95	30	128	283	175	70	137	
421	Moyock..... Cur 4	190	5	6	1	...	5	...	1	196	70	6	...	...	22	8	50	14	33	105	70	15	20	
422	Murfreesboro..... Her 3	375	6	4	3	...	1	...	3	384	91	5	38	62	5	22	32	30	136	220	87	22	15	
423	NEW HOPE-WOODLAND																					...		
	New Hope.....Perq 5	192	11	2	3	...	...	...	...	208	70	3	11	...	2	10	23	22	71	126	76	15	45	
	Woodland.....Perq 7	122	14	1	4	...	2	...	1	138	95	9	5	...	8	12	28	29	87	156	97	30	55	
	TOTAL.....	314	25	3	7	...	2	...	1	346	165	12	16	...	10	22	51	51	158	282	173	45	100	
424	NEWLAND-GRACE																					...		
	Grace..... Pas 5	105	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	109	65	...	9	...	25	9	18	15	30	72	60	40	35	
	Newland..... Pas 9	263	11	...	...	...	1	...	3	270	160	...	20	...	14	15	35	35	94	179	142	35	43	
	TOTAL.....	368	13	1	1	...	1	...	3	379	225	...	29	...	39	24	53	50	124	251	202	75	78	
425	NORTH GATES																					...		
	Kittrell..... Gat 3	128	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	129	40	...	15	...	...	8	24	18	33	83	50	6	5	
	Parkers..... Gat 4	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	50	...	8	...	...	11	12	15	45	83	55	6	5	
	Savages..... Gat 6	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	131	40	...	7	...	...	8	20	20	30	78	50	6	5	
	TOTAL.....	443	1	1	1	...	2	2	2	441	130	...	30	...	...	27	56	53	108	244	155	18	15	
426	Ocaroke..... Hyd 6	294	10	3	3	...	2	...	2	303	100	11	16	...	5	15	35	18	50	118	50	...	100	
427	PASQUITANK																					...		
	Hall's Creek..... Pas 6	95	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	86	30	...	...	4	...	11	12	17	32	72	47	8	...	
	Mt. Hermon..... Pas 7	198	5	5	1	34	1	1	1	173	65	2	...	...	8	21	24	71	124	71	...	...		
427.5	PERKINS.....	293	5	5	1	41	1	2	1	259	95	2	...	9	...	19	33	41	103	196	118	8	...	
428	PERQUIMANS																					...		
	Cedar Grove.....Perq 2	97	3	1	2	...	...	...	2	101	60	2	6	...	...	14	28	44	25	111	45	...	10	
	Epworth.....Perq 3	101	3	2	4	...	1	...	...	109	55	4	7	...	...	8	21	4	54	87	45	15	2	
	Oak Grove.....Perq 6	87	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	94	170	10	19	...	...	30	63	7	34	63	40	...	2	
	TOTAL.....	285	9	4	9	...	1	...	2	304	170	...	...	...	...	30	63	55	113	261	130	15	35	
429	Plimmer Memorial..... Cur 5	191	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	189	63	2	14	...	...	10	16	11	40	77	38	25	10	
430	PLYMOUTH..... Mas 5	519	10	22	6	...	40	...	32	465	185	8	57	42	18	31	44	48	87	210	45	14	...	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 1-A (continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
List Number	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year (Confession of Faith or Restored)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on (Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT (continued)																									
432 SOUTH CAMDEN																									
Camden.....	180	9	3	1	23	...	...	...	1	169	70	4	9	50	7	8	22	23	65	118	73	10	55	11	
Wesley.....	180	11	4	4	8	4	...	...	1	186	52	16	7	60	11	11	25	20	109	165	60	9	50	11	
TOTAL.....	360	20	7	5	31	4	...	...	2	355	122	20	16	110	18	19	47	43	174	283	133	19	105	22	
433 SOUTH MILLS																									
McBride.....	113	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	48	...	8	...	...	10	18	19	45	92	38	...	...	...	
Sharon.....	99	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	38	3	...	...	...	6	33	16	20	75	38	...	...	...	
Trinity.....	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	58	1	14	...	...	12	25	10	68	115	65	...	...	...	
TOTAL.....	383	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	387	144	4	27	...	...	28	76	45	133	282	163	...	...	...	
434.5 TYRRELL																									
Cedar Grove.....	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	62	22	...	1	2	...	6	5	6	10	27	20	...	...	...	
Wesley Chapel.....	63	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	64	21	1	...	3	3	5	10	14	39	20	...	...	...	...	
Wesley Memorial.....	206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	205	55	3	15	...	...	12	30	20	63	125	61	10	8	3	
TOTAL.....	333	5	1	2	...	4	1	5	331	98	4	18	5	...	6	23	45	36	87	191	101	10	8	3	
435 UNION-NEWBEGUN																									
Newbegin.....	108	4	1	1	...	1	2	1	110	55	4	1	37	...	...	14	13	10	34	71	60	50	...	...	
Union.....	117	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	114	65	5	...	83	...	...	16	10	12	42	80	65	45	...	...	
TOTAL.....	225	9	1	3	1	2	7	4	224	120	9	...	120	...	...	30	23	22	76	151	125	95	...	...	
436 WANCHESE																									
Bethany.....	396	3	4	...	...	1	...	...	4	398	250	4	40	20	36	19	112	55	110	296	195	120	80	3	
437 WINDSOR																									
Cashie.....	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	9	6	...	...	...	
Windsor.....	251	...	2	3	...	...	...	2	252	75	...	...	23	...	...	11	23	18	46	98	56	...	...	...	
TOTAL.....	273	...	2	3	...	...	...	4	272	83	...	...	23	...	...	12	23	18	54	107	62	...	...	...	
DISTRICT TOTAL	12385	183	157	86	122	131	81	173	12304	4941	168	854	564	214	839	1617	1195	3436	7087	4068	1057	1241	131		

CHURCH AND CHARGE

Last Number

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	Membership of U.M.W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, Indebtedness, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
401	82	670	583500	65000	1153	35000	...	1400	28907	1058	17423	...
402	10	95	12000	...	...	...	...	...	1433	190	633	95
	22	80	12000	...	1000	...	...	...	1433	188	633	94
	22	69	24000	10000	...	...	...	...	3503	197	1546	96
	57	244	48000	10000	1000	...	...	...	6369	575	2812	205
403	16	250	95000	22000	...	...	...	...	8506	600	704	...
	14	280	46500	...	...	...	...	...	1935	600	1074	...
	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	100	50	...	...
	30	530	151500	22000	...	...	...	...	10441	1300	1828	...
404	21	90	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	431	495	...
	24	80	13000	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	295	...
	7	95	17000	8000	...	...	...	...	663	75	147	...
	6	95	6500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	58	360	56500	8000	...	...	...	...	663	659	941	...
406	14	120	29000	8000	...	...	...	254	42	428	535	...
	...	...	6500	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
	28	480	109000	47000	...	38000	...	2103	3977	1478	655	1999
	42	600	135500	55000	...	38000	...	2357	4019	1917	1190	1999
407	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	2282	267	853	...
	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...	343	221	1560	...
	...	...	75000	...	...	...	...	...	1780	789	3705	...
	...	...	100000	1800	...	...	...	...	4405	1277	6118	...
	64	902	117500	19000	77908	...	...	...	1418	1125	7968	943
408	92	523	258000	30500	19000	14600	...	5814	10288	1217	8924	...
	161	2222	655000	68000	69789	...	...	2600	14096	4657	16733	...
	31	700	120000	20000	...	12000	...	...	...	771	...	3129
410	40	600	165000	31000	2355	2000	...	7090	1520	502	2474	92
	26	165	60000	...	15000	...	...	...	6594	523	1072	163
	30	...	100000	...	...	...	...	...	2700	703	2216	216
	96	765	325000	31000	17355	2000	...	7090	10614	1728	5762	471
414	11	...	22000	9000	...	...	...	...	120	268	361	...
	6	30	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	200	...
	10	16	35500	...	...	...	...	...	...	385	...	...

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 1-B (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
415	Winton.....	Her 5	9000	9000	...	...	...	...	120	125	561	...		
	TOTAL.....	27	82500	...	...	...	...	...	240	916	...	...		
	HATTERAS													
	Buxton.....	Dar 1	73500	...	...	...	...	...	862	294	3367	35		
	Frisco.....	Dar 7	7500	...	...	...	...	...	243	244	263	...		
	Hatteras.....	Dar 8	83000	35000	...	...	...	...	1209	2580	60	...		
	TOTAL.....	135	164000	35000	...	...	...	...	2314	3118	3690	35		
	Hertford.....	Perq 4	275000	36000	6726	4489	...	3570	1044	2153	12461	75		
	KINKADEE													
	Clark-Bethe1.....	Dar 2	1800	...	...	...	...	488	14	233	409	...		
418	Fair Haven.....	Dar 6	34000	...	...	...	...	1770	170	272	1130	...		
	St. John.....	Dar 12	66000	33000	...	...	...	2258	143	963	1863	...		
	TOTAL.....	37	101800	33000	...	...	...	...	327	1468	3402	...		
	KITTY HAWK													
	Collington.....	Dar 3	6000	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Duck.....	Dar 4	40000	...	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Kitty Hawk.....	Dar 9	55000	24000	153000	...	...	...	...	...	6125	450		
	TOTAL.....	66	101000	24000	166000	...	...	...	512	691	...	...		
	MANN'S HARBOR													
	East Lake.....	Dar 5	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...		
419	Mt. Carmel.....	Dar 10	40000	25000	...	10000	...	2000	...	800	2000	...		
	Shiloh.....	Dar 13	40000	...	...	...	...	...	4000	500	1000	...		
	TOTAL.....	40	90000	25000	...	10000	...	2000	4000	1300	3200	...		
	MANTEO													
	Mt. Olivet.....	Dar 11	242000	30000	74868	...	...	...	35545	1382	15580	792		
	Moyock.....	Cur 4	52000	...	...	...	...	...	425	425	1550	...		
	Murfreesboro.....	Her 3	203400	36095	14700	8209	...	2400	4021	1362	4005	560		
	NEW HOPE-WOODLAND													
	New Hope.....	Perq 5	41000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	1213	3753	...		
	Woodland.....	Perq 7	71	...	...	...	...	...	3558	1074	1252	...		
424	TOTAL.....	32	82000	15000	...	...	...	...	3558	2287	5005	...		
	NEWLAND-GRACE													
	Grace.....	Pas 5	80000	...	...	...	...	...	136	346	581	...		
	Newland.....	Pas 9	90000	27000	...	...	...	...	2592	482	2096	...		
	TOTAL.....	71	170000	27000	...	...	...	...	2728	482	2677	...		
	NORTH GATES													
	Kittrell.....	Gat 3	40000	36000	...	...	...	...	...	223	600	...		
	Parkers.....	Gat 4	52000	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	298	...		
	Savages.....	Gat 6	27000	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	288	...		
	TOTAL.....	74	119000	...	...	...	...	...	...	666	1186	...		
426	Ocracoke.....	Hyd 6	139000	35000	1779	...	...	...	3846	2850	4905	61		
	PASQUOTANK													
427	Halls Creek	Dar 6	24000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		



	Ewerth.....	Perq 3	15	150	12500	35000	...	...	...	390	670	...
	Oak Grove.....	Perq 6	17	190	34000	...	...	...	...	600	75	1178
	TOTAL.....		52	490	66500	35000	...	...	...	1250	337	2296
429	Plimoor Memorial....	Cur 5	13	...	220000	49000	9117	...	6960	1704	509	1866
430	Plymouth.....	Was 5	94	645	290000	40000	...	...	...	9605	2330	12011
432	SOUTH CAMDEN Camden.....	Cam 1	22	267	70000	...	...	...	...	10707	988	3806
	Wesley.....	Cam 5	18	21	80000	656	...	...	...	1476	315	1908
	TOTAL.....		40	288	150000	12000	4125	...	...	12183	1303	5714
433	SOUTH MILLS McBride.....	Cam 2	19	...	60000	...	12000	...	...	800	850	...
	Sharon.....	Cam 3	...	...	55000	...	...	...	...	21000	300	...
	Trinity.....	Cam 4	30	...	68000	22000	2000	...	...	...	600	2200
	TOTAL.....		49	...	183000	22000	14000	...	...	21800	1750	2200
434.5	TYRRELL Cedar Grove.....	Tyr 1	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	400	82	1088
	Wesley Chapel.....	Tyr 3	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...	1736	124	676
	Wesley Memorial....	Tyr 4	26	104	85000	25000	2100	...	...	1774	435	2436
	TOTAL.....		26	104	101000	35000	2100	...	...	3910	641	4200
435	UNION-NEMEGUN Newbegun.....	Pas 8	21	...	27000	...	5200	...	...	2469	415	1560
	Union.....	Pas 10	14	...	31000	22000	1200	...	...	112	279	863
	TOTAL.....		35	...	58000	22000	6400	...	...	2581	694	2423
436	WANCHESE Bethany.....	Dar 14	61	1250	274000	15000	6000	69000	...	115516	1278	5697
437	WINDSOR Cashie.....	Ber 2	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	110	570
	Windsof.....	Ber 7	35	...	150000	40000	9947	9005	...	103	643	4712
	TOTAL.....		35	...	160000	40000	...	9905	...	103	753	5282
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....		1997	17959	6043700	1000395	492020	203245	6960	327670	45975	177030

# ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE	List Number	U. M. W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—Local Church					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND				
			37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund Paid	
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT																
401	Ahokste..... Her	1	8100	8100	...	3000	1000	11361	10300	10300	90.6	4260	59	59	728	
402	ALBEMARLE															
	Mackey's..... Was	2	...	1950	...	300	180	...	...	...	...	149	...	...	15	
	Pleasant Grove..... Was	4	...	1950	...	300	180	...	...	...	...	149	...	...	5	
	Roper..... Was	7	...	2880	...	400	240	...	...	...	...	198	...	...	18	
	TOTAL.....		6780	6780	...	1000	600	3591	1200	1200	33.4	496	19	...	38	
403	AULANDER															
	Aulander..... Ber	1	...	2862	...	741	636	...	...	...	...	496	...	...	85	
	Colerain..... Ber	3	...	2417	...	423	340	...	...	...	...	616	...	...	106	
	St. Francis..... Ber	4	...	488	...	106	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....		5767	5767	...	1270	1027	3654	2948	2948	80.6	1112	19	9	191	
404	CHOWAN															
	Anderson..... Perq	1	...	2560	...	...	240	...	...	...	...	290	...	5	49	
	Bethany..... Cho	3	...	1280	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	157	...	...	27	
	Center Hill..... Cho	2	...	1280	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	224	...	...	38	
	Evans..... Cho	4	...	1280	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	2	
	TOTAL.....		6400	6400	...	...	600	2659	1647	1647	61.9	684	14	5	116	
406	CRESWELL															
	Creswell..... Was	1	...	1627	...	100	133	...	...	...	...	346	...	4	59	
	Holly Grove..... Tyr	2	...	580	...	200	233	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	151	
	Mt. Hermon..... Was	3	...	5092	...	300	366	3157	3051	3051	96.6	889	19	18	210	
	TOTAL.....		7069	7069	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1256	...	...	...	
407	CURRITUCK															
	Hebron..... Cur	2	...	2640	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	524	...	6	90	
	Mt. Zion..... Cur	3	...	2640	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	524	...	6	90	
	Sharon..... Cur	7	...	2640	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	524	...	6	90	
	TOTAL.....		7920	7920	...	...	...	3800	3800	3800	100.0	1572	16	18	270	
408	Edenton..... Cho	1	...	8700	...	1200	1525	7716	5500	5500	71.2	2275	40	50	389	
410	ELIZABETH CITY															
	City Road..... Pas	2	830	8000	...	1350	1000	7112	6500	6500	91.3	2688	37	...	460	
411	First..... Pas	3	2954	13956	8652	...	...	19500	19500	19500	100.0	8065	90	...	1378	
412	Riverside..... Pas	4	135	8800	...	...	...	3882	3882	1682	43.3	695	20	...	119	
413	GATESVILLE															
	Gatesville..... Gat	1	...	2510	...	700	300	...	...	...	...	769	...	13	131	
	Phi Iade Iphia..... Gat	5	...	2354	...	700	300	...	...	...	...	769	...	13	131	
	Zion..... Gat	7	...	2136	...	700	300	...	...	...	...	848	...	39	407	
	TOTAL.....		7000	7000	...	2100	900	7126	5965	5965	83.7	2386	37	...	...	
414	HARRELLSVILLE															
	Harrellsville..... Her	2	80	1260	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	290	...	3	49	
	Powellsville..... Ber	7	40	1075	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	178	...	2	30	
	TOTAL.....		1075	1075	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

416	Hatteras.....	Dar 8	3620	886	700	1200	1500	6052	9703	6052	9703	6052	9703	100.0	414	14	71
417	Herford.....	Perq 4	6205	1319	1200	1500	1500	6052	9703	6052	9703	6052	9703	100.0	1036	25	178
	KINNAKEET.....		10200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	4012	50	685
	Clark-Bethel.....	Dar 2	662	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	...	27
	Fair Haven.....	Dar 6	1800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	482	6	84
	St. John.....	Dar 12	3708	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	724	...	123
	TOTAL.....		6170	...	...	...	...	3269	3269	3269	3269	3269	3269	100.0	1363	6	234
418	KITTY HAWK.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colington.....	Dar 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Duck.....	Dar 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kitty Hawk.....	Dar 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL.....		9381	574	1200	1200	1200	5831	5831	5831	5831	5831	5831	100.0	2415	30	412
419	MANN'S HARBOR.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	East Lake.....	Dar 5	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	13
	Mt. Carmel.....	Dar 10	4276	150	100	100	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	589	8	100
	Shiloh.....	Dar 13	3328	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	432	8	74
	TOTAL.....		8004	150	200	200	150	4028	2661	2661	2661	2661	2661	66.0	1099	16	187
	MAITEO.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
420	Mt. Olive.....	Dar 11	9240	1800	1800	1800	1200	10577	10577	10577	10577	10577	10577	100.0	4376	54	748
421	Moyock.....	Cur 4	6600	700	2000	2000	700	4007	6689	4007	6689	4007	6689	100.0	1657	20	283
422	Murfreesboro.....	Her 3	7800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2849	34	487
423	NEW HOPE-WOODLAND.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	New Hope.....	Perq 5	4290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	819	12	140
	Woodland.....	Perq 7	3510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	670	10	114
	TOTAL.....		7800	...	...	...	...	4232	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	85.0	1489	22	254
424	NEWLAND-GRACE.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grace.....	Pas 5	2150	526	...	...	526	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	261	...	44
	Newland.....	Pas 9	8350	526	...	...	526	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1324	...	226
	TOTAL.....		10500	5340	...	...	5340	3833	3833	3833	3833	3833	3833	71.7	1585	...	270
425	NORTH GATES.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kittrell.....	Gat 3	1733	400	466	466	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	435	...	58
	Parkers.....	Gat 4	1733	400	466	466	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	435	...	58
	Savages.....	Gat 6	1733	400	466	466	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	435	...	58
	TOTAL.....		5199	1200	1398	1398	1200	3424	2430	2430	2430	2430	2430	70.9	1305	18	174
426	Ocracoke.....	Hyd 6	8480	500	120	120	500	3211	3211	3211	3211	3211	3211	100.0	1328	17	227
427	PASQUOTANK.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Halls Creek.....	Pas 6	1393	300	400	400	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	393	5	67
	Mt. Hermon.....	Pas 7	3239	600	700	700	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1175	10	201
427.5	Perkins.....	Cur 6	4632	900	1100	1100	900	2845	2845	2845	2845	2845	2845	100.0	1568	15	268
428	PERQUIMANS.....		5530	467	700	700	467	1785	1785	1785	1785	1785	1785	100.0	738	9	126
	Cedar Grove.....	Perq 2	1905	150	333	333	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	524	7	86
	Epworth.....	Perq 3	1905	150	333	333	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	524	7	86
	Oak Grove.....	Perq 6	1095	150	333	333	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	524	7	86
	TOTAL.....		5715	450	999	999	450	3802	3802	3802	3802	3802	3802	100.0	1572	20	258
429	Pi Inoor Memorial.....	Cur 5	6300	1297	723	723	1297	3595	3595	3595	3595	3595	3595	100.0	83.4	18	212
430	Plymouth.....	Was 5	10000	1000	2000	2000	1000	9001	9001	9001	9001	9001	9001	100.0	3722	...	636
432	SOUTH CAMDEN.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Camden.....	Cam 1	4500	300	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	414	...	71
	Wesley.....	Cam 5	3504	300	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	...	35
	TOTAL.....		8004	600	...	...	600	4220	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	35.5	621	...	106

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 2-A (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—Local Church				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND				
			37a Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 45b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 46A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 46B	Total Connectional Fund Paid 51
433	ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT (Continued)	U.M.W.													
	SOUTH MILLS														
	McBride.....	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	918	...	...	157
	Sharon.....	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	315	...	...	53
	Trinity.....	...	...	4200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1010	...	...	173
	TOTAL.....	...	8200	8200	...	...	...	...	5412	5412	100.0	2243	28	...	383
434. 5	TYRRELL														
	Cedar Grove.....	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190	...	...	32
	Wesley Chapel.....	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	...	...	43
	Wesley Memorial.....	277	...	5300	...	400	600	...	...	...	...	1199	...	10	205
	TOTAL.....	277	7700	7700	...	400	600	4614	3969	3969	86.0	1641	24	10	280
435	UNION-NEWBEGUN														
	Newbegin.....	...	...	4020	...	...	263	...	...	...	...	455	...	10	78
	Union.....	...	...	4080	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	496	...	...	85
	TOTAL.....	...	8100	8100	...	...	383	3979	2300	2300	57.8	951	20	10	163
436	MANCHESE														
	Bethany.....	500	6900	6900	...	700	800	6498	6000	6000	92.3	2482	33	38	424
437	WINDSOR														
	Cashie.....	...	...	1650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	248	...	...	42
	Windsor.....	235	9000	9000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2138	...	...	361
	TOTAL.....	235	10650	10650	...	...	...	6339	5771	5771	91.0	2386	33	...	403
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	14233	270275	270275	8652	26260	20184	195045	174301	172103	88.2	70307	1000	568	11898

CHURCH AND CHARGE	Last Number	REVENUE EXPENSES											Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)	69	
		52c World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and Special Gifts Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58c General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 \$10.00 Club			66 District Work
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT															
401	Apokkie.....	Her 1	2486	500	351	188	50	...	1804	130	1022	30	363	...	72859
402	ALBEMARLE.....														
	Mackeys.....	Was 2	87	5	5	...	...	80	63	...	36	...	61	25	5356
	Pleasant Grove.....	Was 4	87	5	5	...	...	...	63	...	36	...	61	25	5234
	Roper.....	Was 7	116	5	5	...	...	...	84	...	48	...	82	...	9562
	TOTAL.....		290	15	15	...	...	80	210	...	120	...	204	50	20152
403	AULANDER.....														
	Anderson.....	Ber 1	290	...	...	...	23	...	210	...	119	90	120	...	15820
	Colerain.....	Ber 3	359	140	50	25	...	...	261	65	148	...	90	...	8814
	St. Francis.....	Ber 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	814
	TOTAL.....		649	140	50	25	23	...	471	65	267	90	229	...	25448
404	CHOMAN.....														
	Anderson.....	Perq 1	169	50	13	...	...	...	123	...	69	...	84	54	4781
	Bethany.....	Cho 3	91	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	38	...	42	...	2373
	Center Hill.....	Cho 4	130	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	42	100	3083
	Evans.....	Cho 4	7	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	...	25	1671
	TOTAL.....		397	68	13	...	...	...	195	...	110	30	168	179	11908
406	CRESWELL.....														
	Creswell.....	Was 1	200	78	10	...	10	...	146	20	...	20	54	...	4081
	Holly Grove.....	Tyr 2	14	...	...	...	...	...	9	10	5	...	10	...	430
	Mt. Hermon.....	Was 3	515	200	99	115	20	30	373	61	211	40	166	...	18556
	TOTAL.....		729	278	109	115	20	10	528	91	216	60	230	...	23167
407	CURRITUCK.....														
	Hebron.....	Cur 2	306	104	...	...	...	36	222	...	126	...	65	...	7521
	Mt. Zion.....	Cur 3	306	104	...	...	...	67	222	...	126	...	65	...	6274
	Sharon.....	Cur 7	306	104	...	...	...	46	222	...	126	...	65	...	10403
	TOTAL.....		918	312	...	...	...	149	666	...	378	...	195	...	24198
408	Edenton.....	Cho 1	1328	109	...	...	...	734	963	...	545	40	329	...	30020
408	ELIZABETH CITY.....														
410	City Road.....	Pas 2	1569	...	...	437	62	...	1138	...	645	30	311	...	44830
411	First.....	Pas 3	4708	1000	2106	...	175	513	3414	250	1935	390	678	...	85660
412	Riverside.....	Pas 4	405	25	...	10	...	...	294	...	167	...	264	...	17438
413	GATESVILLE.....														
	Gatesville.....	Gat 1	450	188	...	40	...	...	325	31	185	40	105	...	17465
	Philadelphia.....	Gat 5	450	188	...	...	40	163	325	28	185	...	100	...	14098
	Zion.....	Gat 7	495	188	...	...	40	221	359	20	203	20	95	...	11628
	TOTAL.....		1395	564	40	...	80	384	1009	89	573	60	300	...	43191
414	HARRELLSVILLE.....														
	Harrellsville.....	Her 2	169	46	...	...	...	...	123	...	69	...	42	...	3005
	Powellsville.....	Ber 7	104	34	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	36	...	2080
	Union.....	Her 4	265	90	33	...	...	...	200	...	113	...	53	...	3595
	Winton.....	Her 5	116	38	...	...	...	...	84	...	48	...	18	...	1418
	TOTAL.....		654	208	33	...	...	...	482	...	273	...	149	...	10098

229

433



# FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
	Last Number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constitution Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	(Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups)	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Confessed of Faith
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT																								
501	Angier..... Har 1	237	3	1	1	...	4	2	2	234	84	2	2	108	4	19	52	37	31	139	61	11	5	2
CLINTON																								
502	First..... Sam 6	888	18	29	1	...	8	2	15	911	287	5	122	...	16	40	89	70	322	521	224	34	50	16
503	Grace..... Sam 7	330	11	5	...	3	11	1	3	328	105	11	20	26	12	16	52	32	74	174	92	...	88	9
CLINTON CIRCUIT																								
504	Epworth..... Sam 8	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	209	110	...	9	13	6	14	40	28	105	187	95	11	7	...
	McGehee..... Sam 16	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	100	59	2	7	8	5	12	24	14	54	104	61	...	...	...
	Trinity..... Sam 23	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	52	...	11	2	4	8	16	8	38	70	46	6	...	...
	TOTAL.....	442	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	441	221	2	27	23	15	34	80	50	197	361	202	17	13	...
505	Coats..... Har 2	201	3	3	3	...	2	2	1	205	78	3	9	42	...	10	34	11	101	156	81	...	18	...
506	Conarrrie Mission..... Sam 26	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	46	...	...	...	...	5	19	9	33	66	42	...	...	...
507	Cotton..... Cum 4	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	60	...	19	...	...	14	26	12	65	117	65	...	...	...
508	Cumberland..... Cum 5	241	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	241	85	...	54	...	...	20	35	32	76	163	65	...	...	...
509	Dunn..... Har 5	612	6	11	3	15	14	9	5	589	165	3	24	30	5	20	40	28	120	208	112	10	15	5
510	Divine Street..... Har 6	445	1	5	...	...	1	...	3	447	125	1	33	...	5	20	37	34	102	193	110	...	80	...
FAYETTEVILLE																								
511	Arran Lake..... Cum 28	91	1	6	...	...	6	3	...	89	27	2	11	...	1	4	6	8	10	28	16	...	...	...
512	Asbury..... Cum 9	187	...	...	...	...	162	15	10	...	75	...	...	...	...	13	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
513	Calvary..... Cum 9	169	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	189	75	10	13	...	...	13	30	12	80	135	65	...	...	...
514	Camp Ground..... Cum 9	716	11	39	10	...	18	12	6	740	285	22	80	...	15	32	176	64	224	496	217	82	50	6
515	Christ..... Cum 7	262	12	11	5	3	13	1	...	773	180	8	88	24	10	31	111	63	101	306	114	9	33	3
516	Culbreth..... Cum 8	201	8	2	1	...	5	...	...	207	...	3	19	...	...	14	30	17	56	117	63	82	50	6
517	Gardners..... Cum 10	389	6	18	4	17	5	...	...	392	146	9	26	...	...	20	83	37	96	236	99	...	14	3
518	Haymont..... Cum 11	1226	15	32	29	...	27	5	1	1366	406	18	191	...	16	58	146	80	225	509	201	14	123	16
519	Hay Street..... Cum 12	1467	23	4	3	28	4	23	...	1449	416	16	145	...	12	48	122	60	295	525	249	168	73	12
520	Johnson Memorial..... Cum 29	384	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	392	280	...	45	...	...	26	45	18	25	30	118	96	20	30
521	Johnson Memorial..... Cum 13	320	4	4	3	...	1	1	2	327	95	4	68	...	4	24	26	21	60	131	81	...	4	4
522	Lyon Memorial..... Cum 14	108	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	45	...	14	...	...	10	8	12	25	39	97	57	...	...
523	Person Street..... Cum 15	209	10	2	4	...	...	...	...	222	94	15	33	...	...	12	21	26	36	96	57	...	...	...
524	St. Andrews..... Cum 23	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	104	9	51	117	...	17	67	34	31	149	69	15	80	...
525	St. Matthews..... Cum 16	478	7	15	5	1	8	2	2	492	134	5	37	67	9	14	84	49	87	234	120	150	135	2
526	Salmon..... Cum 17	619	2	3	2	...	9	2	4	611	196	2	47	...	...	22	80	49	182	334	160	25	55	...
527	Victory..... Cum 18	247	7	1	...	...	3	1	3	248	93	8	25	...	...	16	46	24	68	154	114	15	50	7
528	Wesley Heights..... Cum 19	451	2	9	1	...	30	5	...	428	84	1	50	...	...	16	30	30	40	116	58	20	25	...
GOSHEN-KEMER																								



List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT													
501	Angier.....	1	150	100000	45000	3000	...	..	450	800	375	760	40
502	CLINTON												
503	First.....	6	...	618900	54000	...	...	...	...	2500	2412	35355	1522
504	Grace.....	7	54	85000	25000	46000	8300	...	1680	...	1169	5114	...
CLINTON CIRCUIT													
505	Epworth.....	8	55	150000	33000	...	7000	...	4800	...	400	681	...
506	McGee.....	16	32	40000	...	...	...	...	1500	...	350	500	...
507	Trinity.....	23	6	55000	...	...	5000	...	1500	...	204	223	...
508	TOTAL.....	59	93	245000	33000	...	12000	...	4800	...	954	1404	...
509	Coats.....	2	...	124500	...	2734	19250	...	4909	...	1989	1621	293
510	Coharie Mission.....	26	...	12000	...	...	...	1000	1000	...	200	...	...
511	Cotton.....	4	15	100000	...	2000	...	...	1000	...	1000	200	100
512	Cumberland.....	5	233	220000	27000	...	39000	...	7944	2091	1574	4282	...
513	DUNN												
514	Divine Street.....	5	1198	770000	56000	4400	70031	...	18363	3076	2415	21311	...
515	Erwin.....	6	1588	225000	16000	...	22775	...	4679	3793	600	3545	...
FAYETTEVILLE													
516	Arran Lake.....	28	...	1200	33000	10000	12190	...	300	75	166	866	33
517	Asbury.....	9	...	83000	36000	...	28000	...	507	3451	405	2811	...
518	Calvary.....	9	306	...	30000	...	94300	...	20150	1125	1467	28263	...
519	Camp Ground.....	3	2492	475000	31500	8000	112503	...	18314	600	826	5150	100
520	Christ.....	7	50	33000	45000	29000	7330	...	1200	886	2198	3936	384
521	Culbreth.....	8	20	145000	35000	4800	...	...	1200	10050	836	3840	200
522	Gardners.....	10	342	850000	87000	52620	44154	...	29290	19043	8194	20686	2600
523	Haymont.....	11	974	...	89000	125000	71485	...	8055	16435	2720	56332	800
524	John Wesley.....	24	2414	200000	45000	11000	10000	700	2025	5000	1900	1000	800
525	Johnson Memorial.....	29	389	70000	...	8100	2117	...	2025	4244	642	3110	36
526	Lyon Memorial.....	13	223	150000	35000	...	48495	...	...	600	300	2500	...
527	Person Street.....	14	583	185000	18000	242	5456	...	3168	300	365	4238	61
528	St. Andrews.....	23	126	157000	32000	...	21922	...	21922	755	600	7100	...
529	St. Matthews.....	23	40	370000	35000	27000	111414	...	21095	743	4899	4899	156
530	Salem.....	17	945	353000	55500	25000	...	...	8815	4247	7226	187	...
531	Victory.....	18	273	95000	20000	...	5400	...	2400	2000	1344	455	...
532	Wesley Heights.....	21	150	...	...	...	522	...	1044	700	385	9541	...
533	GOSHEN-KEENER												
534	Goshen.....	10	543	67500	...	4500	...	...	...	763	600	2400	...
535	Keener.....	14	146	92000	27000	6500	...	...	...	1291	944	3000	700
536	TOTAL.....	74	689	159500	27000	11000	28353	...	7050	2054	1544	5400	700
537	Hope Mills.....	20	30	180000	35000	500	...	...	...	1719	1165	8063	...
538	HOPEWELL-MT. MORIAH												
539	Hopewell.....	12	364	55000	22000	...	...	...	...	2451	772	1680	...
540	Mt. Moriah.....	18	367	66000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

533	Kipling..... Har 7	17	200	100000	24000	...	...	...	...	520	530	2115	...
534	TOTAL..... Har 13	33	300	170000	24000	...	...	...	...	7616	1705	4786	...
535	Leslie..... Har 8	50	911	186000	38000	...	6400	...	...	230	800	7604	...
536	LINDEN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
537	Parkers Grove..... Cum 22	15	75	35000	...	...	...	...	...	50	225	75	...
538	MAKERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
539	Cool Springs..... Har 4	12	96	100000	35000	...	...	...	...	100	296	650	...
540	Mt. Ariel..... Har 10	8	241	38000	...	...	...	...	...	345	154	345	...
541	Union..... Har 14	16	124	100000	...	...	...	...	...	1562	485	1489	...
542	Woodside..... Har 15	...	...	68000	...	...	...	...	...	1768	250	600	...
543	TOTAL.....	36	461	306000	35000	...	14000	...	...	5268	1185	3004	...
544	Marvin..... Cum 21	14	148	21000	16000	...	1000	...	...	1000	350	1200	600
545	NEWTON GROVE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
546	Ebenezer..... Joh 7	23	...	33000	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...
547	Maple Grove..... Sam 17	30	...	33500	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...
548	Newton Grove..... Sam 19	35	...	255000	25000	...	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...
549	TOTAL.....	88	...	321500	25000	...	12000	...	...	...	1530	1930	...
550	RAEFORD	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
551	First..... Hok 3	125	150	262000	32000	...	1000	...	...	5489	9843	9181	...
552	Hoke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
553	Parkers..... Hok 2	18	391	54000	...	...	...	...	...	1565	159	1017	604
554	Sandy Grove..... Hok 4	22	161	40000	32500	...	...	...	...	4921	601	1136	167
555	TOTAL.....	40	552	94000	32500	...	...	...	...	6486	760	2153	771
556	Roseboro..... Sam 20	38	56	120000	35000	...	81000	...	...	1913	719	8945	569
557	SALEMBURG	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
558	Andrew's Chapel..... Sam 1	...	...	22500	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	1225	...
559	Beulah..... Sam 3	8	...	7500	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	282	...
560	Salisbury..... Sam 22	12	...	59500	14500	...	...	...	...	...	84	1326	...
561	TOTAL.....	20	...	89500	14500	...	...	...	...	...	318	2833	...
562	SOUTH RIVER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
563	Bethabara..... Sam 2	28	378	116000	13900	...	...	...	...	970	320	500	125
564	Bethany..... Cum 1	18	204	65000	...	...	400	...	...	400	217	428	78
565	Halls..... Sam 11	23	327	121500	13900	...	...	...	...	381	694	694	...
566	TOTAL.....	69	909	302500	...	...	400	...	...	1370	918	1622	203
567	Spring Hill..... Har 12	29	...	273000	53000	...	...	...	...	28321	2705	6191	715
568	Spring Lake..... Cum 24	17	120	80000	16000	...	2000	...	...	300	425	675	...
569	STEDMAN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
570	Cokesbury..... Cum 25	32	122	180000	47500	...	...	...	...	6541	600	2888	...
571	Tabor..... Cum 26	18	54	25000	...	...	...	...	...	4970	118	260	...
572	WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
573	Black's Chapel..... Cum 2	22	...	40000	...	...	3100	...	...	2000	150	600	300
574	Wesley's Chapel..... Sam 25	18	...	60000	18000	...	1000	...	...	1000	600	600	300
575	TOTAL.....	40	...	100000	18000	...	4100	...	...	3000	300	1200	600
576	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	2458	26746	10023600	1407400	...	478296	900487	210990	155989	64497	307982	18775

# FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—Local Church					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND			
		37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	
36	U.M.W.												51	
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT														
501	Angier..... Har 1	7000	7000	...	1600	900	4581	4581	4581	100.0	1894	23	23	324
502	CLINTON..... Sam 6	12250	12250	3875	1367	1791	17447	17447	17447	100.0	7196	90	...	1230
503	Grace..... Sam 7	7000	7000	...	1500	1000	5390	3800	3800	63.4	1572	31	...	269
504	CLINTON CIRCUIT													
	Epworth..... Sam 8	...	2700	...	600	250	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	106
	McGee..... Sam 16	...	1248	...	277	116	...	...	...	...	372	...	...	64
	Trinity..... Sam 23	...	1888	...	353	147	...	...	...	...	496	...	...	85
	TOTAL.....	5536	5536	...	1230	513	3832	3641	3641	95.0	1488	20	11	255
505	COATS													
	Coats..... Har 2	5200	5200	...	...	...	3466	2812	2812	81.1	1158	18	...	193
506	Conarrrie Mission..... Sam 26	3200	3200	...	...	...	357	357	357	100.0	140	1	5	24
507	Cotton..... Cum 4	4000	4000	...	...	...	2459	2057	2057	83.9	827	13	12	142
508	Cumberland..... Cum 5	5670	5670	...	2430	900	4057	2500	2500	61.6	1034	21	...	177
509	DUNK													
	Divine Street..... Har 6	9371	9371	...	2125	1504	14010	14010	14010	100.0	5794	65	...	990
510	Erwin..... Har 6	8300	8300	...	100	...	5588	4594	4594	82.2	1902	29	...	325
FAYETTEVILLE														
511	Arran Lake..... Cum 28	625	625	...	...	875	919	600	909	98.9	380	5	5	65
512	Asbury..... Cum 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
513	Calvary..... Cum 9	2530	2530	...	820	...	1379	1000	1000	72.5	414	...	...	...
514	Camp Ground..... Cum 3	9750	9750	...	3000	1000	13111	13111	13111	100.0	5422	68	68	927
515	Christ..... Cum 7	100	7850	...	2250	900	5765	4070	4070	70.6	1683	30	...	288
516	Culbreth..... Cum 8	207	9000	...	...	600	5353	5353	5353	100.0	2192	28	28	375
517	Gardners..... Cum 10	326	8500	...	900	800	4363	4363	4363	100.0	2010	25	25	343
518	Haymount..... Cum 11	3154	16000	4083	...	1500	30641	30641	30641	100.0	12672	142	...	2165
519	High Street..... Cum 12	2414	16500	8500	2000	...	39002	39002	39002	100.0	16130	178	178	2757
520	John Wesley..... Cum 29	3000	8440	8500	...	...	4946	4637	4637	93.7	1915	25	...	328
521	Jonson Memorial..... Cum 13	120	3300	3300	2400	3400	4389	4136	4136	94.2	1711	23	...	292
522	Lyon Memorial..... Cum 14	...	6205	...	...	...	3568	3568	3568	100.0	414	18	...	...
523	Person Street..... Cum 15	193	7200	7200	500	500	5370	4200	4200	82.8	1737	26	...	297
524	St. Andrews..... Cum 23	331	6600	6600	1800	600	5792	4000	4000	69.0	1654	30	...	283
525	St. Matthews..... Cum 16	282	7560	7560	2000	600	4356	3200	3200	73.4	1324	22	13	226
526	Salmon..... Cum 17	872	8900	8900	2600	1000	9119	9119	9119	100.0	3771	47	...	644
527	Victory..... Cum 18	...	8300	8300	300	...	4589	4589	4589	101.0	1895	21	...	325
528	Wesley Heights..... Cum 19	...	8300	8300	2000	1200	8246	6000	6000	72.7	2482	43	...	424
529	GOSPEL KEENER													
	Goshen..... Sam 10	185	...	2440	1500	400	...	...	...	...	1116	...	13	191
	Keener..... Sam 14	106	...	2685	1500	400	...	...	...	...	1158	...	...	...
	TOTAL.....	291	5125	5125	10000	800	6555	5600	5600	91.9	2774	...	20	...

439

# FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE	Last Number	BENEVOLENCES												Grand Total Paid (lines 3-68)
		World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund 53b	Black College Fund Paid 54b	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts—Paid 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings 58c	Conference Advance Specials 59	Higher Education 61	Lake Junaluska 62	Health & Welfare Agencies 64	\$10.00 Club 65	District Work 66	
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT														
501	Angier..... Har 1	1106	300	...	66	...	10	...	802	...	454	10	285	...
502	CLINTON													
503	First..... Sam 6	4201	600	...	341	50	200	50	3047	250	1726	360	515	...
504	Grace..... Sam 7	917	300	185	534	...	40	20	718	85	64	270	285	...
CLINTON CIRCUIT														
	Epworth..... Sam 8	263	127	...	...	...	25	...	263	...	149	...	107	...
	McGee..... Sam 16	217	66	25	...	...	28	...	158	...	89	...	49	...
	Trinity..... Sam 23	290	100	...	...	...	26	...	210	...	119	...	63	...
	TOTAL.....	770	293	25	...	...	79	...	631	...	357	...	219	...
505	COATS													17289
	Coats..... Har 2	676	274	54	56	...	42	62	490	49	278	230	156	...
506	Coharie Mission..... Sam 26	80	21	8	5	...	9	...	60	...	53	...	6	...
507	Cotton..... Cum 4	483	175	...	...	...	...	21	390	42	222	...	120	...
508	Cumberland..... Cum 5	603	...	...	...	...	19	65	438	...	248	...	259	...
DUNN														
509	Divine Street..... Har 5	3382	1002	391	542	...	50	25	2454	150	1390	160	390	...
510	Erwin..... Har 6	1111	204	...	29	...	46	145	806	...	456	...	252	...
FAYETTEVILLE														
	Arran Lake..... Cum 28	222	40	28	42	...	10	...	161	...	91	...	45	21
511	Asbury..... Cum 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
512	Calvary..... Cum 9	241	60	43	35	...	32	...	175	...	99	...	10	42
513	Camp Ground..... Cum 3	3164	1037	405	300	...	120	50	2296	175	1301	10	412	...
514	Christ..... Cum 7	983	126	40	40	...	...	30	712	...	404	540	330	...
515	Culbreth..... Cum 8	1279	424	165	50	...	30	60	928	52	526	...	288	...
516	Gardners..... Cum 10	1174	393	153	126	...	116	75	851	95	482	...	330	...
517	Haymount..... Cum 11	7397	2175	849	1500	...	400	761	5366	425	3040	510	650	...
518	Hay Street..... Cum 12	9415	2732	533	771	...	2467	...	6830	400	3870	410	300	...
519	John Wesley..... Cum 29	1119	...	...	...	...	...	40	813	...	462	...	273	...
520	Johnson Memorial..... Cum 13	999	300	...	...	...	61	...	724	...	410	...	273	...
521	Lyon Memorial..... Cum 14	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	...	99	...	186	...
522	Person Street..... Cum 15	1014	150	50	83	...	...	57	735	135	417	...	246	...
523	St. Andrews..... Cum 23	966	300	...	...	...	...	12	700	...	397	...	252	...
524	St. Matthews..... Cum 16	773	229	89	25	...	94	...	560	...	317	60	202	221
525	St. Paul..... Cum 17	2202	721	...	945	...	233	106	1598	160	905	90	375	...
526	Sallem..... Cum 16	1108	321	...	75	12	...	...	805	...	456	59	249	...
527	Victory..... Cum 18	1108	321	...	...	...	96	110	1051	75	595	90	345	...
528	Wesley Heights..... Cum 19	1448	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GOSHEN-KEENER														
529	Goshen..... Sam 10	652	206	...	70	...	14	...	473	40	268	20	130	...
	Keener..... Sam 14	676	218	...	200	...	...	...	490	50	278	20	140	...
	TOTAL..... Cum 20	1328	424	100	270	...	24	25	963	80	546	40	270	...
530	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	1448	524	...	67	...	86	...	1051	...	595	200	345	...



533	Leslie.....	Har 13	241	80	31	25	...	85	...	30	175	14	99	99	...	...	1609
534	Liftonington.....	Har 8	2173	500	75	550	...	...	...	...	1576	100	893	330	...	...	32836
535	LINDEN.....						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
536	MAMES.....	Cum 22	603	124	48	101	35	18	...	...	438	35	248	63	46	...	5845
	Cool Springs.....	Har 4	350	168	...	...	...	13	...	...	254	...	144	87	8	...	8983
	Mt. Ariel.....	Har 10	185	89	...	...	...	13	...	...	135	...	76	43	...	...	3178
	Union.....	Har 14	417	200	...	12	...	12	...	...	303	...	172	96	34	...	8903
	Woodsides.....	Har 15	68	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	105	...	60	33	8	...	4454
	TOTAL.....		1097	525	...	23	...	68	...	...	797	...	452	259	50	...	25518
537	Marvin.....	Cum 21	290	86	15	75	...	...	...	...	210	...	119	75	...	...	7976
538	NEWTON GROVE.....						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ebenezer.....	Joh 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Haple Grove.....	Sam 17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Newton Grove.....	Sam 19	893	212	...	112	...	19	...	...	648	...	367	345	...	...	15159
	TOTAL.....						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
539	RAEFORD.....		2897	565	...	493	100	137	45	...	2102	125	1190	402	...	...	53599
540	HOK.....	Hok 3															
	Parkers.....	Hok 2	326	86	50	40	...	124	38	...	236	...	134	127	20	...	9080
	Sandy Grove.....	Hok 4	193	88	...	42	...	42	9	...	140	...	79	127	70	...	11943
	TOTAL.....		519	172	50	82	...	166	47	...	376	...	213	254	90	...	21023
541	Roseboro.....	Sam 20	1852	609	238	244	...	183	145	...	1343	...	761	344	...	...	37240
542	SALEM.....						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Andrew's Chapel.....	Sam 1	198	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	144	...	81	39	11	...	3553
	Beulah.....	Sam 3	198	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	144	...	81	36	...	...	2467
	Salemburg.....	Sam 22	395	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	287	...	163	44	...	...	4631
	TOTAL.....		791	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	575	...	325	119	11	...	10651
543	SOUTH RIVER.....						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bethabara.....	Sam 2	386	138	...	...	...	20	...	...	280	...	159	92	...	...	11442
	Bethany.....	Cum 1	193	69	27	...	...	20	...	...	140	...	79	47	32	...	3655
	Hall's.....	Sam 11	555	177	34	...	...	20	...	...	403	...	228	112	120	...	9837
	TOTAL.....		1134	384	61	...	...	60	...	...	823	...	466	251	152	...	24534
544	Spring Hill.....	Har 12	1448	480	40	...	25	200	105	...	1081	120	625	268	...	...	55062
545	Spring Lake.....	Cum 24	680	220	86	81	...	35	...	...	493	53	279	150	...	...	10768
	STEMAN.....						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
546	Colesbury.....	Cum 25	1159	...	...	56	...	12	6	...	841	...	476	279	...	...	26751
547	Tabor.....	Cum 26	265	70	27	...	...	25	...	...	193	...	109	...	55	...	8909
548	WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL.....	Cum 2					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Black's Chapel.....	Cum 2	236	76	30	5	...	20	20	...	172	20	97	45	...	...	5776
	Wesley's Chapel.....	Sam 25	236	76	30	10	...	20	15	...	172	20	97	51	...	...	7977
	TOTAL.....		472	152	60	15	...	40	35	...	344	40	194	96	...	...	13753
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....		68471	17858	4173	9337	222	5510	2279	...	49876	3021	27944	12222	1377	...	1536705

# GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Last Number		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT																								
601	BENSON	249	7	2	...	46	2	2	4	204	87	7	6	...	8	13	25	22	62	122	65	42	30	7
	Benson.....	249	7	2	...	46	2	2	4	204	87	7	6	...	8	13	25	22	62	122	65	42	30	7
	Elevation.....	136	2	...	...	50	1	3	1	83	37	2	...	...	3	6	10	11	30	57	30	10	...	2
	TOTAL.....	385	9	2	...	96	3	5	5	287	124	9	6	...	11	19	35	33	92	179	95	52	30	9
602	BESTON	117	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	118	70	2	12	...	...	8	17	12	42	79	38	26	24	...
603	BETHEL-ONES	143	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	139	70	...	4	...	...	15	38	15	50	118	70	20	30	...
	Bethel.....	143	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	139	70	...	4	...	...	15	38	15	50	118	70	20	30	...
	Rones.....	352	3	...	1	...	4	5	8	343	135	3	13	...	...	19	56	35	78	188	100	40	55	3
	TOTAL.....	495	3	...	1	...	4	5	8	482	205	3	17	...	...	34	94	50	128	306	170	60	85	3
604	BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK	167	1	2	...	35	...	3	1	131	65	5	17	...	...	21	56	38	40	155	60	15	50	...
	Brogden.....	167	1	2	...	35	...	3	1	131	65	5	17	...	...	21	56	38	40	155	60	15	50	...
	Falling Creek.....	117	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	113	55	...	3	...	...	17	12	15	56	100	60	11	40	...
	TOTAL.....	284	1	2	...	35	3	3	2	244	120	5	20	...	...	38	68	53	96	255	120	26	90	...
605	BROWNING-SMITH	194	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	194	75	...	...	...	...	21	40	22	115	198	90	...	...	...
	Browning.....	194	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	194	75	...	...	...	...	21	40	22	115	198	90	...	...	...
	Smith.....	199	4	...	...	...	1	...	2	201	75	4	...	...	...	21	41	24	115	201	91	12	...	4
	TOTAL.....	393	4	...	1	...	1	...	2	395	150	4	...	...	...	42	81	46	230	399	181	12	...	...
606	CORINTH-ANTIOCH	73	1	...	...	...	4	...	3	67	33	...	3	...	...	6	16	5	41	68	39	...	6	...
	Antioch.....	73	1	...	...	...	4	...	3	67	33	...	3	...	...	6	16	5	41	68	39	...	6	...
	Corinth.....	173	6	...	...	...	...	2	3	174	85	6	4	...	...	3	18	25	92	163	69	...	3	6
	TOTAL.....	246	7	...	...	...	4	2	6	241	118	6	7	...	...	24	44	30	133	231	108	...	9	...
607	EUREKA-VELVERTON	217	5	...	13	...	...	1	2	232	125	6	9	...	...	8	41	46	64	159	100	50	60	5
	Eureka.....	217	5	...	13	...	...	1	2	232	125	6	9	...	...	8	41	46	64	159	100	50	60	5
	Velverton.....	137	2	...	3	...	...	2	2	138	85	1	9	...	...	7	14	14	36	71	41	15	25	2
	TOTAL.....	354	7	...	16	...	...	3	4	370	210	7	18	...	...	15	55	60	100	230	141	65	85	7
608	FAISON	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	30	1	1	...	...	7	8	12	20	47	35	15	15	...
	Calypso.....	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	30	1	1	...	...	7	8	12	20	47	35	15	15	...
	Faison.....	241	2	3	...	...	9	...	3	227	98	2	5	...	...	6	16	8	30	60	54	...	20	...
	King.....	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	30	...	...	...	...	5	5	6	12	28	28	...	...	...
	TOTAL.....	383	2	3	...	...	9	...	3	369	158	3	6	...	...	18	29	26	62	135	117	15	35	...
609	FOUR OAKS	266	1	7	...	...	...	...	4	268	88	1	31	...	...	18	45	34	40	137	88	21	...	1
610	FREMONT	332	3	5	...	3	1	...	1	334	90	2	16	...	...	3	18	46	35	139	73	20	25	3
611	GARRIS CHAPEL	115	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	112	38	...	10	...	...	6	14	15	36	71	48	8	...	...
GOLDSBORO																								
612	AIRBORO	164	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	170	60	4	47	...	...	7	20	7	18	52	35	14	...	1
613	DANIEL MEMORIAL	333	3	4	6	...	6	...	5	331	...	2	11	...	...	20	31	29	53	133	107	30	...	3
615	NEW HOPE	167	5	10	7	9	8	7	1	164	85	6	23	...	...	4	28	27	44	111	89	...	36	4
616	PINE FOREST	278	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	289	100	4	...	...	...	20	55	48	110	233	135	...	...	...
617	PROVIDENCE	400	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	403	...	4	...	...	...	20	55	48	110	233	135	...	...	...



GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-A (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constitution Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT (continued)																									
635	SELMA	103	36	...	8	...	...	1	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	34	69	120	76	...	...	...	...
	Brietz.....	264	7	...	...	...	...	...	263	105	2	28	...	...	7	11	22	15	71	119	83	...	...	...	...
	Edgerton Memorial... Joh 18	367	43	...	8	...	8	...	409	105	2	28	...	...	7	18	32	49	140	239	159	...	...	...	...
636	SEVEN SPRINGS	65	...	...	...	...	...	4	61	30	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	16	24	51	20	...	...	...	...
	Indian Springs..... May 17	126	...	2	...	...	...	1	127	50	...	...	...	...	...	7	16	23	38	84	50	...	...	...	...
	Seven Springs..... May 25	134	15	...	4	...	...	2	151	100	15	...	...	...	...	7	35	47	55	144	100	...	...	...	...
	Zion..... May 28	325	15	2	4	...	...	...	339	180	15	...	...	...	...	17	59	86	117	279	170	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL.....																								
SMITHFIELD																									
636.5	Asbury.....	63	6	...	2	10	...	1	58	33	5	3	20	...	...	10	10	14	10	44	23	...	...	...	6
637	Centenary.....	779	15	20	12	4	11	3	10	798	253	11	83	37	21	41	80	60	104	285	143	46	48	9	...
639	Whitley Memorial.....	191	5	2	...	...	6	...	191	76	3	26	...	...	5	13	21	26	23	83	52	30	24	3	...
640	TURKEY-FRIENDSHIP	85	10	...	1	...	...	...	96	30	...	1	...	...	10	7	3	12	35	57	32	11	24	11	...
	Friendship.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	35	6	8	...	...	...	9	12	8	25	54	47	18	10	1	...
	Turkey..... Sam 24	66	1	4	2	1	2	...	102	29	1	1	...	...	...	8	13	7	41	69	36	6	23	3	...
	Unity.....	99	3	2	...	...	2	...	268	94	7	10	...	...	10	24	28	27	101	180	115	35	57	15	...
	TOTAL.....	250	14	6	3	1	2	...	329	124	1	20	...	...	...	18	30	44	126	218	90	70	20	...	...
641	Wallace.....	14	...	5	2	...	2	...	361	140	4	18	...	...	6	27	68	45	102	242	100	25	37	...	3
642	Marsaw.....	361	3	7	6	2	9	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
643	WAYNE CIRCUIT																								
	Ebenezer.....	99	...	...	...	...	...	2	97	60	...	3	...	...	...	6	20	15	32	74	55	6	...	...	...
	Walker Memorial..... May 3	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	55	...	...	...	...	...	7	35	25	35	101	73	...	...	...	...
	Westwood..... May 13	133	1	...	3	...	...	7	129	...	...	...	5	...	...	8	34	30	37	108	65	5	...	...	...
	TOTAL.....	310	1	...	3	...	...	12	1	301	115	...	4	5	...	20	89	70	104	283	193	11	...	...	...
DISTRICT TOTAL.....		15860	271	236	151	284	190	136	139	15769	5738	207	1274	451	215	981	2292	1838	4287	9398	5245	1309	1634	183	...

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
601												
BENSON												
Benson.....	42	129	210000	26000	2705	...	...	...	5622	856	4737	22
Elevation.....	12	65	65000	2694	2694	...	...	...	135	1033	1230	33
TOTAL.....	54	194	275000	26000	5399	...	...	...	5757	1777	5967	11
602												
Benson.....	14	87	50000	14000	...	...	...	...	11673	321	868	50
603												
BETHEL-ROSES												
Bethel.....	22	121	70000	...	...	...	...	...	1234	193	1437	...
Tues.....	40	762	102500	36000	...	...	...	...	7170	1403	1730	...
TOTAL.....	62	783	172500	36000	...	...	...	...	8404	1596	3167	...
604												
BROGGER-FALLING CREEK												
Brogden.....	20	300	60000	14000	...	...	...	1155	1500	500	500	...
Falling Creek.....	24	300	58000	19000	400	3000	...	1300	1000	500	500	...
TOTAL.....	44	600	118000	33000	400	3000	...	2455	2500	1000	1000	...
605												
BROWNING-SMITH												
Browning.....	30	136	108000	30000	...	...	...	1850	836	710	580	...
Smith.....	34	143	118000	...	...	6500	...	2786	836	710	600	...
TOTAL.....	64	279	226000	30000	...	6500	...	4636	1672	1420	1180	...
606												
CORINTH-ANTIOCH												
Antioch.....	9	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	5	150	487	...
Corinth.....	12	86	75000	4000	...	...	...	...	5116	892	2330	235
TOTAL.....	21	86	85000	4000	...	...	...	...	5121	1042	2817	235
607												
EUREKA-YELVERTON												
Eureka.....	54	900	60000	26500	...	2600	...	2480	1714	1554	1989	100
Yelverton.....	20	50	43000	...	...	...	...	...	520	605	907	104
TOTAL.....	74	950	103000	26500	...	2600	...	2480	2234	2159	2896	204
608												
FAISON												
Calypso.....	...	...	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	336	...
Faison.....	15	...	75000	25000	...	...	...	...	1083	714	1536	...
Kilauea.....	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	281	...
TOTAL.....	15	...	103000	25000	...	...	...	...	1083	970	2153	...
609												
Four Oaks.....	11	45	590	25000	...	...	...	...	1083	943	970	50
Frontier.....	76	150	75000	26000	...	...	...	...	700	540	4204	50
Gardner's Chapel.....	...	...	160000	39000	5353	...	...	...	200	255	3388	...
611												
GOLDSBORO												
Goldsboro.....	12	...	60000	...	...	2240	...	...	...	...	670	...
612												
Albany.....	...	...	90000	25000	...	22000	...	3864	868	223	1540	...
Daniel Memorial.....	8	...	145000	40000	...	...	...	...	850	1082	7194	150
613												
New Hope.....	64	1251	167000	24500	20000	26541	...	5059	310	392	5746	500
615												
Pine Forest.....	22	378	167000	25000	...	8654	...	3500	6989	867	2160	...
616												
Providence.....	55	200	146000	25500	50268	...	...	...	1034	1176	8141	...
617												
St. John.....	70	125	175000	37000	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	...
617.5												
St. Luke.....	...	5000	25000	...	...	20000	...	10633	6000	2000	25184	1124
618												
St. Luke.....	125	...	360000	36000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-B (continued)**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
List Number	Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land and Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
619	St. Paul..... May 16	3556	1220000	105000	1284	95000	...	13573	21925	12500	49050	...
620	Salem..... May 14	96	118000	19000	...	...	...	...	850	520	1502	...
621	INSTITUTE											
	Hickory Grove..... Len 3	225	50000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	350	910	...
	Institute..... Len 4	225	30000	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	600	...
	Trinity..... Len 13	250	56000	35000	...	15000	...	...	22000	1800	3025	...
	TOTAL.....	475	136000	50000	...	15000	...	...	22500	2410	4535	...
622	JERUSALEM-BETHEL											
	Bethel..... May 1	30	65000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jerusalem..... Gre 2	...	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL.....	30	105000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
623	KENANSVILLE CIRCUIT											
	Kenansville..... Dup 7	2189	140000	34250	201	4900	...	1982	566	666	2999	114
	Sarecta..... Dup 12	...	82000	...	2382	...	...	...	200	506	420	295
	Wesley..... Dup 16	...	24000	...	1531	...	...	...	188	197	507	444
	Woodland..... Dup 17	...	47000	...	2235	...	...	...	3670	744	486	1273
	TOTAL.....	2189	293000	34250	6349	4900	...	1982	4624	2113	4422	...
624	KENLY-BUCKHORN											
	Buckhorn..... Wt 1 2	205	75000	...	...	...	...	...	975	535	170	53
	Kenly..... Joh 12	36	73000	27000	...	...	...	...	300	375	170	75
	TOTAL.....	580	148000	27000	...	...	...	...	1275	910	340	128
625	KINSTON											
	Westminster..... Len 8	149	418000	42000	15525	99163	...	14877	685	3949	21567	752
626	LaGrange..... Len 9	250	89000	30500	...	3827	...	2567	1961	1668	3557	...
627	MAGNOLIA											
	Carlton..... Dup 3	80	33000	...	...	...	...	...	406	255	566	...
	Charity..... Dup 4	125	30000	...	...	...	...	...	518	148	308	...
	Magnolia..... Dup 8	325	45000	1000	...	...	...	...	1060	320	801	272
	Providence..... Dup 9	...	4000	...	...	...	...	...	1388	47	...	3
	TOTAL.....	530	112000	1000	...	...	...	...	3372	770	1675	275
628	MICRO-FELLOWSHIP											
	Fellowship..... Joh 10	...	35000	12000	...	...	...	1500	...	340	600	...
	Micro..... Joh 13	8	35000	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	285	...
	TOTAL.....	20	70000	12000	...	...	...	1500	...	503	895	...
630	MT. OLIVE											
	First..... May 19	122	340000	20000	...	8000	...	10200	4800	2132	4123	160
631	PIKEVILLE-MT. CARMEL											
	Mt. Carmel..... May 18	29	55000	...	...	...	...	...	630	698	1232	452
	St. Joseph..... May 23	91	100000	22000	5000	...	...	...	750	531	2764	242
	TOTAL.....	120	155000	22000	5000	...	...	...	1380	1229	3996	694
632	PINE LEVEL											
	First..... Joh 15	18	97500	...	...	...	...	8357	170	197	1122	32

635	SELMA	24	450	170000	30000	15000	17000	...	6000	2000	800	2500	...
	TOTAL.....	...	...	19500	...	4500	...	...	3672	2831	400	7459	...
	Brietz.....	78	237	300725	43800	2272	...	...	3672	2831	1077	7459	154
636	SEVEN SPRINGS	78	237	320225	43800	6772	...	...	3672	2831	1477	7459	154
	Indian Springs.....	...	...	6500	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	355	...
	Seven Springs.....	...	...	50000	15000	...	...	...	...	600	225	650	...
	Zion.....	...	...	78000	...	...	...	...	...	395	500	...	...
	TOTAL.....	...	...	134500	15000	...	...	...	...	995	950	1005	...
636.5	SMITHFIELD	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	211	3446	78
637	Asbury.....	141	1390	65000	20000	...	6930	...	840	525	12205	19795	2225
639	Centenary.....	19	...	480000	42000	7800	42900	...	23628	896	1290	1888	417
640	Mhitley Memorial.....	29	384	85000	25000	...	9797	443	645	...	...	...	...
	TURKEY-FRIENDSHIP	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2868	195	1309	...
	Friendship.....	6	...	21000	1500	5200	...	...	...	150	350	1553	...
	Turkey.....	16	58	19000	...	...	...	...	...	150	183	839	9
	Unity.....	15	1400	37400	511	...	...	...	2400	3528	728	3701	...
	TOTAL.....	31	1458	77400	1500	5711	...	...	2400	45810	867	12457	75
641	Wallace.....	73	365	418000	38000	11049	62464	...	3555	3900	500	2450	...
642	Narsaw.....	82	600	205000	39000	13000	17857	...	5400	...	...	...	...
643	MAYNE CIRCUIT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ebenezer.....	16	150	50000	...	1000	...	...	...	380	225	788	194
	Walker Memorial.....	...	...	40000	...	8000	...	...	...	92	380	492	301
	Westwood.....	18	250	60000	...	1000	...	...	4823	869	613	851	107
	TOTAL.....	34	400	150000	...	10000	...	...	4823	1341	1218	2131	602
	DISTRICT TOTAL	2226	24474	8341625	1144350	187915	474373	943	139646	194450	68364	239466	9920



# GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—Local Church					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND					
		37a Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46A Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	46B Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid		
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT																
601	BENSON	154	5881	...	1500	800	...	...	...	...	2207	...	...	...	378	
	Benson.....	Joh 3	1719	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	660	...	...	...	112	
	Elevation.....	Joh 8	7600	...	1800	800	6930	6930	6930	100.0	2867	35	...	...	490	
602	Boston.....	277	1800	...	1400	400	1812	1812	1812	100.0	748	9	...	...	128	
603	BETHEL—RONES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Bethel.....	Dup 1	2720	...	500	400	...	...	...	...	910	...	10	158		
	Rones.....	Dup 10	3049	...	500	400	...	...	...	...	860	...	10	148		
	TOTAL.....	142	5769	...	1000	800	4136	4073	4273	103.3	1770	21	20	306		
604	BROGDEN—FALLING CREEK	300	3000	...	250	500	...	...	...	...	827	...	...	...	142	
	Brogden.....	May 29	3000	...	250	500	...	...	...	...	827	...	...	...	142	
	Falling Creek.....	May 5	3000	...	250	500	...	...	...	...	1654	21	...	...	284	
	TOTAL.....	600	6000	...	500	1000	4105	4000	4000	97.4	...	...	...	...	...	
605	BROWNING—SMITH	...	3668	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	799	...	...	...	136	
	Browning.....	Sam 4	3668	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	799	...	...	...	136	
	Smith.....	May 26	7336	...	...	...	3860	3860	3860	100.0	1598	20	...	...	272	
606	CORINTH—AMTIOCH	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Antioch.....	Joh 1	1000	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	294	...	4	50		
	Corinth.....	Joh 6	2115	...	510	608	...	...	...	...	720	...	9	123		
	TOTAL.....	183	3115	...	510	685	2519	2449	2449	97.2	1014	13	13	173		
607	EUREKA—VELVERTON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Eureka.....	May 4	4800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1034	...	13	177		
	Velverton.....	May 27	3040	...	...	210	4159	4159	4159	100.0	728	9	22	301		
	TOTAL.....	285	7840	...	...	210	4159	4159	4159	100.0	1762	22	22	301		
608	FAISON	...	1872	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	372	...	4	64		
	Calypso.....	Dup 2	4875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1034	...	12	177		
	Faison.....	Dup 5	1053	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	3	64		
	King's.....	Sam 15	7800	...	...	...	4101	4101	4100	99.9	1696	20	19	305		
	TOTAL.....	...	7800	...	...	...	4101	4101	4100	99.9	1696	20	19	305		
609	Four Oaks.....	Joh 11	7100	...	836	350	3761	3761	3761	100.0	1536	18	...	263		
610	Fremont.....	May 6	8500	...	1500	682	6105	6105	6105	100.0	2525	31	...	431		
611	GARRIS CHAPEL.....	May 7	3276	...	...	...	1590	1590	1590	100.0	657	8	...	112		
612	GOLDSBORO	...	4655	...	...	...	2164	2164	2164	100.0	896	9	...	152		
	Airboro.....	May 8	7250	...	1850	900	6499	6499	6499	100.0	2688	34	34	460		
613	Daniel Memorial.....	May 9	5700	...	1200	1365	5306	5306	5306	100.8	2194	27	27	376		
615	New Hope.....	May 20	8190	...	...	...	5526	5526	5503	105.0	2288	30	30	391		
616	Pine Forest.....	May 12	8190	...	...	...	5526	5526	5503	105.0	2288	30	30	391		
617	Providence.....	May 22	8200	...	1500	...	6362	6362	5803	100.0	2673	27	27	391		



GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-A (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—Local Church				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND																
			Pastor's Salary—Amount 37a	Pastor's Salary—Amount 37b	Associate(s) Salary—Amount 38b	Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid 40c	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 45a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 46A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 46B	Total Connectional Fund Paid 51												
636	GOLDSBORO DISTRICT (Continued)	U.M.W.	...	735	...	266	...	...	...	...	240	...	...	...													
															Indian Springs.....	May 17	...	1527	...	457	...	...	...	539	...	5	
															Seven Springs.....	May 25	...	1312	...	358	...	...	...	420	...	...	71
															Zion.....	May 28	...	3574	...	1081	...	2901	2901	100.0	14	...	5
															TOTAL.....	...	3574	...	1081	...	2901	2901	100.0	14	...	...	204
															SMITHFIELD	...	1100	...	300	700	825	825	825	100.0	4	4	58
															Asbury.....	John 2	1480	12600	...	1000	...	17881	17881	100.0	91	...	1265
															Centenary.....	John 19	1480	12600	...	1000	...	17881	17881	100.0	91	...	1265
															Whitley Memorial.....	John 20	197	9075	...	...	...	3960	3960	100.0	20	20	280
															TURKEY-FRIENDSHIP	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
640	TURKEY-FRIENDSHIP	...	...	892	...	300	200	...	...	...	372	...	...	...													
															Friendship.....	Dup 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
															Sam 24.....	...	1600	...	300	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	99
															Turkey.....	...	300	...	300	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	579
															Unity.....	Sam 24	...	892	...	300	200	...	...	...	...	...	64
															Dup 13.....	...	3384	...	900	600	3139	3139	3139	100.0	16	...	227
															TOTAL.....	...	16	10000	...	2300	526	8387	8387	100.0	44	44	593
															Wallace.....	Dup 14	721	10000	...	2300	526	8387	8387	100.0	44	44	593
															Warsaw.....	Dup 15	557	8100	...	2920	980	6444	6444	100.0	33	...	455
															WAYNE CIRCUIT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
643	WAYNE CIRCUIT	...	...	2650	...	...	...	...	...	...	476	...	...	...													
															Ebenezer.....	May 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	81
															Walker Memorial.....	May 30	...	1440	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	...	60
															Westwood.....	May 13	...	2800	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	...	94
															TOTAL.....	...	6890	...	...	...	...	3327	3327	100.0	17	...	235
DISTRICT TOTAL.....	13616	301964	301964	6500	42103	23103	258765	254712	255342	98.6	1308	388	105399	18039													

DISTRICT TOTAL

CHURCH AND CHARGE	Last Number	GOLDSBORO DISTRICT													Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)												
		52c	World Service and Conference Benevolences - Paid	53b	Ministerial Education Fund	54b	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service	56c	Youth Service Fund	57	General Church Special Day Offerings	58c	Conference Advance Specials		61	Higher Education	62	Lake Junaluska	64	Health & Welfare Agencies	65	\$10.00 Club	66	District Work	68	All Other Benevolences
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT	601	Benson	1287	3	411	160	403	...	...	...	62	60	934	59	530	130	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26419
		Elevation	385	8	123	48	33	44	20	44	20	279	15	158	30	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5669
	602	Beston	1672	...	534	208	436	...	...	...	106	80	1213	74	688	160	293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32088
	603	BETHEL-RONES	437	2	143	...	135	...	...	...	40	10	317	29	180	30	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18812
		Bethel	531	1	...	...	25	10	40	10	40	10	385	59	218	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9015
		Rones	502	...	...	...	25	10	40	10	40	10	364	59	206	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16693
	604	BROGREN-FALLING CREEK	1033	...	...	...	50	20	80	20	80	20	749	118	424	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25708
		Brogren	483	29	160	...	30	...	...	...	12	...	350	34	198	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10049
		Falling Creek	483	5	165	...	35	...	...	...	19	...	350	35	198	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9712
	605	BROWING-SMITH	966	...	325	...	65	...	...	...	31	...	...	700	69	396	...	216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Browning	466	4	90	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	...	191	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9780
	Smith	466	26	...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	...	191	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10698
606	CORINTH-AMTIOCH	932	...	90	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	676	...	382	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20478
	Antioch	171	1	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	70	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2581
	Corinth	419	6	137	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	34	173	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13976
607	EUREKA-YELVERTON	590	...	199	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	...	243	...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16557
	Eureka	603	4	197	...	15	96	...	...	...	10	50	438	35	248	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15893
	Yelverton	425	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	25	308	32	175	20	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7462
608	FAISON	1028	...	197	...	15	166	...	...	...	30	75	746	67	423	20	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23355
	Calypso	217	2	68	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	22	89	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3460
	Faison	603	...	190	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	60	248	...	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11181
	King	217	...	53	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	17	89	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2359
	TOTAL	1037	...	311	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	754	99	426	...	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17000
609	Four Oaks	894	...	20	...	...	50	...	...	...	30	...	650	418	...	30	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18921
610	Fremont	1475	...	425	150	135	20	162	27	1069	83	605	23181	605	23181	70	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23181
	Garris Chapel	384	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	279	...	158	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6162
	GOLDSBORO																										
612	Airboro	523	8	178	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	369	50	224	...	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13804
	Daniel Memorial	1569	...	460	100	386	...	...	...	...	44	...	1138	80	645	...	284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28281
615	New Hope	1280	...	420	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	930	...	527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26411
616	Pine Forest	1335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	968	68	548	...	234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27568
617	Providence	1536	...	488	...	350	...	...	...	...	43	33	1113	98	631	...	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28963
617.5	St. John	60	20	20	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	2	25	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	707
618	St. Luke	3500	...	1108	100	2420	...	...	...	...	52	...	2539	249	1439	...	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79065
619	St. Paul	8428	...	700	300	4361	...	...	...	...	449	...	6113	400	3463	...	788	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	166812
	Sallem	1084	...	100	...	126	...	...	...	...	94	...	787	67	445	...	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16593

[illegible]

	Saulston.....	May 24	1062	134	52	18	96	20	....	...	771	126	437	60	230	109	176	289	...	2632
635	SELMA		410	134	144						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1506
	Brietz.....	Joh 21	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	36	...	2227
	Edgerton Memorial .....	Joh 18	1376	452	176	72	25	60	...	...	105	70	560	...	...	...	285	...	...	31873
636	TOTAL.....		1521	452	176	72	25	60	...	...	1103	70	620	...	...	...	321	...	...	34100
	SEVEN SPRINGS										...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Indian Springs.....	May 17	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	...	58	...	...	...	26	...	...	2187
	Seven Springs.....	May 25	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	40	132	...	...	...	40	...	...	4679
	Zion.....	May 21	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	31	107	...	...	...	67	...	...	3668
	TOTAL.....	May 28	695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	505	71	297	...	...	...	133	...	...	10734
	SMITHFIELD										...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
636.5	Asbury.....	Joh 2	199	66	26	111	...	35	8	...	145	16	82	...	...	...	54	...	...	8105
637	Century.....	Joh 19	4316	500	543	1447	...	335	50	...	3131	189	1773	...	...	...	378	...	...	518
639	Whitey Memorial .....	Joh 20	956	313	122	600	...	51	...	...	693	47	393	...	...	...	247	...	...	20032
640	TURKEY-FRIENDSHIP										...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Friendship.....	Dup 6	217	83	...	...	...	10	...	...	158	30	89	...	...	...	40	...	...	6827
	Turkey.....	Sam 24	338	...	...	5	...	15	...	...	245	21	139	...	...	...	63	...	...	5140
	Unity.....	Dup 13	217	83	...	10	...	10	...	...	156	30	89	...	...	...	40	...	...	6422
	TOTAL.....		772	249	...	15	...	35	...	...	561	81	313	...	...	...	143	...	...	18989
641	Wallace.....	Dup 14	2025	400	266	180	...	124	170	...	1469	82	837	...	...	...	369	...	...	86778
642	Warsaw.....	Dup 15	1555	...	...	97	...	...	6	...	1128	...	640	...	...	...	336	...	...	32428
643	WAYNE CIRCUIT										...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Ebenezer.....	May 3	277	...	...	...	...	...	147	...	202	25	114	...	...	...	80	...	...	5689
	Walker Memorial .....	May 30	202	...	...	...	...	19	103	...	147	18	83	...	...	...	30	...	...	3789
637	Westwood.....	May 13	321	50	...	...	...	...	125	...	233	...	132	...	...	...	90	...	...	11742
	TOTAL.....		800	80	...	...	...	19	375	...	582	43	329	...	...	...	160	...	...	21220
	DISTRICT TOTAL .....		62005	11690	3400	14128	171	2821	1644	...	44695	3187	25382	3570	...	...	0254	2173	...	1348078

# GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-A

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Confirmation Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
GREENVILLE DISTRICT																							
702 AURORA																							
Aurora.....	175	...	1	...	...	6	1	2	167	75	7	79	30	5	26	35	20	65	146	80	30	10	...
Bea 13.....	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	50	1	21	24	...	12	17	8	36	73	40	10	...	
Campbell's Creek.....	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	65	...	53	80	...	16	36	24	70	146	81	10	...	
Hoboken.....	359	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	160	8	153	134	...	54	88	52	171	365	201	50	...	
TOTAL.....	463	...	8	3	...	12	8	3	463	126	7	51	...	4	10	60	20	84	174	94	16	7	2
703 AYDEN																							
AYDEN.....	463	...	8	3	...	12	8	3	463	126	7	51	...	4	10	60	20	84	174	94	16	7	2
704 BATH																							
Bath.....	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethany.....	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	70	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pantego.....	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bea 7.....	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	125	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL.....	161	...	4	...	...	1	1	...	163	50	...	27	...	...	8	35	12	28	83	48	4	...	...
705 BELLHAVEN																							
BELLHAVEN.....	161	...	4	...	...	1	1	...	163	50	...	27	...	...	8	35	12	28	83	48	4	...	...
705.5 BELL ARTHUR																							
Bell Arthur.....	134	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	139	60	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia.....	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL.....	179	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	184	80	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
706 Bethel																							
Bethel.....	523	...	3	...	10	3	2	7	508	159	5	53	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
707 EDGE COMB																							
McKendree.....	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops.....	174	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	181	82	4	17	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Temperance Hall.....	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	65	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL.....	351	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	357	165	5	24	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmville.....	480	...	...	...	...	7	3	4	470	214	1	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
708 GREENVILLE																							
Holy Trinity.....	125	...	11	10	...	2	...	...	155	85	1	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jarvis Memorial.....	1494	...	15	27	...	41	12	...	1484	435	15	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. James.....	1253	...	50	15	7	46	12	6	1294	364	26	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Giffon.....	347	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	352	85	1	17	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
713 GRIMESLAND																							
Chocomaity.....	62	...	1	2	...	...	9	3	71	37	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grimesland.....	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warren's Chapel.....	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	66	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL.....	141	...	1	2	...	...	9	7	146	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
714 HOBGOOD																							
Hobgood.....	107	...	2	2	...	...	1	1	109	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams Chapel.....	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



717	KINSTON	333	8	17	2	1	9	40	4	17	1278	321	5	...	7	49	74	88	360	571	226	40	83	7
719	ST. MARK-WOODINGTON	1321	...	...	...	...	50	...	1	...	206	64	...	14	...	8	24	26	26	84	50	...	...	...
	St. Mark.	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	...	...	10	...	8	37	10	66	121	70	...	...	
	Woodington.	389	1	...	...	...	50	...	1	...	339	64	1	24	...	16	61	36	92	20	120	...	...	
721	KINSTON CIRCUIT	75	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	76	36	...	...	...	6	12	1	22	41	27	...	...	
	Bethany.	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	28	3	...	...	5	19	2	23	49	25	...	...	
	Edwards Chapel.	113	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	117	...	2	...	...	8	16	6	38	158	34	...	...	
	Sharon.	264	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	269	34	5	...	...	19	47	9	83	188	86	30	...	
722	Lane's Chapel	178	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	179	65	8	9	...	10	16	12	40	78	62	15	5	
723	MATTAMUSKEET	40	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	39	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Amity.	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	42	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Bethany.	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	188	65	...	8	...	5	15	20	32	51	25	...	...	
	Englehard.	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	269	119	...	20	...	14	26	36	62	138	92	16	94	
	Watson's Chapel.	272	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	48	1	12	...	11	35	25	67	138	66	10	5	
724	MAURY-MT. HERMON	168	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	108	53	...	8	...	11	11	37	34	93	57	8	6	
	Maury.	109	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	275	101	1	20	...	22	46	62	101	231	123	18	2	
	Mt. Hermon.	277	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	50	35	...	9	...	5	12	5	15	37	35	...	...	
724.5	MONK-WALSTONBURG	56	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	78	35	...	10	...	5	6	7	25	43	25	...	...	
	Monk.	85	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	70	...	19	...	10	18	12	40	80	60	...	...	
	Walstonburg.	141	...	1	...	...	13	...	...	1	55	24	1	...	...	10	11	6	20	47	26	...	...	
725	Noble's Chapel.	54	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	74	2	20	...	16	23	17	33	89	60	15	20	
726	Pink Hill.	182	2	2	4	10	...	2	11	3	395	165	4	25	...	15	34	47	86	182	112	48	52	
727	Rainbow.	396	1	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	83	30	1	6	...	8	10	18	14	40	19	20	...	
	ROBERSONVILLE	84	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	171	75	9	13	...	12	15	19	76	46	27	...	...	
	Hamilton.	156	13	2	4	...	...	2	...	1	254	105	10	19	...	23	37	23	33	116	65	47	...	
	Robersonville.	240	3	2	5	...	...	3	...	2	203	150	4	27	...	14	35	19	77	145	115	14	20	
728	Salen.	203	8	1	4	...	...	...	10	3	320	91	2	24	...	7	38	24	29	98	44	...	...	
729	SNOW HILL	318	3	5	2	3	...	3	1	1	136	51	7	...	...	8	4	18	25	55	40	18	8	
	Calvary.	128	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	120	2	15	...	15	21	18	41	55	75	26	20	
730	STANTONSBURG	302	2	5	4	...	...	8	...	2	91	48	2	7	...	10	3	15	28	56	41	10	15	
	Lebanon.	89	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	530	219	11	22	...	33	28	51	94	206	156	54	50	
	Stantonburg.	519	11	6	4	...	...	8	...	2	42	25	...	...	...	4	6	7	23	40	23	...	...	
	Tabernacle.	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	35	...	...	...	6	8	12	16	42	32	...	...	
731	TOTAL.	159	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	95	1	...	...	16	10	8	16	42	36	...	...	
	Pamela.	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	95	1	...	...	...	24	27	57	124	91	...	...	
	Stokes.	65	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	26	2	2	...	6	8	7	17	38	27	...	...	
	Vernon.	159	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	27	2	3	...	6	20	12	29	67	35	...	...	
732	SWAN QUARTER	62	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	107	34	5	1	...	8	6	7	22	53	35	...	...	
	Epworth.	87	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	111	25	...	...	...	...	6	4	16	31	20	...	...	
	Fairfield.	110	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	111	25	...	...	...	...	6	4	16	31	20	...	...	
	Providence.	115	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	112	9	6	...	...	40	30	84	179	117	...	...	
	Soule.	374	9	1	...	...	...	2	4	18	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
	TOTAL.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-A (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	
GREENVILLE DISTRICT (continued)																									
733	TARBORO-ST. JAMES	131	...	...	...	...	3	128	65	1	21	...	...	...	12	19	18	46	95	51	5	18	...		
	Conetoe..... Edg 2		...	...	...	...	...	93	17	...	10	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	8	4	...	...	...		
	Hart..... Edg 7	93	...	...	...	...	6	610	158	9	40	...	5	32	68	24	63	187	88	162	141	5			
	St. James..... Edg 8	617	5	9	5	20	9	831	240	10	71	...	5	45	94	42	109	290	143	167	159	5			
	TOTAL.....	841	5	9	5	20	2	197	83	1	16	14	9	10	18	28	54	110	83	28	55	9			
734	VANCEBORO..... Cra 18	196	9	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
735	VANCEBORO CIRCUIT																								
	Chapman S..... Cra 4	100	2	...	...	...	...	101	37	2	9	...	...	...	5	10	5	25	45	30	10	...			
	Epworth..... Cra 7	190	...	1	...	...	2	190	85	...	25	...	...	...	8	29	25	60	122	75	...	...			
	Lane's Chapel..... Cra 10	73	2	...	...	...	...	74	30	2	5	...	...	...	5	10	14	15	44	25	10	...			
	TOTAL.....	363	4	1	1	...	4	365	152	4	39	...	...	...	18	49	44	100	211	130	20	...			
	WASHINGTON																								
736	Asbury..... Bea 1	228	3	...	...	...	3	228	101	3	...	...	...	...	20	39	15	62	136	92	30	60	3		
737	First..... Bea 11	1233	11	18	6	7	15	1207	255	23	95	...	...	...	25	89	35	205	354	210	20	70	10		
738	WASHINGTON CIRCUIT																								
	Mares Chapel..... Bea 9	181	3	2	...	1	1	183	60	5	30	18	3	13	30	11	39	93	45	10	32	3			
	Wharton Trinity..... Bea 12	123	1	...	...	...	1	122	66	1	13	9	5	9	24	8	29	70	46	...	20	1			
	TOTAL.....	304	4	2	...	2	2	305	126	6	43	27	8	22	54	19	68	163	91	10	52	4			
738.5	Webb..... Len 14	162	1	...	...	...	...	161	55	1	10	...	...	...	11	18	30	55	114	78	...	...			
739	Westley..... Pit 14	63	1	2	4	...	...	70	60	1	...	...	...	...	10	25	14	52	101	60	20	12	...		
740	WILLIAMSTON																								
	First..... Mar 10	472	5	4	3	...	3	476	176	6	27	58	7	22	47	25	115	209	138	28	18	4			
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	15971	223	200	134	120	158	15917	5600	226	1320	543	162	885	1899	1363	3852	7999	4508	1275	1638	160			

## CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Membership of U M W	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, Indebtedness, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
702	AURORA	80000	22000	2800	...	...	...	470	1013	1741	...
	Bea 13	20500	...	217	...	...	...	150	300	350	318
	Campbell's Creek... Bea 6	24000	...	...	...	...	...	620	450	1193	318
	Hobuckton... Pam 4	124500	22000	3017	...	...	...	754	1763	3284	...
703	Aydien... Pit 1	190000	25000	4760	...	...	...	...	749	8080	...
704	BATH	50000	30000	...	...	...	3000	200	150	...	...
	Bethany... Bea 2	50000	30000	...	...	...	1500	800	100	100	...
	Bethany... Bea 5	30000	...	...	...	...	4500	1000	350	100	...
	Pantego... Bea 7	130000	30000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
705	BELHAVEN	30000	15000	...	158	...	1044	965	524	2270	209
705.5	Trinity... Bea 4	62000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	200	200	...
	Bell Arthur... Pit 3	10000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	20	250	...
	Macedonia... Pit 9	72000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	220	450	...
706	Bethel... Pit 2	395000	50000	...	3000	...	4210	848	648	13298	1524
707	EDGECOMB	18000	36000	46000	...	...	...	4200	384	285	...
	McKendree... Edg 3	80000	15000	...	...	...	...	18000	2747	3429	580
	Pinetops... Edg 4	50000	51000	46000	12000	...	...	15000	1066	900	250
	Temperance Hall... Edg 9	148000	60000	22080	12000	...	...	37200	4197	4614	830
708	Farmville... Pit 4	688000	60000	...	260000	...	38935	535	...	...	...
	GREENVILLE	120000	23000	1500	65500	...	5407	500	240	2532	...
709	Holy Trinity... Pit 15	2025000	91500	87450	58045	...	40891	70564	5449	40098	2761
710	Jarvis Memorial... Pit 5	96400	34500	12000	168902	...	23218	3692	4059	28804	1025
711	St. James... Pit 6	300000	34500	6000	69500	...	6200	575	375	5302	...
712	Grifton... Pit 7	8000	13000	...	...	...	728	1533	125	671	...
713	GRIMESLAND	45000	13000	...	...	...	...	...	210	...	...
	Chocowinity... Bea 8	7000	13000	...	...	...	...	...	335	128	...
	Grimesland... Pit 8	60000	20000	...	...	...	728	1533	799	...	...
	Warren's Chapel... Bea 10	50000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	160	890	...
714	HOBGOOD	6000	20000	500	...	...	...	...	170	720	...
	Hobgood... Hal 11	56000	20000	500	...	...	...	...	330	1610	...
	Williams Chapel... Mar 9	115000	30000	24000	12500	...	...	...	1145	2702	33
715	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hookerton... Gre 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-B (continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE			U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
List Number			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
			Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, Indebtedness, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
716	JAMESVILLE													
	Holly Springs.....	Mar 2	30	...	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jamesville.....	Mar 3	9	...	20000	30000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Siloam.....	Mar 6	23	...	19000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ware's Chapel.....	Mar 8	5	...	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL.....		67	...	93000	30000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
717	KINSTON													
	Queen Street.....	Len 5	225	920	736000	50000	...	...	...	2400	1348	2893	44899	3098
719	ST. MARK-WOODINGTON													
	St. Mark.....	Len 7	12	...	93000	12000	...	7000	...	3053	366	339	...	...
	Woodington.....	Len 15	18	...	180000	9000	...	10000	...	8600	855	327	...	...
	TOTAL.....		30	...	273000	21000	...	17000	...	11653	1221	666	...	...
721	KINSTON CIRCUIT													
	Bethany.....	Len 1	8	...	40000	...	...	...	...	...	33294	157	78	...
	Edwards Chapel.....	Len 2	10	...	20000	20000	...	...	...	924	1108	84	114	...
	Sharon.....	Len 12	31	...	35000	...	...	...	...	...	1397	236	122	...
	TOTAL.....		49	...	95000	20000	...	...	...	924	35799	477	314	...
722	Lane's Chapel.....	Cra 11	15	...	75000	30000	...	5000	...	864	5369	235	820	245
723	MATTAMUSKEET													
	Amity.....	Hyd 1	...	...	17000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	68	74	...
	Bethany.....	Hyd 2	25	...	28000	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	25	...
	Englehard.....	Hyd 3	25	...	43000	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	485	...
	Watson's Chapel.....	Hyd 9	17	...	21800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	...
	TOTAL.....		67	...	109800	20000	...	...	...	...	...	300	747	...
724	MAURY-MT. HERMON													
	Maury.....	Gre 4	19	182	250000	24000	...	...	...	...	1000	520	...	...
	Mt. Hermon.....	Gre 5	14	400	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	...	...
	TOTAL.....		33	582	290000	24000	...	...	...	...	1000	1070	...	...
724.5	MONK-WALSTONBURG													
	Monk.....	Pit 10	...	...	53000	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Walstonburg.....	Gre 9	...	...	77000	9000	...	...	...	...	2300	118	...	505
	TOTAL.....		...	...	130000	9600	...	...	...	...	2300	208	...	505
725	Noble's Chapel.....	Len 10	...	...	20500	...	...	2400	...	660	...	105	430	96
726	Pink Hill.....	Len 11	21	42	106000	14500	700	12000	...	3984	694	756	2472	81
726.5	Rainbow.....	Gre 6	40	149	160000	38000	...	17500	...	13261	16052	877	3737	...
727	ROBERSOVILLE													
	Hamilton.....	Mar 1	16	350	40000	...	...	...	...	...	900	156	670	...
	Robersonville.....	Mar 5	27	300	70000	27500	...	4100	...	2655	4085	209	2481	...
	TOTAL.....		43	650	110000	27500	...	4100	...	2655	4985	365	3151	...
728	Salem.....	Pit 11	31	57	94000	27000	...	...	...	...	1816	948	3950	216
729	SNOW HILL													
	Calvary.....	Gre 7	87	270	201000	19800	12124	...	...	...	2504	1477	6348	10
730	STANTONSBURG													

	Vernon..... Mar 7	13	150	15000	8000	...	...	...	...	175	90	254
732	TOTAL	39	350	85000	...	...	...	...	...	175	466	254
	SKAN QUARTER											
	Epworth..... Hyd 4	...	...	31000	...	...	...	...	1750	145	450	...
	Fairfield..... Hyd 5	22	200	36000	...	...	...	...	2000	340	500	...
	Providence..... Hyd 7	29	200	42000	21000	...	...	...	...	300	490	...
	Soule..... Hyd 8	12	100	25000	...	...	...	...	...	135	285	...
	TOTAL	63	500	134000	21000	...	...	...	3750	920	1725	...
733	TARBORO-ST. JAMES											
	Conetoe..... Edg 2	33	1336	40000	5000	...	...	2046	...	24	1628	320
	Hart..... Edg 7	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	398	36
	St. James..... Edg 8	90	117	720500	50574	254793	90815	16181	1497	838	16031	231
734	TOTAL	123	1453	780500	55574	254792	90815	18227	1592	862	18057	587
735	Vanceboro..... Cra 18	46	509	28500	20500	...	...	...	87	796	1423	78
	VANCEBORO CIRCUIT											
	Chapman's..... Cra 4	18	150	18500	...	...	...	...	200	150	...	...
	Epworth..... Cra 7	25	2500	53000	15000	...	...	...	5000	250	...	...
	Lane's Chapel..... Cra 10	...	...	11000	...	...	...	...	200	150	...	...
	TOTAL	43	3000	82500	15000	...	...	...	5400	550	...	...
736	WASHINGTON											
	Asbury..... Bea 1	35	500	70000	24000	...	3740	4351	275	531	3229	...
737	First..... Bea 11	172	3103	756500	42000	29500	136709	21738	13568	2200	31940	725
738	WASHINGTON CIRCUIT											
	Mares Chapel..... Bea 9	22	732	94500	20000	900	...	...	478	414	1711	30
	Wharton Trinity..... Bea 12	22	112	25500	...	...	...	...	300	508	26	...
	TOTAL	44	844	120100	20000	900	...	...	778	721	2219	56
738.5	Webb..... Len 14	16	...	85000	...	...	...	...	4720	543	487	2104
739	Mesley..... Pit 14	18	600	60000	3000	2000	...	925	2645	295	1620	485
740	MILLIAMSTON											
	First..... Mar 10	105	2000	150000	30000	...	...	...	500	750	4000	640
	DISTRICT TOTAL	2671	28635	10247900	1184874	705323	939269	206775	230273	39799	248357	16007

# GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—Local Church					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND				
			37a Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	38b Associate's Salary—Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 45b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 46b	Total Connectional Fund Paid 51	
GREENVILLE DISTRICT																
702	AURORA	...	...	3165	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	951	...	8	163	
	Aurora	...	...	2550	...	...	183	...	...	...	...	579	...	...	99	
	Campbell's Creek	...	...	1785	...	...	129	...	...	...	...	414	...	...	71	
	Hobucken	...	...	7500	...	...	612	4663	4663	4763	102.1	1944	24	16	333	
703	AYDEN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	AYDEN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
704	BATH	750	11175	11175	...	1200	...	9500	9500	9500	100.0	3929	40	...	672	
	Bath	...	...	1232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	...	2	38	
	Bethany	...	...	3264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	106	
	Panther	...	...	1664	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	50	
	TOTAL	150	6160	6160	...	...	...	2873	2694	2778	96.7	1148	15	5	194	
705	BELHAVEN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Trinity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
705.5	BELL ARTHUR	141	5800	5800	...	...	...	2735	2500	2500	91.4	744	14	...	127	
	Bell Arthur	...	...	5900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	...	...	43	
	Macedonia	...	...	200	...	...	...	2572	713	713	27.7	294	13	...	7	
	TOTAL	6100	6100	...	...	...	...	11001	11001	11001	100.0	4549	48	...	50	
706	Bethel	2185	10250	10250	...	...	1250	11001	11001	11001	100.0	...	...	...	778	
707	EDGECOMB	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	McKendree	50	650	745	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	3	22	
	Pine Tops	...	4715	...	...	1900	...	...	...	...	...	1695	...	25	290	
	Temperance Hall	50	2385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	616	...	...	105	
	TOTAL	100	7750	745	...	1900	...	5917	5917	5917	100.0	2439	25	28	417	
708	Farmville	1610	13500	13500	...	...	...	12230	7000	7000	57.2	2895	63	...	495	
	Holy Trinity	94	4500	4500	...	500	...	2459	1000	1000	40.6	414	13	25	71	
709	Jarvis Memorial	3625	18425	18425	...	...	...	35680	35680	35680	100.0	14756	184	...	2521	
710	St. James	1750	15000	15000	...	...	...	20701	17000	17000	82.1	7031	107	...	1202	
711	Grifton	...	...	8175	...	...	...	6594	1594	1594	24.1	661	34	...	112	
712	GRIMESLAND	514	7750	7750	...	2850	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
713	Chocowinity	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	2	17	
	Grimesland	...	2600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311	...	2	52	
	Warren's Chapel	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL	3700	3700	...	...	...	...	1798	1100	995	55.3	415	10	4	69	
714	HOBGOOD	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Hobgood	...	1000	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	248	...	...	42	
	Williams Chapel	...	960	...	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	248	...	5	42	
715	TOTAL	...	1960	1960	...	...	230	1665	1200	1200	72.0	496	9	5	84	
716	Hookerton	304	9105	9105	...	...	...	4100	3963	4700	100.0	1695	20	20	290	

717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000																																																																																																												
Queen Street	ST. MARK-WOODINGTON	St. Mark	Woodington	TOTAL	KINSTON CIRCUIT	Bethany	Edwards Chapel	Sharon	TOTAL	Lane's Chapel	MATTANUSKEET	Amity	Bethany	Englehard	Watson's Chapel	TOTAL	MAURY-MT. HERMON	Maur'y	Mt. Hermon	TOTAL	MONK-WALSTONBURG	Monk	Walstonburg	TOTAL	Noble's Chapel	Pink Hill	726.5	727	Robersonville	Hamilton	Robersonville	TOTAL	Salmon	SNOW HILL	Calvary	STANTONSBURG	Lebanon	Stantonburg	Tabernacle	TOTAL	STOKES	Pamelle	Stokes	Vernon	TOTAL	SWAN QUARTER	Epworth	Fairfield	Providence	Soule	TOTAL	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000																																																																						
3884	100	112	25	37	58	120	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	123	243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



[illegible]



GREENVILLE DISTRICT — Table 2-B (continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES												Grand Total Paid (lines 3-168)
List Number		52c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	53b Ministrial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and World Service Special Gifts—Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58e General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 \$10.00 Club	66 District Work	
69	Siloam..... Mar 6	97	36	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	68	...	40	...
	Ware's Chapel..... Mar 8	74	25	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	31	...	22	...
	TOTAL.....	788	267	19	...	...	...	...	573	25	352	...	269	...
717	KINSTON													
719	Queen Street..... Len 5	9188	2212	500	2841	...	164	700	5747	336	3776	170	560	...
	ST. MARK-WOODINGTON													
	St. Mark..... Len 7	169	30	25	52	...	23	...	123	10	69	...	154	...
	Woodington..... Len 15	181	34	...	30	...	15	...	132	75	...	...	75	...
	TOTAL.....	350	64	25	82	...	38	...	255	40	153	...	229	...
721	KINSTON CIRCUIT													
	Bethany..... Len 1	79	...	10	20	...	...	5	58	18	33	...	55	...
	Edwards Chapel..... Len 2	162	22	16	16	...	...	...	117	19	67	...	71	...
	Sharon..... Len 12	357	15	45	16	...	...	15	259	25	147	20	104	...
	TOTAL.....	598	15	77	52	...	...	20	434	62	247	20	247	...
722	Lane's Chapel..... Cra 11	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	10	69	...	125	...
723	MATTAMUSKEET													
	Amity..... Hyd 1	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	31	...	30	...
	Bethany..... Hyd 2	36	9	4	...	...	...	...	27	...	15	...	30	...
	Englehard..... Hyd 3	267	98	38	...	...	...	...	195	...	110	...	85	...
	Watson's Chapel..... Hyd 9	326	76	30	30	...	...	...	237	...	134	...	66	...
	TOTAL.....	726	183	72	30	...	...	...	528	...	290	...	211	...
724	MAURY-MT. HERMON													
	Maury..... Gre 4	532	...	...	...	...	...	16	385	...	219	...	141	...
	Mt. Hermon..... Gre 5	532	...	...	...	...	...	40	385	...	219	...	141	...
	TOTAL.....	1064	...	...	...	...	...	56	770	...	438	...	282	...
724.5	MONK-WALSTONBURG													
	Monk..... Pit 10	119	74	...	...	...	...	...	86	15	49	...	74	...
	Walstonburg..... Gre 9	119	74	...	...	...	...	...	86	15	49	...	74	...
	TOTAL.....	238	148	...	...	...	...	...	172	30	98	...	148	...
725	Noble's Chapel..... Len 10	186	50	...	10	...	30	...	135	13	76	...	42	...
726	Pink Hill..... Len 11	579	125	109	31	10	62	310	420	13	238	80	280	...
726.5	Rainbow..... Gre 6	933	305	120	99	...	20	5	676	100	383	...	201	...
727	ROBERSONVILLE													
	Hamilton..... Mar 1	314	135	50	70	...	50	...	228	63	129	...	119	...
	Robersonville..... Mar 5	531	135	50	85	...	...	...	385	39	218	...	179	...
728	TOTAL.....	845	270	100	155	...	50	...	613	102	347	...	298	...
729	Salem..... Pit 11	893	140	10	...	...	...	...	648	50	367	...	260	...
	SNOW HILL													
	Calvary..... Gre 7	1545	180	...	256	...	175	272	1121	84	635	150	350	...
	STANTONSBURG													
	Lebanon..... Gre 3	217	20	...	...	...	16	...	154	...	...	...	...	...

732	Vernon..... Mar 7	121	11	41	...	...	...	...	25	289	139	18	78	...	55	...	2769
	TOTAL.....	399	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	164	...	116	...	6149
	SWAN QUARTER.....	177	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	71	...	40	...	4462
	Epworth..... Hyd 4	234	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	95	...	53	...	5762
	Fairfield..... Hyd 5	412	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	166	...	93	...	5630
	Providence..... Hyd 7	426	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	143	...	80	...	4732
	Soule..... Hyd 8	1249	297	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	475	...	266	...	20586
	TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
733	TARBORO-ST JAMES.....	410	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	298	298	...	169	...	112	...	9805
	Conetoe..... Edg 2	97	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	40	...	36	...	2242
	Hart..... Edg 7	2173	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	1776	...	...	893	...	394	...	59261
	St. James..... Edg 8	2680	640	...	...	...	...	...	...	2144	...	...	1102	...	542	...	71308
	TOTAL.....	845	50	...	65	...	...	...	100	613	...	50	347	...	280	...	15940
734	Vanceboro..... Cra 18	243	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	...	14	100	...	73	...	3635
735	VANCEBORO CIRCUIT.....	498	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	28	204	...	148	...	11945
	Chapman's..... Cra 4	163	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	...	9	67	...	49	...	2534
	Epworth..... Cra 7	904	345	...	...	...	...	...	...	656	...	51	371	...	270	...	18114
	Lane's Chapel..... Cra 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	420	...	...	238	...	259	...	14874
736	WASHINGTON.....	579	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2539	...	...	1439	...	490	...	101324
	Asbury..... Bea 1	3501	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	First..... Bea 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
738	WASHINGTON CIRCUIT.....	371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	...	8	178	...	133	...	8460
	Wares Chapel..... Bea 9	371	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	...	31	153	...	133	...	7232
	Wharton Trinity..... Bea 12	742	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	540	...	39	331	...	266	...	15692
	TOTAL.....	183	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	...	10	70	...	85	...	12592
738.5	Webb..... Len 14	362	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	263	...	...	149	...	53	...	10355
739	Westley..... Pit 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
740	WILLIAMSTON.....	2414	674	...	...	...	...	...	...	1751	...	...	992	...	...	...	29528
	First..... Mar 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	58674	12381	3054	12705	195	2760	5661	41826	2276	24128	2345	12165	4063	1419832		

# NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
Last Number		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Consistency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith		
NEW BERN DISTRICT																											
801	ASBURY—DOVER	186	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	183	67	1	21	55	5	15	30	16	60	121	65	30	...	...		
	Asbury.....	186	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	183	67	1	21	55	5	15	30	16	60	121	65	30	...	...		
	Dover.....	247	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	251	70	5	21	104	...	17	56	28	65	166	70	40	...	...		
	Tuscarora.....	17	25	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	28	19	4	3	13	...	6	4	6	17	33	22	12	...	...		
	TOTAL.....	458	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	462	156	10	45	172	...	38	90	50	142	320	157	82	...	...		
802	ATLANTIC.....	165	2	2	...	...	...	3	...	3	163	82	8	23	17	...	19	34	16	60	129	87	21	...	...		
803	BEAUFORT.....	937	9	6	10	17	16	4	13	912	183	13	87	43	7	37	81	60	210	388	182	...	38	8			
804	BEECH GROVE.....	117	1	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	123	70	1	...	...	...	15	25	14	50	104	80	15	10	4		
	Beech Grove.....	117	1	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	123	70	1	...	...	...	15	25	14	50	104	80	15	10	4		
	Clarks.....	5	111	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	102	40	...	...	...	...	8	22	15	20	65	55	7	1	...		
	Rhems.....	132	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	75	...	...	...	...	14	25	22	29	90	75	7	2	...		
	TOTAL.....	360	1	9	...	8	...	3	...	359	185	1	...	...	...	...	37	72	51	99	259	210	29	13	4		
805	BELGRADE—TABERNACLE	170	3	1	1	4	2	6	3	160	57	1	2	25	...	7	8	24	32	71	35	...	50	1	...		
	Belgrade.....	170	3	1	1	4	2	6	3	160	57	1	2	25	...	7	8	24	32	71	35	...	50	1	...		
	Tabernacle.....	218	1	...	13	1	10	5	8	190	71	1	4	53	...	8	21	31	32	92	51	...	75	1	...		
	TOTAL.....	388	4	1	1	17	3	16	8	350	128	2	6	78	...	15	29	55	64	163	86	...	125	2	...		
806	BRIDGETON.....	171	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	185	100	10	12	...	...	6	10	22	34	116	79	...	7	2	...		
806.5	Cedar Island.....	61	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	63	60	...	5	149	...	10	52	14	41	117	94	...	...	...	...		
807	CORE CREEK	80	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	81	35	...	20	22	...	11	12	14	47	84	45	...	...	...	...		
	Core Creek.....	80	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	81	35	...	20	22	...	11	12	14	47	84	45	...	...	...	...		
	Merrimon.....	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	8	...	2	4	...	5	3	6	10	24	25	...	...	...	...		
	Tuttle's Grove.....	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	20	...	6	10	...	6	15	10	12	43	23	...	...	...	...		
	TOTAL.....	183	1	2	3	2	2	...	...	176	63	...	28	36	...	22	30	30	69	151	83	...	...	...	...		
809	HARKER'S ISLAND.....	147	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	83	5	35	43	...	20	63	26	41	150	93	...	43	5	...		
810	HARLOWE—OAK GROVE	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	95	7	11	...	...	6	10	38	29	104	181	115	...	45	...		
	Harlowe.....	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	95	7	11	...	...	6	10	38	29	104	181	115	...	45	...		
	Oak Grove.....	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	28	3	...	...	...	6	9	2	34	51	24	...	45	...	...		
	TOTAL.....	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244	123	10	11	...	...	6	16	47	31	138	232	139	...	...	...		
811	HAVELOCK	295	9	8	3	...	5	1	...	309	80	5	93	...	...	...	14	32	23	42	111	79	...	...	2	...	
812	Cherry Point.....	514	10	18	5	...	5	4	...	536	183	11	79	...	...	...	17	73	28	87	205	149	...	...	7	...	
813	HUBERT	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	148	50	1	2	...	...	8	10	11	20	49	26	...	25	...		
	Oak Grove.....	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	148	50	1	2	...	...	8	10	11	20	49	26	...	25	...		
	Queen's Creek.....	300	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	2	300	120	3	41	...	...	...	32	43	49	62	137	104	...	...		
	TOTAL.....	447	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	2	448	170	4	43	...	...	32	43	49	62	186	130	...	25	...		
814	JACKSONVILLE	586	39	40	62	1	27	2	5	695	370	30	141	...	...	...	22	89	50	111	272	170	...	15	30		
815	Northwoods.....	1330	32	42	33	2	30	...	...	1395	400	30	99	...	...	...	44	145	93	200	482	232	...	100	15		
817	MARSHALL BERG	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		



NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 1-A (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	
NEW BERN DISTRICT (continued)																									
838	Swansboro.....	Ons 10	9	12	9	...	...	5	...	575	190	11	67	...	6	49	58	53	83	243	107	36	232	6	
839	TRENTON																								
	Maple Grove.....	Jon 4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	62	21	...	5	106	...	7	6	7	31	51	18	...	...	...	
	Oak Grove.....	Jon 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	25	1	...	78	...	4	...	6	20	30	17	...	...	...	
	Trenton.....	Jon 9	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	151	47	...	...	27	...	9	12	9	36	66	50	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....	276	2	...	...	...	...	9	...	269	93	...	14	201	...	20	18	22	87	147	85	...	...	...	
839.5	Verona.....	Ons 12	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	59	40	...	9	...	...	7	6	9	18	40	32	8	...	...	
840	WILLISTON																								
	Sea Level.....	Car 18	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	61	35	2	...	...	...	10	13	9	15	47	28	...	...	...	
	Stacy.....	Car 20	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	15	...	2	...	...	4	3	...	17	24	22	...	...	...	
	Williston.....	Car 23	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	175	75	7	25	...	...	14	35	...	54	124	87	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....	236	10	6	...	...	1	...	2	249	125	9	27	...	...	28	51	30	86	195	137	...	...	...	
DISTRICT TOTAL.....		15969	257	312	201	70	187	85	142	16255	5710	327	1642	997	181	956	2285	1427	3544	8212	4720	689	1190	167	



CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
List Number	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
<u>NEW BERN DISTRICT</u>												
801 ASBURY-DOVER												
Asbury.....	25	180	43500	20000	2500	1776	...	1332	620	604	1579	130
Dover.....	37	450	60000	25000	1900	...	...	...	144	785	1836	95
Tuscarora.....	62	630	16000	45000	4400	...	...	...	3723	155	325	35
TOTAL.....	119	1260	119500	90000	8800	1776	...	1332	2264	1544	3740	260
802 Atlantic	30	187	205000	70000	3100	...	...	...	...	990	6308	...
BEAUFORT												
Ann Street.....	142	1773	238700	27000	345722	27088	...	31000	1017	2456	13196	250
804 BEECH GROVE												
Beech Grove.....	35	250	100000	25000	21000	...	...	12900	1000	600	400	...
Clarks.....	14	30	19000	...	...	...	...	2500	...	1599	500	...
Rhems.....	20	65	23700	...	...	...	...	15400	...	2699	500	...
TOTAL.....	69	345	142700	25000	21000	...	...	...	1000	...	1400	...
805 BELGRADE-TABERNACLE												
Belgrade.....	16	144	17000	20000	1021	...	...	...	5899	468	1132	270
Tabernacle.....	11	1643	31500	...	3942	...	...	...	2794	392	1467	421
TOTAL.....	27	1787	48500	20000	4963	...	...	...	8693	860	2599	691
806 Bridgeton	30	81	88000	25000	...	10000	700	3746	500	2000	240	50
Cedar Island.....	27	81	88000	25000	...	...	...	...	3643	745	559	243
807 CORE CREEK	43	363	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	2000	100
Core Creek.....	12	936	90000	11500	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merrimon.....	11	500	5000	...	25000	...	...	...	...	30	136	...
Tuttle's Grove.....	22	540	15000	11500	4500	...	...	...	...	530	2136	100
TOTAL.....	24	1476	110000	25000	...	...	...	2962	292	1282	1077	33
809 Harker's Island	47	438	23000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	1231	4205	185
810 HARLOWE-OAK GROVE												
Harlowe.....	33	78200	78200	22200	11358	...	...	199	1179	170	920	25
Oak Grove.....	10	2014	16100	...	5574	...	...	...	...	1401	5125	210
TOTAL.....	43	2014	94300	22200	16932	...	...	199	1179	...	...	...
811 HAVELOCK												
Cherry Point.....	17	...	76000	16500	10500	10598	...	881	66	1073	7338	626
First.....	9	...	165000	17500	...	...	...	6218	13222	1634	2200	...
813 HUBERT	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove.....	25	...	50000	20500	13500	2000	...	1317	...	359	1200	...
Queen's Creek.....	7	...	74000	20500	13500	...	...	1317	1151	570	819	...
TOTAL.....	57	...	124000	20500	...	2000	...	...	1151	929	2019	...
814 JACKSONVILLE												
Northwoods.....	52	949	234000	28500	1500	40607	...	7737	1519	1306	16568	...
Trinity.....	4	594	671000	73500	400	52670	...	16216	7115	7731	45222	6246
817 MARSHALL-BERG												
Smyrna.....	12	72	21000	29500	...	1300	...	...	...	125	558	...
Trinity.....	24	50	47000	27500	33000	1300	...	...	...	620	1270	...
TOTAL.....	36	122	68000	27500	33000	1300	...	...	...	745	1828	...

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 1-B (continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE			U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
List Number			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
			Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
818	Maysville.....	Jon 5	35	222	118000	14000	...	...	...	...	1557	963	4813	75
819	MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM													
	Bethlehem.....	Car 3	13	238	30000	...	...	...	...	...	900	300	700	127
	Midway.....	Ons 5	21	229	80000	20000	...	...	...	...	800	300	900	143
	TOTAL.....		34	467	110000	20000	...	...	...	...	1700	600	1600	270
	MOREHEAD CITY													
820	First.....	Car 12	118	...	688800	77500	...	9000	...	14947	22019	6771	32064	1448
821	Franklin Memorial.	Car 13	50	331	120000	24000	15000	...	...	...	868	1066	1576	...
822	ST. PETERS													
	Broad Creek.....	Car 4	20	950	45000	...	...	15000	...	...	19000	240	1700	490
	St. Peter's.....	Car 5	10	600	140000	...	...	...	...	...	200	145	1900	300
	TOTAL.....		30	1550	185000	...	...	...	...	...	19200	385	3600	790
	NEW BERN													
823	Cenecary.....	Cra 12	217	674	1500000	70000	153000	154801	...	25299	5288	2243	36651	300
824	Garber.....	Cra 13	56	400	263000	41000	4502	98567	...	12347	2231	615	8208	117
825	Riverside.....	Cra 13	84	432	108000	20000	5000	...	3000	3444	627	606	4800	55
826	Trinity.....	Cra 14	60	1055	198000	39000	...	41008	...	8158	1144	1651	12004	...
827	NEMPORT													
	St. James.....	Car 14	70	200	274700	38000	16000	35000	...	15000	300	2100	6110	700
828	Oriental.....	Pam 6	...	...	68000	28000	...	...	...	...	...	282	494	250
828.5	PAMLICO PARISH													
	Alliance.....	Pam 1	24	...	28000	...	...	...	...	...	3200	80	160	...
	Arapahoe.....	Pam 2	10	...	21000	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	96	...
	Bayboro.....	Pam 3	24	...	69000	...	15000	6500	...	1600	200	60	240	...
	Pamlico.....	Pam 7	...	...	15000	...	3000	1500	...	700	100	36	140	...
	Reelsboro.....	Pam 8	12	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...	200	60	120	...
	Stonewall.....	Pam 10	20	...	100000	25000	...	...	...	700	300	84	148	...
	Vandernere.....	Pam 11	10	...	19000	...	...	500	...	200	300	36	180	...
	TOTAL.....		100	...	267000	25000	18000	8500	...	3200	4000	404	1084	...
829	POLLOCKSVILLE													
	Lee's Chapel.....	Jon 3	26	...	25000	...	...	...	...	395	750	99	151	...
	Pollocksville.....	Jon 7	26	...	65000	10000	10000	...	...	1080	75	440	150	...
	TOTAL.....		52	1325	90000	10000	10000	...	...	1475	825	539	301	...
830	RICHLANDS		72	...	320000	45000	...	...	...	40360	24680	1200	6000	690
831	RICHLANDS CIRCUIT													
	Beulaville.....	Dup 18	9	...	65000	...	...	...	...	...	780	220	150	...
	Gum Branch.....	Ons 2	...	...	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Haw Branch.....	Ons 3	9	40	20000	12000	...	...	...	...	890	230	...	40
	TOTAL.....		18	40	101000	12000	...	...	...	...	1670	450	150	40
831.5	Riverdale.....	Cra 20	13	85	75000	...	...	...	...	...	...	955	2864	...
832	Salter Path.....	Cra 17	14	...	80000	16000	11500	...	...	...	1005	880	6089	...
834	SHADY GROVE		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cypress Creek.....	Jon 1	...	...	12100	...	...	...	...	...	180	132	...	622

837	STRAITS-NORTH RIVER	22	1500	84900	90000	21000	...	...	800	...	1330	1530	...
	North River..... Car 15	28	350	84900	...	14000	...	...	4200	...	400	2000	230
	Straits..... Car 21	38	450	34000	6000	...	...	...	...	...	700	2300	200
	TOTAL.....	66	800	118900	6000	14000	...	...	4200	...	1100	4300	450
838	Swansboro..... Ons 10	121	4400	183000	67	...	...	...	26000	...	4625	3825	1200
839	TRENTON												
	Maple Grove..... Jon 4	14	148	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	536	...
	Oak Grove..... Jon 6	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	166	...
	Trenton..... Jon 9	33	675	42000	...	...	...	...	...	...	372	1661	...
	TOTAL.....	47	615	66000	...	...	...	...	...	...	619	2363	...
839.5	Verona..... Ons 12	15	225	105000	214	14911	...	...	2588	...	396	1000	...
840	WILLISTON												
	Sea Level.....												
	Stacy..... Car 18	23	415	42000	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	443	...
	Williston..... Car 20	10	303	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	193	...
	Williston..... Car 23	30	152	39000	...	...	...	...	...	...	537	2049	...
	TOTAL.....	63	870	93000	...	...	...	...	...	...	650	2685	...
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	2283	25690	7662500	1028900	538926	3700	244886	156377	58829	255847	15716	

# NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—Local Church					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND		
			37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund Paid
36			Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid				
801	NEW BERN DISTRICT ASBURY—DOVER		...	4450	1510	...	225	...	...	...	1242	...	5	212
		75	...	4763	1615	...	225	...	...	...	1282	...	...	219
		...	...	657	223	...	75	...	...	...	157	...	...	27
		75	9870	9870	3348	...	525	7016	6479	92.3	2681	36	5	458
		331	7880	7880	...	...	...	3971	3971	100.0	1634	20	20	279
802	ATLANTIC													
	BEAUFORT													
803	Ann Street.....	1297	12782	12782	...	...	500	15001	15101	100.0	6204	66	...	1060
804	BEECH GROVE													
	Beech Grove.....		...	3380	...	...	...	...	...	...	786	...	...	134
	Clarks.....	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	455	...	...	78
	Rhems.....	50	...	2270	...	...	...	...	...	...	573	...	...	92
	TOTAL.....	80	7600	7600	...	...	...	4221	4221	100.0	1814	22	...	304
805	BELGRADE—TABERNACLE													
	Belgrade.....	120	...	3525	...	...	375	...	...	...	744	...	...	127
	Tabernacle.....	66	...	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	744	...	...	127
	TOTAL.....	186	7050	7050	...	...	750	4181	3600	86.1	1488	22	...	254
806	Bridgton.....	...	3200	3200	...	1200	700	2307	1840	79.7	744	12	...	127
806.5	Cedar Island.....	80	2048	2048	...	...	578	1049	800	76.2	331	5	5	57
807	CORE CREEK													
	Core Creek.....	136	...	2397	...	...	...	...	...	...	513	...	5	123
	Merrimon.....	11	...	790	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	2	14
	Tuttle's Grove.....	14	...	1735	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	...	3	60
	TOTAL.....	150	4922	4922	...	...	...	2640	2296	86.9	1488	11	10	197
809	Harker's Island.....	...	7000	7000	...	...	...	3777	3500	93.3	1448	19	...	247
810	HART-ME-OAK GROVE													
	Hartlowe.....	214	...	5308	...	...	...	...	...	...	1288	...	16	220
	Oak Grove.....	220	...	2277	...	...	...	...	...	...	552	...	7	94
	TOTAL.....	434	7585	7585	...	...	...	4450	4450	100.0	1840	23	23	314
811	HAVELOCK													
	Cherry Point.....	882	7150	7150	...	1500	1000	4229	2000	47.2	827	22	...	142
812	First.....		8800	8800	...	...	850	9577	7500	78.3	3102	49	...	530
813	HUBERT													
	Oak Grove.....	79	...	4566	...	...	...	...	...	...	651	...	6	112
	Queen's Creek.....	191	5022	5022	...	600	...	...	...	...	1067	...	...	183
	TOTAL.....	270	9588	9588	...	1200	...	4560	4560	...	1067	...	...	112



NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 2-A (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—Local Church					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND		
			37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 46A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 46B	Total Connectional Fund Paid 51
835	SHEAR'S FERRY	260	7400	7400	...	...	320	2902	2750	2750	94.7	15	...	190
837	Carroll's Chapel.....	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123
	STRAITS-NORTH RIVER	...	...	2162	...	940	470	...	...	...	...	...	8	140
	North River.....	...	...	2438	...	1060	530	...	...	...	...	...	10	140
	Straits.....	...	...	4600	...	2000	1000	3725	3725	3725	100.0	18	18	263
838	TOTAL.....	...	11500	11500	...	...	...	7442	7442	7442	100.0	38	35	530
839	Swansboro.....	642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
	TRENTON	...	...	1190	...	340	170	...	...	...	...	...	4	55
	Maple Grove.....	...	...	1190	...	340	170	...	...	...	...	...	4	55
	Oak Grove.....	...	...	3570	...	1020	510	...	...	...	...	...	13	166
	Trenton.....	329	...	...	...	1700	850	4145	3900	3900	94.0	21	21	276
839.5	TOTAL.....	...	5950	5950	...	...	500	1544	1544	1544	100.0	8	0	109
840	Verona.....	...	2000	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	35
	WILLISTON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21
	Sea Level.....	30	...	1600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21
	Stacy.....	43	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	191
	Williston.....	227	...	6290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	247
	TOTAL.....	300	8290	8290	...	...	...	4375	3500	3500	80.0	23	10	247
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	15053	302601	302601	16738	23787	22984	249372	229166	223959	89.9	1254	705	15065

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

BENEFICE NO. 15

Grand Total Paid  
(lines 31-68)

NEW BERN DISTRICT  
801 ASBURY-DOVER  
Asbury..... Cra 1  
Dover..... Cra 6  
Tuscarora..... Cra 17  
TOTAL..... 153  
802 Atlantic..... Cra 1  
Atlantic..... Cra 1  
953  
BEAUFORT  
303 Ann Street..... Car 2  
3621  
804 BEECH GROVE  
Beech Grove..... Cra 2  
265  
Clarks..... Cra 5  
Riems..... Cra 16  
TOTAL..... 1038  
805 BELGRADE-TABERNACLE  
Belgrade..... Ons 1  
435  
Tabernacle..... Ons 11  
435  
TOTAL..... 870  
806 Bridgeton..... Cra 3  
437  
806.5 Cedar Island..... Cra 6  
193  
807 CORE CREEK  
Core Creek..... Car 7  
299  
Herrington..... Car 11  
468  
Little's Grove..... Car 22  
202  
TOTAL..... 549  
809 HARKEN ISLAND..... Car 8  
845  
810 HARLOWE-ONK GROVE  
Harlowe..... Car 9  
762  
Onk Grove..... Cra 15  
322  
TOTAL..... 1074  
HAWLOCK  
811 Cherry Point..... Cra 8  
483  
812 HUBERT..... Cra 9  
1811  
813  
Oak Grove..... Ons 6  
379  
Oak's Creek..... Ons 7  
622  
TOTAL..... 1001  
JACKSONVILLE  
814 Northwoods..... Ons 13  
1087  
Trinity..... Ons 4  
4587  
817 MARSHALLBERG  
Car 19  
48  
Savannah..... Car 10  
701  
TOTAL..... 749

World Service and Conference  
Benevolences—Paid

Ministerial  
Education Fund

Black College Fund  
Paid

General Advance and  
World Service

Youth Service Fund

General Church  
Special Day Offerings

Conference Advance  
Specials

Higher Education

Lake Junaluska

Health & Welfare  
Agencies

510.00 Club

District Work

All Other Benevolences



List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES												Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)	69
		52c World Service and Conference Benevolences - Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	56c General Advance and Special Gifts - Paid	57 Youth Service Fund	58c General Church Offerings	59 Conference Advance Specials	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 \$10.00 Club	66 District Work		
818	Mayville.....	1100	...	...	131	...	...	30	798	100	451	...	259	39	22094
819	MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM	459	153	33	40	...	13	...	333	30	188	25	96	25	7596
	Bethlehem.....	459	153	...	...	...	71	...	333	38	188	...	...	71	8126
	MIDWAY.....	918	306	67	40	...	84	...	666	68	376	25	96	96	15722
	TOTAL.....	918	306	67	40	...	84	...	666	68	376	25	96	96	15722
820	MOREHEAD CITY	5794	1640	640	170	29	204	654	4702	300	2381	350	420	75	122245
821	First.....	1159	138	50	80	...	24	25	841	74	476	20	252	...	17568
822	Franklin Memorial. Car 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	ST PETERS	229	...	...	...	...	...	7	167	...	94	...	113	...	26009
	Broad Creek.....	36	...	...	...	...	...	12	27	50	15	...	125	...	33149
	St. Peters.....	265	...	...	...	...	7	...	194	50	109	...	238	...	33149
	TOTAL.....	265	...	...	...	...	7	...	194	50	109	...	238	...	33149
823	NEW BERN	6229	749	446	2013	...	220	171	4518	338	2559	1020	450	...	117882
824	Centenary.....	845	265	96	127	...	105	17	613	69	347	330	330	65	30631
825	Garber.....	669	...	...	...	...	154	55	485	...	275	100	245	...	21974
826	Riverside.....	1811	...	...	394	...	...	...	1313	...	744	...	309	...	41716
827	Trinity.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41716
828	NEWPORT	2040	670	261	3140	...	...	100	1479	141	839	100	194	...	47635
828.5	St. James.....	507	50	...	...	...	163	...	368	8	208	30	120	...	7805
	Or-iental.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	PAMLICO PARISH	236	65	33	...	...	...	...	172	...	97	...	79	...	8955
	Alliance.....	195	...	10	...	...	...	...	142	...	80	...	38	...	2281
	Aragahoe.....	384	109	55	...	...	...	...	279	...	158	...	138	...	8592
	Bayboro.....	138	30	15	...	...	...	...	99	...	57	...	36	...	2857
	Pamlico.....	222	32	30	...	...	...	...	162	...	91	...	61	...	3513
	Reelsboro.....	379	109	55	...	...	...	...	275	...	156	...	132	...	7473
	Stonewall.....	193	55	18	...	...	...	...	140	...	79	...	51	...	3055
	Vandemere.....	1747	400	216	...	...	...	...	1269	...	718	...	535	...	36726
829	TOTAL.....	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36726
	POLLOCKSVILLE	472	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	...	79	...	...	...	3993
	Lee's Chapel.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3993
	Pollocksville.....	665	...	...	11	...	7	...	342	...	191	...	210	...	9389
	TOTAL.....	2050	620	240	50	30	80	...	483	...	270	...	390	...	13387
830	Richlands.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
831	Richlands Circuit	121	39	10	...	...	...	...	1490	...	840	120	50	570	97320
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort.....	...													

[illegible]

# RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	
RALEIGH DISTRICT																									
901	Apex..... Mak 1	280	6	6	2	1	3	1	3	286	90	4	25	...	8	15	47	23	82	167	85	30	20	...	3
902	BETHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE	100	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	102	43	...	13	7	...	11	11	6	25	53	40	15	...	...	
	Bethlehem..... War	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	39	...	9	10	...	8	12	4	20	44	24	4	...	...	
	Shady Grove..... War 9	189	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	188	82	...	22	17	...	19	23	10	45	97	64	19	...	...	
	TOTAL.....																								
903	CARY																								
	First..... Mak 2	1534	18	81	23	6	51	19	13	1567	364	31	208	...	36	87	241	159	285	772	392	137	18	12	
904	White Plains..... Mak 30	624	34	48	17	...	26	14	2	681	334	23	159	...	36	34	200	118	148	500	230	107	232	31	
904.5	CLAYTON																								
	Calvary..... Joh 4	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Horne Memorial..... Joh 5	436	4	8	6	107	6	9	5	327	...	2	7	...	4	28	39	60	87	214	92	...	16	4	
	TOTAL.....	464	4	8	6	107	6	9	5	355	27	2	7	...	4	28	39	60	87	214	92	...	16	4	
905	Ebenezer..... Mak 3	397	8	9	3	1	3	1	4	408	229	9	27	...	12	24	76	50	195	345	209	30	25	7	
906	Franklin																								
	Ebenezer..... Fra 2	117	4	...	1	...	1	1	1	120	35	4	...	...	...	10	7	13	25	55	33	...	...	4	
	Piney Grove..... Fra 7	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	40	...	20	...	...	15	18	13	30	76	40	...	...	4	
	TOTAL.....	207	4	...	1	...	2	2	1	207	75	4	20	...	...	25	25	26	55	131	73	...	...	...	
907	FRANKLINTON																								
	Franklinton..... Fra 3	340	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	335	80	...	14	21	...	11	10	12	24	57	35	10	...	1	
	Wesley Chapel..... Fra 10	61	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	58	22	...	...	...	...	6	12	4	30	52	20	...	...	1	
	TOTAL.....	401	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	393	102	...	14	21	...	17	22	16	54	109	55	...	...	...	
	GARNER																								
	First..... Mak 5	1140	17	25	21	1	34	9	5	1154	293	16	...	...	...	29	115	57	64	465	236	9	131	14	
909	St. Andrews..... Mak 32	417	18	15	24	...	9	3	1	461	200	19	...	...	...	17	14	90	35	95	234	130	...	...	
910	Gillburg..... Van 4	224	4	2	2	10	...	...	...	217	90	4	5	...	...	22	42	15	67	146	90	15	...	...	
911	HOLLAND'S																							3	
	Elizabeth..... Joh 9	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	30	...	3	...	...	8	10	8	17	43	25	...	...	...	
	Holland's..... Mak 6	270	5	5	6	...	6	...	1	279	125	6	23	...	...	28	41	36	117	222	106	...	...	6	
	TOTAL.....	363	5	5	6	...	6	...	1	372	155	6	26	...	...	36	51	44	134	265	131	15	...	...	
913	JERUSALEM-ZION																							6	
	Jerusalem..... War 3	237	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	237	88	1	15	...	...	17	37	20	71	145	76	18	27	...	
	Zion..... War 14	376	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	381	88	3	20	...	...	19	27	32	95	173	77	12	26	...	
	TOTAL.....	613	7	3	2	...	...	...	4	618	176	4	35	...	...	36	64	52	166	318	153	30	53	2	
915	Knightsdale..... Mak 8	345	10	15	3	...	3	3	3	364	160	11	58	...	...	17	55	40	72	184	...	...	...	...	
916	Louisburg..... Fra 6	482	2	13	3	2	12	2	3	481	150	5	41	...	...	2	50	29	71	172	79	23	60	...	
917	LOUISBURG CIRCUIT																							...	
	Burnsville..... Fra 1	140	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	132	35	...	...	...	...	5	9	14	23	51	30	...	...	...	
	Hill View..... Fra 2	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

479

# RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 1-B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35			
		Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences			
RALEIGH DISTRICT																
901	Apex.....	Wak 1	46	111000	43000	17000	6693	...	1375	11035	1000	1128	...			
902	BETHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE															
	Bethlehem.....	War 1	17	39000	...	5771	...	50	...	1520	213	2581	349			
	Shady Grove.....	War 9	50	26500	27000	2506	...	80	...	814	318	1140	134			
	TOTAL.....	...	90	65500	27000	8267	...	130	...	2334	531	3721	483			
	CARY															
903	First.....	Wak 2	137	554000	55000	...	223310	...	21612	58162	1850	33627	...			
904	White Plains.....	Wak 30	73	203000	38000	52539	12433	...	5441	1300	2034	14676	...			
904.5	CLAYTON												50			
	Calvary.....	Joh 4	...	7000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	...			
	Horne Memorial.....	Joh 5	57	250000	25000	...	5054	...	15422	576	551	9586	32			
	TOTAL.....	...	579	257000	25000	...	5054	...	15422	576	551	9688	32			
905	Ebenezer.....	Wak 3	...	155000	28000	6961	...	...	...	9061	1211	9285	107			
906	FRANKLIN															
	Ebenezer.....	Fra 2	...	15000	8000	...	...	...	...	83	140	...	35			
	Piney Grove.....	Fra 7	...	15000	7000	...	...	...	...	515	125	...	50			
	TOTAL.....	...	...	30000	15000	...	...	...	...	598	265	...	85			
907	FRANKLINTON															
	Franklinton.....	Fra 3	25	105000	32500	19000	...	...	...	5875	425	...	...			
	Wesley Chapel.....	Fra 10	15	61000	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...			
	TOTAL.....	...	40	166000	32500	19000	...	...	...	5970	425	...	...			
909	GARNER															
	First.....	Wak 5	76	350000	40000	2000	...	...	4931	6483	8421	27814	...			
910	St. Andrews.....	Wak 32	51	182000	42500	...	56000	...	15952	7848	750	10690	...			
911	Gillburg.....	Van 4	29	125000	45000	664	19000	...	5075	2918	679	1608	...			
912	HOLLANDS															
	Elizabeth.....	Joh 9	...	32000	...	...	...	...	...	1515	125	450	...			
	Hollands.....	Wak 6	40	76500	30500	26000	...	...	...	1515	895	1925	...			
	TOTAL.....	...	40	108500	30500	26000	...	...	...	1515	1020	2375	...			
913	JERUSALEM-ZION															
	Jerusalem.....	War 3	18	36000	19000	2000	...	2500	...	147	744	2219	...			
	Zion.....	War 14	28	40000	19000	2000	...	...	...	458	668	1078	...			
	TOTAL.....	...	46	76000	19000	2000	...	2500	...	605	1412	3297	...			
915	Knightdale.....	Wak 8	35	34000	62000	...	...	...	...	...	2862	7353	...			
916	Louisburg.....	Fra 6	73	337000	62000	1500	20700	...	13771	2214	1163	8402	314			
917	LOUISBURG CIRCUIT															
	Bunn.....	Fra 1	12	35000	15000	...	...	...	...	552	172	411	...			
	Hill King.....	Fra 5	15	50000	15000	...	...	...	...	428	500	500	...			
	Leah.....	Fra 5	...	18000	...	...	...	...	...	272	...	...	...			

	Warren Plains.....	14	300	65000	15000	3000	...	...	12594	842	1021	405
919	MIDDLEBURY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Galesburg.....	25	35	88000	...	4000	...	2500	...	1000	5300	...
	Drewry.....	8	100	15000	...	...	...	...	...	66	400	...
	Middlebury.....	25	128	33000	13000	6700	...	...	600	200	750	40
	TOTAL.....	58	263	136000	13000	10700	...	2500	600	1266	6450	40
919.5	Mt. Carmel.....	...	...	20,000	...	...	...	...	2000	725	2825	...
920	Mt. Zion.....	64	45	85000	30000	21000	...	...	3831	1314	1769	596
921	North.....	27	704	110000	29000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
921.5	PLANK CHAPEL	...	...	3500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kittrell.....	24	242	68500	16000	...	...	...	3004	716	2746	...
	TOTAL.....	24	242	72000	16000	...	...	...	3004	716	2746	...
	RALEIGH	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
922	Benson Memorial.....	35	950	487000	56000	2000	65754	7364	8252	1386	10174	621
923	Galesburg.....	16	758	149000	23000	...	35300	4676	53	131	2193	50
924	Edenston Street.....	495	2988	2498810	71500	59222	283216	28601	9191	17009	136228	12288
925	Farmort.....	168	1083	911100	61000	20000	2358	2415	500	3917	47197	10658
926	Hayes Barton.....	254	1057	785000	60000	41000	45158	19453	12070	9228	69582	...
927	Highland.....	160	707	1369912	50000	15344	443665	42986	11734	12883	49116	...
928	Jenkins Memorial.....	35	70	149000	33000	...	25793	2996	1200	340	3990	217
929	Layden Memorial.....	26	300	90000	15500	11000	18000	9410	900	1600	2100	...
930	Longview.....	75	409	230000	40000	14500	8894	2442	1484	4982	11985	...
931	Macedonia.....	30	526	250000	35000	...	...	...	...	1839	11693	150
932	Millbrook.....	61	393	315452	51000	3734	31994	38118	6634	2422	14881	...
933	North Raleigh.....	52	285	215510	48000	6214	104998	19336	6738	1003	9601	410
934	Pleasant Grove.....	38	125	328000	22000	5200	57316	11281	15004	1177	7799	...
935	St. James.....	138	138	400000	26000	...	139690	29056	1040	1399	15592	19
936	St. Mark's.....	126	1996	617000	39000	11000	107794	36316	...	3687	71305	...
937	Trinity.....	97	1887	520000	60000	...	22053	5932	1329	1536	20938	523
938	Westley Memorial.....	42	...	82000	17000	...	8000	3600	1400	500	3600	850
939	Westover.....	64	609	335000	56000	18000	125411	12330	2571	1388	14289	1095
940	Wilson Temple.....	60	677	135900	41500	...	11000	2184	500	250	3700	...
941	Wynwood Park.....	15	30	142000	25500	1000	9807	2901	3137	199	1213	20
942	Trinity (Franklin Co.) Fra 9	36	345	80000	18500	1700	...	1400	7546	568	1100	...
943	Union Chapel.....	34	494	105000	22000	138	1336	3173	635	1107	4214	93
944	VANCE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Flat Rock.....	18	135	26000	28000	400	2012	924	800	601	453	...
	Spring Valley.....	22	80	20000	...	365	1014	528	690	380	408	...
	TOTAL.....	40	215	46000	28000	765	2026	1452	1490	981	861	...
945	WAKE FOREST-YOUNGSVILLE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wake Forest.....	45	622	183000	43000	...	16000	7500	1816	465	3536	19
	Youngsville.....	5	48	27000	...	...	...	...	...	...	306	...
	TOTAL.....	50	670	210000	43000	...	16000	7500	1816	465	3842	19
946	WARREN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Prospect.....	7	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Providence.....	24	250	25000	...	2814	...	...	...	349	732	...
	Shocco.....	26	266	30000	18000	1100	...	...	...	1039	548	...
	TOTAL.....	50	516	60000	18000	3914	...	...	...	897	1771	491
947	WARRENTON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wesley Memorial.....	68	240	172800	38900	17750	...	...	1770	643	3896	332
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	3162	23505	14032483	1705900	403612	1905923	10112	230691	101747	672385	30448

# RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND				
			37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	45b	46A	46B	51	
			Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid					Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund Paid	
RALEIGH DISTRICT																
901	Apex.....Wak 1	298	7200	7200	...	1460	1340	5112	5112	5112	100.0	2114	26	26	362	
902	BETHLEHEM-SIMON GROVE Bethlehem.....Wak 1 Shady Grove.....Wak 9 TOTAL.....	267 200 467	1830 1464 3294	1830 1464 3294	...	1550 1320 2870	561 561 1122	...	...	...	...	951 662 1613	...	17	163	
903	CARY.....Wak 2	...	15000	15000	9100	...	...	22147	22147	22147	100.0	9162	114	114	1565	
904	First.....Wak 30	323	10440	10440	...	1100	900	11100	7500	7500	67.5	3102	57	57	530	
904.5	White Plains.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
905	Calvary.....Joh 4	317	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	3	
906	Horne Memorial.....Joh 5 TOTAL..... Ebenezer.....Wak 3 FRANKLIN Ebenezer.....Fra 2 Piney Grove.....Fra 7 TOTAL.....	317 200 200 ...	8000 7000 7000 ...	8000 7000 7000 ...	...	1500 900 900 ...	7503 7015 7015 ...	5650 6000 6000 ...	6000 6000 6000 ...	4715 6000 6000 ...	62.8 85.5 85.5 ...	2337 2482 2482 ...	39 42 42 ...	...	...	396 399 424
907	FRANKLINTON Franklinton.....Fra 3 Wesley Chapel.....Fra 10 TOTAL..... GARNER First.....Wak 5 St. Andrews.....Wak 32 Gillburg.....Van 4 HOLLAND'S Elizabeth.....Joh 9 Hollands.....Wak 6 TOTAL.....	150 160 ...	6940 6940 ...	6940 6940 ...	...	...	250 250 500 ...	100 100 200 ...	...	1697	1750	103.1	724	8	4	64
909	FRANKLINTON Franklinton.....Fra 3 Wesley Chapel.....Fra 10 TOTAL..... GARNER First.....Wak 5 St. Andrews.....Wak 32 Gillburg.....Van 4 HOLLAND'S Elizabeth.....Joh 9 Hollands.....Wak 6 TOTAL.....	150 160 ...	6940 6940 ...	6940 6940 ...	...	...	250 250 500 ...	100 100 200 ...	...	1697	1750	103.1	724	8	4	64
910	FRANKLINTON Franklinton.....Fra 3 Wesley Chapel.....Fra 10 TOTAL..... GARNER First.....Wak 5 St. Andrews.....Wak 32 Gillburg.....Van 4 HOLLAND'S Elizabeth.....Joh 9 Hollands.....Wak 6 TOTAL.....	150 160 ...	6940 6940 ...	6940 6940 ...	...	...	250 250 500 ...	100 100 200 ...	...	1697	1750	103.1	724	8	4	64
911	FRANKLINTON Franklinton.....Fra 3 Wesley Chapel.....Fra 10 TOTAL..... GARNER First.....Wak 5 St. Andrews.....Wak 32 Gillburg.....Van 4 HOLLAND'S Elizabeth.....Joh 9 Hollands.....Wak 6 TOTAL.....	150 160 ...	6940 6940 ...	6940 6940 ...	...	...	250 250 500 ...	100 100 200 ...	...	1697	1750	103.1	724	8	4	64
912	FRANKLINTON Franklinton.....Fra 3 Wesley Chapel.....Fra 10 TOTAL..... GARNER First.....Wak 5 St. Andrews.....Wak 32 Gillburg.....Van 4 HOLLAND'S Elizabeth.....Joh 9 Hollands.....Wak 6 TOTAL.....	150 160 ...	6940 6940 ...	6940 6940 ...	...	...	250 250 500 ...	100 100 200 ...	...	1697	1750	103.1	724	8	4	64
913	FRANKLINTON Franklinton.....Fra 3 Wesley Chapel.....Fra 10 TOTAL..... GARNER First.....Wak 5 St. Andrews.....Wak 32 Gillburg.....Van 4 HOLLAND'S Elizabeth.....Joh 9 Hollands.....Wak 6 TOTAL.....	150 160 ...	6940 6940 ...	6940 6940 ...	...	...	250 250 500 ...	100 100 200 ...	...	1697	1750	103.1	724	8	4	64
915	FRANKLINTON Franklinton.....Fra 3 Wesley Chapel.....Fra 10 TOTAL..... GARNER First.....Wak 5 St. Andrews.....Wak 32 Gillburg.....Van 4 HOLLAND'S Elizabeth.....Joh 9 Hollands.....Wak 6 TOTAL.....	150 160 ...	6940 6940 ...	6940 6940 ...	...	...	250 250 500 ...	100 100 200 ...	...	1697	1750	103.1	724	8	4	64
916	FRANKLINTON Franklinton.....Fra 3 Wesley Chapel.....Fra 10 TOTAL..... GARNER First.....Wak 5 St. Andrews.....Wak 32 Gillburg.....Van 4 HOLLAND'S Elizabeth.....Joh 9 Hollands.....Wak 6 TOTAL.....	150 160 ...	6940 6940 ...	6940 6940 ...	...	...	250 250 500 ...	100 100 200 ...	...	1697	1750	103.1	724	8	4	64
917	FRANKLINTON Franklinton.....Fra 3 Wesley Chapel.....Fra 10 TOTAL..... GARNER First.....Wak 5 St. Andrews.....Wak 32 Gillburg.....Van 4 HOLLAND'S Elizabeth.....Joh 9 Hollands.....Wak 6 TOTAL.....	150 160 ...	6940 6940 ...	6940 6940 ...	...	...	250 250 500 ...	100 100 200 ...	...	1697	1750	103.1	724	8	4	64



919	TOTAL	...	3283	3283	...	374	576	32711	3039	3039	94.0	1233	...	10	...	12	211
	MIDDLEBURG	...	...	2300	...	348	672	...	...	...	...	939	...	...	...	12	211
	Conesbury.....	Van 1	...	397	...	113	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	...	...	2	27
	Drew.....	Van 2	...	1268	...	192	360	...	...	...	...	517	...	...	...	6	38
	Middleburg.....	Van 12	...	3965	...	600	1145	...	...	...	...	1617	...	...	...	20	326
	TOTAL.....	215	3965	1800	...	...	...	3909	3910	3910	100.0	319	...	...	...	20	36
919.5	Mt. Carmel.....	Van 14	...	1800	...	...	...	738	770	770	104.3	319	...	...	...	20	36
920	Mt. Zion.....	...	...	6500	...	600	...	3865	3261	3261	1349	...	...	...	...	...	230
921	Monticello.....	Jun 6	...	8000	...	...	...	5223	5223	5223	100.0	2151	...	...	...	...	367
921.5	PLUM CHAPEL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Altirell.....	Van 11	...	8030	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1489	...	...	...	...	255
	Plum Chapel.....	Van 15	...	8030	...	...	...	4097	3600	3600	87.8	1489	...	...	...	...	255
	TOTAL.....	464	8030	9000	...	1000	500	5779	4500	4500	77.8	1861	...	...	...	30	318
	RALEIGH	...	...	4249	...	...	...	3542	2000	210	5.9	87	...	...	...	15	15
922	Benson Memorial.....	Hak 31	130	4249	...	...	...	84557	77000	77000	91.0	31846	...	...	...	328	5443
923	Conesbury.....	Hak 29	2071	20000	...	2000	1340	27349	24000	24000	87.7	9926	...	...	...	141	1697
924	Edenton Street.....	Hak 13	2071	12480	...	...	...	42001	42001	42001	100.0	17370	...	...	...	...	2961
925	Farmington.....	Hak 12	2903	15900	...	...	...	27000	24000	24000	88.5	9926	...	...	...	...	1697
926	Hayes Barton.....	Hak 15	1897	12700	...	2568	1967	27119	24000	24000	100.0	2440	...	...	...	140	417
927	Highland.....	Hak 11	247	8900	...	...	1200	5897	5897	5897	100.0	2440	...	...	...	...	136
928	Jenkins Memorial.....	Hak 19	...	3600	...	...	...	2133	1925	1925	90.2	796	...	...	...	...	834
929	Layden Memorial.....	Hak 11	...	11000	...	2200	1414	11797	11797	11797	100.0	4879	...	...	...	...	563
930	Longview.....	Hak 18	...	11712	...	...	526	7959	7959	7959	100.0	3292	...	...	...	...	577
931	Macedonia.....	Hak 19	460	11712	...	1600	800	8161	8161	8161	100.0	1242	...	...	...	16	42
932	Millbrook.....	Hak 10	460	11200	...	...	...	4401	3000	3000	68.1	1034	...	...	...	20	20
933	North Raleigh.....	Hak 10	239	7200	...	...	...	5961	4850	4850	82.7	2006	...	...	...	30	342
934	Pleasant Grove.....	Hak 11	115	7000	...	2350	700	7100	2500	2500	35.2	1034	...	...	...	125	177
935	St. James.....	Hak 28	376	7500	...	2500	1000	29376	18026	18026	61.3	7455	...	...	...	...	1274
936	St. Mark S.....	Hak 19	672	14800	...	6425	...	9363	9600	9600	96.3	3970	...	...	...	...	679
937	Trinity.....	Hak 20	991	9700	...	...	900	3810	2800	2800	73.4	1158	...	...	...	...	198
938	Westley Memorial.....	Hak 21	381	6000	...	1500	900	9975	10000	10000	100.2	4136	...	...	...	...	51
939	Westley Memorial.....	Hak 22	400	12000	...	2500	...	3980	3000	3000	75.3	1242	...	...	...	...	707
940	Wilson Temple.....	Hak 33	395	7800	...	...	...	3024	3024	3024	100.0	1250	...	...	...	...	212
941	Wynewood Park.....	Hak 23	120	2250	...	1000	600	2945	2945	2945	100.0	1199	...	...	...	...	205
942	Unity (Franklin Co) Fra	Hak 23	450	5100	...	...	...	4986	4700	4700	94.2	1944	...	...	...	...	332
943	Trinity (Franklin Co) Fra	Hak 19	89	6700	...	1900	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
944	VINCE Chapel.....	Van 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	827	...	...	...	...	142
	Flat Rock.....	Van 3	...	5500	...	...	306	...	...	...	...	496	...	...	...	...	85
	Swing Valley.....	Van 17	...	3000	...	...	612	3893	3200	3200	82.2	1323	...	...	...	...	227
	TOTAL.....	...	...	8500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
945	WAKE FOREST-YOUNGSVILLE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wake Forest.....	Hak 25	687	...	...	700	950	...	...	...	...	1448	...	...	...	12	247
	Yongsville.....	Fra 11	21	420	...	100	50	...	...	...	...	198	...	...	...	34	34
	TOTAL.....	708	687	6620	...	800	1000	4478	3960	3960	88.8	1646	...	...	...	12	281
946	WARREN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Prospect.....	War 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	248	...	...	...	...	...
	Providence.....	War 8	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	951	...	...	...	...	42
	Shiloh.....	War 10	266	4195	...	...	...	5158	2555	3018	59.6	1199	...	...	...	...	163
	TOTAL.....	516	4195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205
947	WARRENTON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wesley Memorial.....	War 13	609	7200	...	...	700	5054	4200	4200	83.1	1737	...	...	...	...	297
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	19070	393672	393672	46870	33982	31368	469609	415155	413014	87.9	171077	...	...	...	1137	29287

# RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES													Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
		52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58e	59	61	62	64	65	66	68	
Last Number		World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	Health & Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	All Other Benevolences	
RALEIGH DISTRICT															
901	Apex..... Wak 1	1234	394	...	362	...	88	14	895	66	507	10	300	2	
902	BETHEHEN-SHAOY GROVE														
	Bethlehem..... Mar 1	555	236	96	427	25	90	...	403	10	228	10	100	80	
	Shady Grove..... Mar 9	386	70	...	208	34	34	...	280	20	159	...	86	36	
	TOTAL.....	941	306	96	635	35	124	...	683	30	387	10	186	116	
903	CARY														
	First..... Wak 2	5347	1000	664	1061	...	99	...	3879	358	2197	170	723	...	
	White Plains..... Wak 30	1811	880	343	789	...	113	750	1313	288	744	450	373	125	
904.5	CLAYTON														
	Calvary..... Joh 4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	5	...	...	152	
	Horne Memorial..... Joh 5	1352	83	...	88	...	40	10	981	...	555	60	285	10	
	TOTAL.....	1364	83	...	88	...	40	10	990	...	560	60	285	10	
905	Ebenezer..... Wak 3	1448	450	175	82	...	55	...	1051	97	595	...	297	...	
906	FRANKLIN														
	Ebenezer..... Fra 2	217	58	...	...	...	...	...	158	...	89	...	36	...	
	Piney Grove..... Fra 7	205	58	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	84	...	36	...	
	TOTAL.....	422	116	...	...	...	...	...	307	...	173	...	72	...	
907	FRANKLINTON														
	Franklinton..... Fra 3	1087	174	86	43	...	...	...	788	35	446	...	206	35	
	Wesley Chapel..... Fra 10	193	61	24	17	...	...	...	140	21	70	...	34	...	
	TOTAL.....	1280	235	110	60	...	...	...	928	56	516	...	240	35	
909	GARNER														
	First..... Wak 5	4400	721	563	909	...	196	...	3192	260	1809	340	462	...	
910	St. Andrews..... Wak 32	966	394	100	...	...	116	227	700	77	397	...	303	300	
911	Gillburg..... Van 4	483	100	...	...	...	20	...	350	...	198	...	153	...	
912	HOLLAND'S														
	Elizabeth..... Joh 9	201	50	...	8	...	37	...	146	...	83	...	41	...	
	Hollands..... Wak 6	1009	...	...	25	10	48	...	732	64	415	80	270	...	
	TOTAL.....	1210	50	...	33	10	85	...	878	64	498	80	311	...	
913	JERUSALEM-ZION														
	Jerusalem..... Mar 3	531	160	...	...	...	...	...	385	...	218	...	126	49	
	Zion..... Mar 14	531	160	...	...	...	...	...	385	...	218	...	126	49	
	TOTAL.....	1062	320	...	...	...	...	...	770	...	436	...	252	98	
915	Knightsdale..... Wak 8	1279	400	9	71	...	...	100	928	...	526	...	240	202	
916	Louisburg..... Fra 6	2188	440	279	482	...	151	36	1586	122	899	240	324	267	
917	LOUISBURG CIRCUIT														
	Burn..... Fra 1	222	73	28	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48915	

919	MIDDLEBURG	548	180	70	...	24	...	397	61	225	...	90	55	15000
	Cokesbury.....	548	180	70	...	24	...	397	61	225	...	90	55	15000
	Owrey.....	302	100	39	...	12	...	219	34	124	...	15	11	1495
	Middleburg.....	302	100	39	...	12	...	219	34	124	...	15	11	1495
	TOTAL.....	944	310	121	...	36	...	685	105	388	...	15	66	21554
919.5	Mt. Carmel.....	180	80	...	...	10	...	570	...	618	...	231	80	2678
920	Mt. Zion.....	788	40	...	...	...	...	911	74	534	...	240	...	17415
921	Norlina.....	1255	386	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22187
921.5	PLANK CHAPEL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kittrell.....	869	200	...	...	23	...	630	80	357	...	241	45	19299
	Plank Chapel.....	869	200	...	...	23	...	630	80	357	...	241	45	19299
	TOTAL.....	1087	250	179	...	108	...	788	...	446	...	...	133	43812
922	Benson Memorial.....	1087	250	179	...	108	...	788	...	446	...	...	133	43812
923	Cokesbury.....	50	10	...	...	2074	...	13484	427	7638	...	1171	...	338011
924	Edenton Street.....	18589	1153	1775	...	389	...	4202	279	2381	...	475	1100	113135
925	Fairmont.....	5794	1200	445	...	600	...	7355	382	4166	...	960	...	188115
926	Hays Barton.....	10140	3087	1205	...	657	...	4202	360	2381	...	685	...	176777
927	Highland.....	5794	2000	837	...	2792	...	4202	360	2381	...	685	...	176777
928	Jenkins Memorial.....	1425	467	184	...	165	...	337	113	170	...	108	...	20118
929	Layden Memorial.....	466	50	...	...	191	...	337	113	170	...	108	...	20118
930	Longview.....	2648	933	364	...	1796	...	1394	77	789	...	420	...	52249
931	Macedonia.....	1192	631	246	...	36	...	1394	77	789	...	420	...	52249
932	Millbrook.....	1970	646	232	...	33	...	1518	209	810	...	351	...	35406
933	North Raleigh.....	724	250	95	...	117	...	525	28	296	...	60	...	49626
934	Pleasant Grove.....	1171	300	...	...	58	...	850	92	481	...	60	...	51102
935	St. James.....	603	25	25	...	...	...	438	25	248	...	18	...	61759
936	St. Mark's.....	4352	...	...	...	...	...	3157	...	1788	...	855	...	154668
937	Trinity.....	2317	150	...	...	100	...	1682	...	952	...	665	...	53021
938	Wesley Memorial.....	676	150	50	...	58	...	490	30	278	...	218	...	22139
939	Westover.....	2414	788	307	...	103	...	1751	...	992	...	235	...	59615
940	Wilson Temple.....	724	314	122	...	101	...	525	59	298	...	235	...	18850
941	Wynwood Park.....	729	...	...	...	40	...	529	...	300	...	115	...	14657
942	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	700	233	...	...	40	...	508	...	288	...	115	...	19575
943	Union Chapel.....	1135	300	100	...	45	...	823	85	466	...	50	...	24627
944	VANCE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fiat Rock.....	483	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	198	...	75	...	10759
	Spring Valley.....	290	50	...	...	...	...	210	...	119	...	90	...	6652
	TOTAL.....	773	50	...	...	...	...	360	...	317	...	165	...	17411
945	WAKE FOREST-YOUNGSVILLE	845	200	5	...	34	...	613	...	347	...	230	...	26095
	Wake Forest.....	845	200	5	...	34	...	613	...	347	...	230	...	26095
	Youngsville.....	961	30	...	...	...	...	84	...	48	...	247	...	1494
	TOTAL.....	961	230	5	...	34	...	697	...	395	...	247	...	27449
946	WARREN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Prospect.....	145	50	...	...	102	...	105	...	...	...	53	...	3994
	Providence.....	555	11	...	...	88	...	403	...	64	...	73	...	7352
	Shocco.....	700	61	...	...	190	...	508	...	292	...	126	...	11346
	TOTAL.....	1014	60	...	...	260	...	735	5	417	...	237	...	20292
947	WARRETON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wesley Memorial.....	1014	60	...	...	260	...	735	5	417	...	237	...	20292
	TOTAL.....	99150	20446	8710	24693	6619	9839	72512	4042	41343	7770	14381	3975	2456292

# ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—Table 1-A

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
CHURCH AND CHARGE	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on (Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT																							
1001 Bethesda..... Rob 3	489	...	...	3	...	...	4	2	486	150	3	40	20	10	26	65	40	145	276	140	25	75	...
1002 CALEDONIA..... Rob 3	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	154	62	...	19	5	6	10	12	22	120	164	75	20	...	...
1003 COLLINS-PHILADELPHUS..... Rob 24	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	75	...	30	83	6	14	21	24	172	231	84	20	...	...
1004 COOL SPRINGS..... Rob 23	52	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	75	2	6	...	...	8	35	18	25	86	75	8	80	2
1005 ELLENBERG..... Rtc 3	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	80	...	7	...	...	12	40	20	18	90	82	12	89	...
1006 FAIRMONT..... Rtc 4	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	155	2	13	...	...	20	75	38	43	176	157	20	169	...
1007 TRINITY..... Rob 11	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	80	1	10	5	10	8	22	16	20	66	50	...	15	1
1008 FELLOWSHIP..... Rtc 6	343	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	40	8	16	5	10	5	10	16	20	51	18	10	12	...
1009 ST. PAUL..... Rtc 24	429	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	120	9	26	10	20	13	32	32	40	117	68	10	27	2
1010 ST. PETER..... Rtc 17	1017	10	12	4	...	...	...	...	205	95	4	28	...	...	19	34	18	90	161	80	...	...	...
1011 LAUREL HILL..... Rtc 15	69	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	55	...	6	...	...	5	11	5	34	55	25	...	...	...
1012 CENTRAL..... Rtc 26	153	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	35	...	...	...	...	6	8	25	47	25	...	...	...	...
1013 FIRST..... Rtc 5	273	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	90	...	6	...	...	11	19	13	59	102	50	...	...	...
1014 BEAVER DAM..... Rtc 13	77	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	52	2	3	...	...	10	5	10	22	47	28	...	...	...
1015 GALILEE..... Rtc 14	362	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	345	120	3	24	20	5	17	40	51	74	182	90	...	...	...
1016 TOTAL..... Rtc 14	439	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	426	172	5	27	20	5	27	45	61	96	229	118	...	...	...
1017 FELLOWSHIP..... Rtc 6	311	1	16	9	...	...	...	...	320	125	4	53	...	1	21	60	35	50	166	102	25	75	1
1018 ST. PAUL..... Rtc 24	164	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	163	75	...	11	...	2	10	20	12	62	104	56	...	15	1
1019 ST. PETER..... Rtc 17	475	2	18	9	...	...	...	...	483	200	4	64	...	2	31	80	47	112	270	158	25	90	2
1020 ST. PETER..... Rtc 15	1017	10	12	4	...	...	...	...	1012	219	12	68	...	13	33	85	72	265	455	176	10	93	7
1021 JERUSALEM..... Rtc 15	69	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	4	2	4	4	5	20	10	12	47	35	...	...	...
1022 ST. PETER..... Rtc 26	153	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	125	1	8	...	4	5	25	15	20	70	35	12	7	3
1023 TOTAL..... Rtc 5	273	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	125	5	10	8	5	15	46	24	71	170	12	7	4	3
1024 LAUREL HILL..... Rtc 15	273	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	90	5	20	...	...	19	48	20	82	169	83	12	20	...
1025 LAURINBURG Central..... Rtc 2	216	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	219	75	2	47	15	...	15	48	20	82	169	83	12	20	...
1026 FIRST..... Rtc 5	999	11	33	7	...	...	...	...	1016	247	13	54	47	10	53	81	106	169	409	219	231	134	11
1027 BEAVER DAM..... Rtc 13	77	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	50	6	14	6	6	6	14	12	29	61	40	10	1	...
1028 GALILEE..... Rtc 14	362	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	374	250	12	60	...	13	20	52	36	54	128	128	28	16	...
1029 TOTAL..... Rtc 14	439	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	431	200	12	74	...	17	20	52	36	54	128	128	28	16	...

1018	Chestnut Street.....	Rob 9	1231	5	63	2	1	1	...	134	75	2	4	2	...	7	15	10	18	50	45	134	85	7	10	...
1019	Mt. Olive.....	Rob 31	134	...	...	...	...	...	4	129	75	...	21	20	9	18	24	20	80	142	75	50	30	...	...	...
1020	LUMBERTON CIRCUIT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	80	...	21	10	9	19	21	18	52	110	82	60	65	...	...	...
	Barkers.....	Rob 2	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	35	...	16	...	...	9	12	8	25	54	35	25	20	...	...	...
	Regan.....	Rob 18	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	272	190	...	58	30	18	46	57	46	157	306	192	135	115	...	...	...
	Smith.....	Rob 22	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....	...	277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	MAXTON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1021	ST. GEORGE-PINEY GROVE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	140	3	30	4	6	8	30	35	20	93	90	...	...	...	...	
	Piney Grove.....	Rob 37	153	1	...	1	...	...	...	149	130	2	30	5	6	6	20	15	20	61	50	...	...	...	...	
	St. George.....	Rob 27	148	1	...	...	...	...	...	303	270	5	60	9	12	14	50	50	40	154	140	...	...	...	...	
1022	TOTAL.....	...	301	2	...	2	...	...	...	240	90	4	11	225	7	9	12	25	17	36	90	68	12	...	...	
	St. Paul.....	Rob 10	265	1	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1024	NORMAN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	60	...	5	...	...	...	12	12	30	63	45	9	2	...	...	
	Concord.....	Ric 2	141	2	...	2	...	...	...	130	50	2	9	...	...	...	9	26	17	45	97	40	6	4	1	
	Jones Springs.....	Ric 10	128	1	...	...	...	...	...	132	30	1	1	...	...	...	7	3	34	52	24	10	4	...	...	
	Normal.....	Ric 13	132	1	...	...	...	...	...	401	140	3	15	...	...	...	25	41	37	109	212	109	25	10	1	
	TOTAL.....	...	401	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1026	PARKTON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	25	2	3	...	...	4	...	2	20	26	25	...	2	...	...	
	Bute.....	Rob 4	30	2	...	2	...	...	...	108	50	3	2	...	...	5	3	12	20	40	25	...	2	...	...	
	Parkton.....	Rob 12	93	4	3	11	1	...	...	142	75	5	5	...	...	9	3	14	40	66	50	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....	...	123	6	3	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	PENBROKE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1027	FIRST CALVARY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	25	...	10	...	...	2	1	2	40	45	30	6	...	2	...	
	Calvary.....	Rob 5	96	2	...	1	...	...	...	183	80	3	48	8	...	11	23	32	58	124	90	15	10	2	...	
	First.....	Rob 13	183	1	1	...	...	...	...	282	105	3	58	8	...	13	24	34	98	169	120	21	10	4	...	
	TOTAL.....	...	279	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1028	PENBROKE CIRCUIT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	95	10	9	...	...	8	6	30	22	18	76	53	22	13	2	...
	Beauty Spot.....	Rob 36	100	4	...	...	...	...	...	31	85	...	4	...	...	4	26	22	18	70	52	...	...	...	...	
	New Zion.....	Rob 29	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	30	1	3	...	...	3	6	1	10	20	105	22	13	2	...	
	St. James.....	Rob 28	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....	...	154	4	...	...	...	...	...	156	210	11	16	...	...	8	13	62	45	46	166	105	22	13	2	
1029	PHILADELPHIA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	200	14	20	...	...	6	8	28	5	12	53	22	40	12	...	
	Fletcher's Chapel.....	Ric 27	59	14	...	1	...	...	...	83	150	8	23	10	...	14	15	45	11	77	61	...	...	...	...	
	Philadelphia.....	Ric 25	87	...	...	2	...	...	...	350	22	43	10	...	...	6	14	43	50	23	130	83	40	12	...	
	TOTAL.....	...	146	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1030	PLEASANT GROVE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	76	3	19	153	...	14	43	45	50	152	69	47	53	...	...	
	Asphote Center.....	Rob 1	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	97	17	33	138	...	14	36	8	35	93	77	61	45	2	...	
	Pleasant Grove.....	Rob 14	89	2	...	...	...	...	...	148	173	20	52	291	...	28	79	53	85	245	146	108	98	2	...	
	TOTAL.....	...	625	2	...	3	...	...	...	623	193	14	95	875	...	35	172	126	256	589	369	160	105	2	...	
1031	PROSPECT.....	Rob 15	625	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	RED SPRINGS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1032	RYHNE MEMORIAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	40	...	...	...	10	8	15	4	10	37	18	7	...	...	...	
	Millers.....	Bla 17	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	100	2	30	...	...	14	25	11	15	65	58	9	...	...	...	
	Rhyme Memorial.....	Rob 30	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	140	2	30	10	...	22	40	15	25	102	76	16	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....	...	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	398	143	6	15	...	...	7	22	28	20	103	173	98	20	28	8	
1033	TRINITY.....	Rob 17	385	10	5	7	1	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1035	ROBERDEL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	41	...	3	7	...	8	15	22	39	84	42	16	30	...	...	
	Green Lake.....	Ric 5	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	49	...	3	5	...	8	26	19	47	100	56	...	37	...	...	
	Ledbetter.....	Ric 11	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	70	5	12	...	...	13	32	18	113	176	96	...	39	...	...	
	Robardel.....	Ric 14	264	4	3	4	...	...	...	527	160	5	18	...	...	29	73	59	199	360	194	16	106	4	...	
	TOTAL.....	...	524	4	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	ROCKINGHAM	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	East.....	Ric 16	369	...	6	...	...	...	...	371	130	2	32	18	10	21	49	62	146	278	130	25	42	...	...	
1036	First.....	Ric 7	1085	19	16	16	...	...	...	1081	257	14	93	45	10	45	170	130	275	620	232	130	202	12	...	
1037	Glenwood.....	Ric 18	299	8	2	...	...	...	...	302	273	8	37	61	4	14	14	16	49	93	63	...	14	8	...	
1039	Pee Dee.....	Ric 20	372	7	...	2	...	...	...	374	115	11	40	16	10	15	70	80	105	270	125	74	135	7	...	

# ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—Table 1-A (continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										
Last Number	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1040	TRINITY	62	...	...	4	...	2	...	64	25	...	5	...	...	7	11	7	33	58	26	13	24	...
	Beaver Dam.....	Rfc 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	24	...	9	...	...	10	13	8	31	62	24	...	...	...
	Trinity.....	Rfc 21	1	...	4	...	2	1	156	49	...	14	...	...	17	24	15	64	120	50	13	24	...
1041	West Rockingham.....	Rfc 22	316	4	5	1	...	3	323	90	7	27	...	...	3	17	46	43	98	204	90	...	...
	Zion.....	Rfc 23	220	3	...	...	1	...	220	75	4	16	...	...	9	11	43	33	100	187	60	...	...
	TOTAL.....	536	7	...	1	...	4	...	543	165	11	43	...	12	28	89	76	198	391	150	...	65	5
1042	ROWLAND																						
	Purvis.....	Rob 16	56	...	...	...	54	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	21	22	...	...	...	...
	Rowland.....	Rob 19	262	...	...	5	5	2	256	110	4	38	...	...	12	20	21	72	134	60	15	15	...
	TOTAL.....	318	...	...	2	...	59	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	21	20	21	72	134	60	15	15	...
1043	CEDAR GROVE—SALEM																						
	Cedar Grove.....	Rob 34	82	...	...	...	...	1	83	45	7	34	84	41	12	22	34	23	91	55	18	...	7
	Salem.....	Rob 33	109	...	...	...	...	2	108	90	6	22	85	...	10	35	22	12	70	55	20	...	...
	TOTAL.....	191	...	...	2	...	...	2	191	135	13	56	169	41	22	57	56	35	170	110	38	...	...
1045	ST. JOHN—GIBSON																						
	Gibson.....	Sco 3	184	1	6	2	...	...	193	73	5	14	...	...	12	14	12	55	93	76	17	...	...
	St. John.....	Sco 8	225	...	...	...	...	...	227	78	6	18	...	...	11	21	14	67	113	72	10	27	...
	TOTAL.....	409	5	9	2	...	1	4	420	151	11	32	...	...	23	35	26	122	206	148	27	27	...
1046	ST. PAUL'S																						...
	Sandy Plains.....	Rob 20	226	2	8	...	4	3	229	89	4	...	12	5	16	64	44	45	169	94	62	43	...
1047	SANDY PLAINS																						...
	Fairview.....	S.C. 1	126	...	...	...	...	...	126	20	2	8	60	...	3	28	6	20	57	20	...	...	...
	Hickory Grove.....	S.C. 2	64	10	...	...	...	...	54	40	6	12	109	...	3	31	24	33	91	40	...	...	...
	Sandy Plains.....	Rob 21	206	16	5	...	...	...	217	80	8	76	217	...	15	59	37	62	173	96	14	30	2
	TOTAL.....	396	16	5	...	...	...	...	417	140	18	96	377	...	21	118	67	115	321	156	54	65	6
1048	SNEAD'S GROVE—TABERNACLE																						...
	Snead's Grove.....	Sco 9	171	5	7	1	...	1	178	58	3	23	...	...	17	20	10	60	107	69	5	10	...
	Tabernacle.....	Sco 10	94	...	...	...	...	2	94	65	...	...	...	...	10	34	4	42	90	100	10	22	...
	TOTAL.....	265	5	7	2	...	1	4	272	123	3	23	...	...	27	54	14	102	197	169	15	32	...
1049	WALLS CHAPEL—MT. ZION																						...
	Wt. Zion.....	Rob 38	159	2	...	1	...	4	168	110	6	2	3	...	10	16	15	10	51	...	...	...	...
	Walls Chapel.....	Hok 5	50	...	...	...	...	3	50	42	3	1	4	...	16	14	20	6	46	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL.....	209	3	...	3	...	...	7	208	152	9	3	7	...	16	30	35	16	97	...	...	...	...
1050	MACRAM																						...
	Pleasant Grove.....	Rob 32	21	...	...	...	...	...	21	16	...	...	5	...	5	8	8	9	30	11	...	...	...
	St. Peter.....	Sco 7	40	...	...	...	...	...	40	28	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	24	13	...	...	...
	TOTAL.....	61	...	...	...	...	...	...															...



PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

U.M.W.

CHURCH AND CHARGE

Last Number

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	Membership of U.M.W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work												
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT														
1001	Bethesda.....	Rob 3	80	450	210000	36000	500	18000	...	7271	1800	1300	2800	...
1002	CALEDONIA.....	Sco 1	36	130	130000	27000	...	...	...	15000	...	544	3800	400
	Johns.....	Sco 4	20	...	25000	...	...	...	...	15000	...	45	295	...
	TOTAL.....		56	130	155000	27000	...	...	...	...	...	589	4095	400
1003	COLLINS-PHILADELPHUS.....	Rob 24	...	...	40000	5800	2100	...	...	...	900	375	563	...
	Collins.....	Rob 23	...	...	19000	1800	10500	...	...	...	1500	142	352	...
	Philadelphia.....		...	...	59000	7600	12600	...	...	...	2400	517	915	...
1004	COOL SPRINGS.....	Sco 12	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	600	...
	Cool Springs.....	Col 22	...	...	5000	5000	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...
	Smith Chapel.....		...	...	25000	5000	...	...	...	...	791	900	600	...
	TOTAL.....		48	...	100000	30000	...	...	...	...	...	560	487	...
1005	Cordova.....	Ric 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1006	ELLERBE.....	Ric 4	20	113	135000	38000	...	...	...	337	347	1590	50	96
	Ellerbe.....	Ric 12	11	57	14000	...	500	...	...	337	347	120	427	20
	Mount Pleasant.....		...	...	...	38000	500	...	...	...	...	1710	477	116
	TOTAL.....		31	170	149000	38000	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1007	FAIRMONT.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TRINITY.....		15	50	75600	...	...	...	...	...	1133	453	690	...
	Olivet.....	Rob 11	80	100	264000	41000	4000	...	...	...	1133	1032	14579	50
	Trinity.....	Rob 8	95	150	339600	41000	4000	...	...	...	1133	1485	15269	50
	TOTAL.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1008	HAMLET.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	FELLOWSHIP.....	Ric 6	33	250	116500	22300	13600	...	...	830	3878	900	5266	...
	Fellowship.....	Ric 24	...	...	35000	...	500	...	...	...	2352	301	3558	...
	St. Paul.....		33	250	151500	22300	14100	...	...	830	6230	1201	8824	...
	TOTAL.....		203	1044	425000	40000	19000	...	...	360	6962	1255	24669	135
1009	First.....	Ric 17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1010	ST. PETER.....	Sco 15	15	100	25000	...	...	...	...	1500	...	75	35	...
	Jerusalem.....	Ric 26	25	276	108000	15000	...	7000	220	115	1400	60	500	2000
	St. Peter.....		376	...	133000	15000	...	7000	220	1615	1400	135	535	2000
	TOTAL.....		40	120	159000	31000	...	6650	...	3333	2400	1000	2000	...
1011	Laurel Hill.....	Sco 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1012	LAUREL HILL.....	Sco 2	27	250	121000	45000	1200	9023	...	7471	810	600	2400	678
	Central.....		152	951	850000	47500	...	15000	...	1000	25311	4948	47312	...
1013	First.....	Sco 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1014	GALLIE.....	Sco 14	8	120	24000	...	...	...	...	...	200	40	275	...
	Beaver Dam.....	Sco 13	32	1300	140000	25000	2000	...	...	3000	6000	240	160	...
	Galilee.....		40	1420	164000	25000	2000	...	...	3000	6200	280	435	...
	TOTAL.....		40	...	...	...	...	...	...	5260	379	429	5846	...
1015	St. Luke.....	Sco 11	30	...	120000	4000	7300	18000	...	...	...	...	...	...



List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
		Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT (continued)														
LUMBERTON														
1016	ASBURY-PINEVIEW													
	Asbury.....	Rob 7	..	46000	13300	1200	..	..	3000	500	275	1500	..	
	Pineview.....	Rob 26	10	37000	10000	10000	..	..	300	1200	85	400	..	
	TOTAL.....	..	75	83000	13300	11200	..	..	3300	1700	360	1900	..	
1017	Branch Street.....	Rob 25	16	30	52500	..	3500	..	1000	63	300	1600	15	
	Chestnut Street.....	Rob 9	115	213	492500	67500	..	..	..	5890	2170	28274	432	
	Mt. Olive.....	Rob 31	20	320	75000	25000	1300	..	800	1700	400	1601	2601	
	TOTAL.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1020	LUMBERTON CIRCUIT													
	Barkers.....	Rob 2	22	500	35000	..	10000	..	..	40000	220	1587	500	
	Regan.....	Rob 18	26	1081	90000	..	4000	..	..	5400	440	1115	1081	
	Smith.....	Rob 22	205	25000	..	..	..	..	..	100	125	846	205	
MAXTON														1786
1021	ST. GEORGE-PINEY GROVE													
	Piney Grove.....	Rob 37	60	50000	..	..	..	..	..	3000	250	250	..	
	St. George.....	Rob 27	30	75000	..	..	..	..	..	2000	300	200	..	
	TOTAL.....	..	90	125000	..	..	..	..	..	5000	550	450	..	
1022	St. Paul.....	Rob 10	35	115000	39000	19000	..	..	..	1867	1050	2250	150	
	NORMAN													
	Concord.....	Ric 2	..	34000	..	..	..	..	..	5896	256	1036	..	
	Jones Springs.....	Ric 10	18	51000	..	..	..	..	..	2328	473	948	..	
1024	Norman.....	Ric 13	10	77000	26000	..	..	..	..	108	108	1226	..	
	TOTAL.....	..	28	162000	26000	..	..	..	..	8224	837	3210	..	
	PARKTON													
	Buie.....	Rob 4	..	29000	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	1348	..	
1026	Parkton.....	Rob 12	12	52000	17000	..	..	..	..	1180	219	1263	..	
	TOTAL.....	..	12	81000	17000	..	..	..	..	1180	413	2616	..	
	Pembroke													
	FIRST-CALVARY													
1027	Calvary.....	Rob 5	20	55000	20000	..	..	..	..	575	382	1974	197	
	First.....	Rob 13	19	75000	30000	..	8500	..	2102	3126	690	3140	225	
	TOTAL.....	..	39	130000	50000	..	8500	..	2102	3701	1072	5114	422	
	PEMBROKE CIRCUIT													
1028	Beauty Spot.....	Rob 36	35	27500	..	..	..	600	212	3500	350	102	..	
	New Zion.....	Rob 29	17	2600	..	..	..	..	..	3000	200	85	..	
	St. James.....	Rob 28	..	15500	..	..	..	..	..	..	1200	..	..	
	TOTAL.....	..	52	45600	..	..	..	600	212	6500	1750	187	..	
1029	PHILADELPHIA													
	Fletcher's Chapel.....	Ric 27	15	15000	..	..	6698	109	502	591	44	109	1000	
	Philadelphia.....	Ric 25	8	85000	..	..	958	185	250	185	250	1429	1000	
	TOTAL.....	..	24	100000	..	..	6698	109	1460	776	294	1538	1000	
1030	PLEASANT GROVE													

1033	Trinity	86	625	205000	36000	16000	4100	500	2196	1000	825	150	75
1035	ROBERDEL	13	114	59000	...	10176	...	...	...	3656	2807	5100	275
	Green Lake..... Rtc 5	13	118	61000	...	61000	...	...	...	1394	302	896	...
	Ledbetter..... Rtc 11	13	118	61000	...	61000	...	...	...	8292	523	806	...
	Robertel..... Rtc 14	40	100	158000	38000	860	...	...	...	1876	504	4040	...
	TOTAL.....	86	232	278000	38000	11721	...	...	...	11562	1329	5742	...
1036	ROCKINGHAM	68	1063	125000	36000	14000	7690	...	12165	823	1259	6211	...
1037	East..... Rtc 16	10	850	96500	10000	60653	...	...	11197	18010	8656	10466	60
1038	First..... Rtc 17	19	245	78000	17000	4116	...	...	2842	3112	459	1864	750
1039	Glenwood..... Rtc 18	55	940	100000	25000	5000	...	...	...	1800	800	4100	115
1040	Free Dec..... Rtc 20	12	55	39000	...	6500	...	...	...	...	332	718	35
	Trinity..... Rtc 21	11	55	52000	...	7400	...	...	...	...	249	831	45
	TOTAL.....	23	55	91000	...	13900	...	...	...	...	581	1549	80
1041	West Rockingham..... Rtc 22	40	100	101500	22000	6897	...	...	2400	400	650	2900	...
	Zion..... Rtc 23	41	105	75000	...	6897	...	...	2400	1600	850	1830	...
1042	ROSLAND	81	205	176500	22000	...	...	...	...	2000	1500	4730	...
	Purvis..... Rob 16	...	4974	5000	...	5700	...	...	4500	100	250	3300	...
	Rowland..... Rob 19	62	4974	189000	45900	5700	...	...	4500	2000	2000	3300	...
1043	CEDAR GROVE-SALEM	62	...	194000	45900	...	...	...	...	100	2250	...	...
	Cedar Grove..... Rob 34	25	64	90000	2000	...	795	730	...	750	300	290	...
	Salem..... Rob 33	18	64	25000	2000	...	795	3900	...	12000	300	3500	...
	TOTAL.....	43	128	115000	4000	...	...	4630	...	12750	600	3790	...
1045	ST. JOHN-GIBSON	37	115	80000	16000	1500	...	...	...	...	425	2000	400
	Gibson..... Sco 3	31	72	120000	...	1200	...	...	...	...	600	2200	175
	St. John..... Sco 8	68	190	200000	16000	2700	...	...	...	...	1025	4200	575
1046	St. Paul's	40	650	166000	35000	...	7000	...	2473	3135	1239	658	...
1047	SANDY PLAINS	...	...	33000	...	...	...	...	1237	...	50	250	...
	Fairview..... S.C. 1	...	...	42000	...	...	...	1235	312	14434	...	200	...
	Hickory Grove..... S.C. 2	15	100	93000	49000	6597	...	...	4163	544	544	4094	706
	Sandy Plains..... Rob 21	15	100	178000	49000	...	11897	1235	5712	14924	594	4544	706
1048	SNEAD'S GROVE-TABERNACLE	33	376	103000	45000	10000	...	...	...	2055	999	3086	350
	Snead's Grove..... Sco 9	16	376	62000	2500	120	...	...	...	2795	400	1036	350
	Tabernacle..... Sco 10	49	376	165000	47500	10120	...	...	...	4850	1399	4122	...
1049	WALLS CHAPEL-MT. ZION	40	125	30000	...	...	...	...	...	1500	100	75	...
	Mt. Zion..... Rob 38	20	100	26000	...	...	...	...	...	1000	115	55	...
	Walls Chapel..... Hok 5	60	225	56000	...	...	...	...	...	2500	215	130	...
1050	WAGRAM	...	...	110000	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...
	Pleasant Grove..... Rob 32	...	...	5000	...	...	132	...	...	...	493	...	...
	St. Peter..... Sco 7	...	...	115000	...	...	132	...	...	493	54	...	...
	TOTAL.....	2306	21110	8670200	1198100	238041	221451	7294	114746	221479	56123	237808	14603
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....												

# ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—Local Church					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND				
			37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund Paid	
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT																
1001	Bethesda..... Rob 3	200	10000	10000	...	...	...	6334	6000	6000	94.7	2482	33	...	424	
1002	CALEDONIA															
	Caledonia..... Sco 1	100	...	5137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	744	...	...	127	
	Jones..... Sco 4	...	...	2052	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	414	...	...	71	
	TOTAL.....	100	7189	7189	...	...	...	3904	2860	2880	73.7	1158	20	...	198	
1003	COLLINS-PHILADELPHUS															
	Collins..... Rob 24	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	...	3	39	
	Philadelphia..... Rob 23	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	281	...	3	48	
	TOTAL.....	...	2000	2000	...	...	...	1234	1248	1272	103.0	513	6	6	87	
1004	COOL SPRINGS															
	Cool Springs..... Sco 12	60	...	2400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	441	...	4	75	
	Smith Chapel..... Col 22	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	4	21	
	TOTAL.....	60	3600	3600	...	...	...	1577	1365	1365	86.5	565	8	8	96	
1005	Cordova..... Ric 3	...	8026	8026	...	...	...	4510	4000	4500	99.7	1861	23	23	318	
1006	ELLERBE															
	Ellerbe..... Ric 4	...	...	5580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	703	...	...	120	
	Mount Pleasant..... Ric 12	22	...	2406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	372	...	...	64	
	TOTAL.....	22	7986	7986	...	...	...	4051	3600	2600	64.1	1075	21	...	184	
1007	FAIRMONT															
	Olivet..... Rob 11	160	...	1500	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	8	106	
	Trinity..... Rob 8	1642	...	8200	...	1400	...	...	...	...	...	3929	...	...	672	
	TOTAL.....	1802	9700	9700	...	2300	1000	10996	11005	11005	100.0	4549	49	8	778	
1008	HAWLEY															
	FELLOWSHIP															
	Fellowship..... Ric 6	...	...	7500	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	1824	...	25	312	
	St. Paul..... Ric 24	...	...	1800	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	854	...	10	146	
	TOTAL.....	...	9300	9300	...	1200	...	6475	6475	6475	100.0	2678	33	35	458	
1009	FIRST..... Ric 17	1050	12000	12000	2900	...	1600	19001	19001	19001	100.0	7859	95	...	1343	
1010	ST. PETER															
	Jerusalem..... Sco 15	100	...	725	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	372	...	...	64	
	St. Peter..... Ric 26	150	...	2000	...	162	...	...	...	...	...	1075	...	...	184	
	TOTAL.....	250	2725	2725	100	162	172	4415	3600	2600	58.8	1447	23	...	248	
1011	LAURINBURG															
	Laurel Hill..... Sco 5	396	9000	9000	...	...	...	5387	5050	5387	100.0	2229	28	30	381	
1012	CENTRAL..... Sco 2	257	7000	7000	...	...	...	3565	3000	3000	81.4	1242	19	20	212	
1013	FIRST..... Sco 6	2572	15000	15000	...	...	...	19001	19500	19500	102.6	8065	96	96	1378	
1014	GALLIEE															
	Beaver Dam..... Sco 14	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

1017	Pineview..... Rob 26	2664	...	...	...	3427	1525	750	21.8	124	...	18	...	29
	TOTAL.....	7200	...	...	...	1553	1200	1200	77.2	496	...	16	8	50
1018	Branch Street..... Rob 25	2500	...	...	...	26930	27500	27248	101.1	11373	...	139	...	85
1019	Chestnut Street..... Rob 9	15200	...	2545	1043	2880	1800	2250	78.1	931	...	15	14	1944
1020	Mt. Olive..... Rob 31	4800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159
	LUMBERTON CIRCUIT													
	Barkers..... Rob 2	1780	...	1026	342	...	...	...	...	331	...	...	5	57
	Regan..... Rob 18	131	...	972	324	...	...	...	...	496	...	...	8	85
	Smith..... Rob 22	1040	...	702	234	...	...	...	...	207	...	...	4	35
	TOTAL.....	4567	...	2700	900	3284	2473	2473	75.3	1034	...	17	17	177
1021	MAXTON													
	ST. GEORGE-PINEY GROVE													
	Piney Grove..... Rob 37	1800	...	300	300	...	...	...	...	662	...	...	...	113
	St. George..... Rob 27	1800	...	300	300	...	...	...	...	662	...	...	...	113
1022	TOTAL.....	3600	...	600	600	3337	3126	3126	93.6	1324	...	17	8	226
1024	St. Paul..... Rob 10	8600	...	...	...	6192	6192	6192	100.0	2564	...	32	32	438
	NORMAN													
	Concord..... Ric 2	2600	...	...	233	...	...	...	...	792	...	...	10	135
	Jones Springs..... Ric 10	2600	...	...	223	...	...	...	...	792	...	...	10	135
	Norman..... Ric 13	2600	...	...	234	...	...	...	...	792	...	...	10	135
	TOTAL.....	7800	...	...	690	5744	5744	5744	100.0	2376	...	29	30	405
1026	PARKTON													
	Bufe..... Rob 4	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	4	28
	Parkton..... Rob 12	2800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	703	...	...	8	120
	TOTAL.....	4000	...	...	...	2553	2131	2131	83.4	868	...	12	12	148
1027	PENBROKE													
	FIRST CALVARY													
	Calvary..... Rob 5	3625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1108	...	...	10	190
	First..... Rob 13	7980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1532	...	...	20	262
	TOTAL.....	11605	...	...	...	6302	6386	6386	101.3	2640	...	32	30	452
1028	PENBROKE CIRCUIT													
	Beauty Spot..... Rob 36	1848	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352	...	...	...	60
	New Zion..... Rob 29	948	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	...	...	31	31
	St. James..... Rob 28	420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	28	28
	TOTAL.....	3216	...	...	...	1688	1688	1699	100.6	703	...	9	3	119
1029	PHILADELPHIA													
	Fletcher's Chapel..... Ric 27	555	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	290	...	...	...	49
	Philadelphia..... Ric 25	2067	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	414	...	...	...	71
	TOTAL.....	2622	...	...	133	1800	1800	1566	87.0	704	...	9	...	120
1030	PLEASANT GROVE													
	Ashpole Center..... Rob 1	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	476	...	...	6	82
	Pleasant Grove..... Rob 14	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	476	...	...	6	82
	TOTAL.....	4500	...	...	...	2303	2303	2435	105.7	952	...	12	12	164
1031	PROSPECT..... Rob 15	8500	...	1500	2000	6410	6410	6410	100.0	2651	...	33	34	453
1032	RED SPRINGS													
	RHYNE MEMORIAL													
	Millers..... 81a 17	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	4	28
	Rhine Memorial..... Rob 30	4654	...	200	...	2638	2638	2638	100.0	1096	...	14	10	187
	TOTAL.....	5554	...	200	...	8500	8800	8800	103.5	1261	...	43	14	215
1033	Trinity..... Rob 17	11500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3640	...	...	...	620
1035	ROBERDEL													
	Green Lake..... Ric 5	1345	...	275	...	...	...	...	...	412	...	...	...	70
	Leubetter..... Ric 11	1955	...	275	...	...	...	...	...	536	...	...	...	92
	Robedel..... Ric 14	3650	...	850	...	...	...	...	...	1379	...	...	14	236
	TOTAL.....	6950	...	1400	...	5627	5627	5627	100.0	2327	...	29	25	398

# ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—Table 2-A (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—Local Church					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND				
			37a Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	45b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46A Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	46B Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT (Continued)															
ROCKINGHAM															
1036	East..... Rtc 16	493	10200	10200	...	...	...	6332	5791	48.1	1242	33	33	212	
1037	First..... Rtc 7	1073	15486	15486	...	2000	...	29000	29000	100.0	11993	101	126	2050	
1038	Glenwood..... Rtc 18	124	7600	7600	...	800	...	4065	3800	100.0	1680	21	10	288	
1039	Pee Dee..... Rtc 20	600	10100	10100	...	...	...	6268	6268	100.0	2564	32	32	438	
1040	TRINITY														
	Beaver Dam..... Rtc 1	...	...	1350	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	5	49	
	Trinity..... Rtc 21	40	3250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	662	...	...	113	
	TOTAL..... Rtc 21	40	4600	4600	...	...	...	2495	2170	90.9	952	13	5	162	
1041	West Rockingham..... Rtc 22	75	...	3750	...	920	...	...	...	...	1510	...	...	258	
	Zion..... Rtc 23	85	...	3581	...	1050	...	...	...	...	579	...	...	99	
	TOTAL..... Rtc 23	160	7331	7331	...	1970	...	6098	5050	82.4	2089	32	...	357	
1042	ROSLAND														
	Purvis..... Rob 16	...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	43	
	Rowland..... Rob 19	649	10000	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	2301	...	...	394	
	TOTAL..... Rob 19	649	10700	10700	...	...	...	6888	6183	89.7	2556	35	...	437	
1043	CEDAR GROVE—SALEM														
	Cedar Grove..... Rob 34	...	...	3090	...	...	...	...	...	...	476	...	4	91	
	Salem..... Rob 33	...	...	3090	...	...	240	...	...	...	290	...	4	49	
	TOTAL..... Rob 33	...	6180	6180	...	...	240	1845	1845	100.0	766	8	8	140	
1045	ST. JOHN—GIBSON														
	Gibson..... Sco 3	415	...	4020	...	750	...	...	...	...	1510	...	...	258	
	St. John..... Sco 8	300	...	4020	...	750	...	7296	7300	100.0	3020	32	...	258	
	TOTAL..... Sco 8	715	8040	8040	...	1500	...	5366	5000	93.1	2068	28	...	516	
1046	St. Paul's..... Rob 20	767	7700	7700	...	1500	800	...	...	...	...	...	29	353	
1047	SANDY PLAINS														
	Fairview..... S.C. 1	...	...	960	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	3	28	
	Hickory Grove..... S.C. 2	...	...	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	10	
	Sandy Plains..... Rob 21	635	2800	...	...	400	300	...	...	...	875	...	15	150	
	TOTAL..... Rob 21	635	4310	4310	...	400	300	3423	2665	77.8	1102	18	18	188	
1048	SNEAD'S GROVE—TABERNACLE														
	Snead's Grove..... Sco 9	128	...	7400	...	...	700	...	...	...	1572	...	10	269	
	Tabernacle..... Sco 10	128	9150	1750	...	...	900	...	4450	83.6	1841	27	16	269	
	TOTAL..... Sco 10	128	9150	9150	...	1600	...	5319	4450	...	269	...	26	43	
1049	WALLS CHAPEL—MT. ZION														
	Mt. Zion..... Rob 38	...	1200	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	258	...	...	43	
	Hall's Chapel..... Hek 5	...	676	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	207	...	...	78	
	TOTAL..... Hek 5	...	1876	1876	...	160	...	1829	1256	84.5	465	9	...	78	
1050	WAGRAM														
	Pleasant Grove..... Rob 32	...	...	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	6	16	
	St. Peter..... Sco 7	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

CHURCH AND CHARGE		52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	64	65	66	68	69
Last Number		World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts—Paid	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	Health & Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 3-68)
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT															
1001	Bethesda.....	Rob 3	1448	250	...	...	...	...	1051	...	595	30	350	...	30141
1002	CALEDONIA														
	Caledonia.....	Sco 1	435	65	2	...	56	...	315	...	179	...	...	26	26980
	Johns.....	Sco 4	241	...	...	...	...	...	175	...	99	80	70	...	3580
	TOTAL.....		676	65	88	2	56	...	490	...	278	80	70	26	30560
1003	COLLINS-PHILADELPHUS														
	Collins.....	Rob 24	136	40	18	75	...	...	97	...	56	...	15	...	3549
	Philadelphia.....	Rob 23	164	58	20	150	...	...	119	...	68	330	25	...	4260
	TOTAL.....		300	98	38	225	...	...	216	...	124	330	40	...	7809
1004	COOL SPRINGS														
	Cool Springs.....	Sco 12	260	63	30	...	15	...	185	5	105	...	40	15	4598
	Smith Chapel.....	Col 22	72	10	20	...	20	...	53	...	30	...	35	5	2194
	TOTAL.....		332	73	50	...	35	...	238	...	135	...	75	20	6792
1005	Cordova.....	Ric 3	1087	358	...	...	35	30	788	70	446	30	270	66	15246
1006	ELLERBE														
	Ellerbe.....	Ric 4	410	243	...	...	...	...	300	...	170	...	204	20	10170
	Mount Pleasant.....	Ric 12	217	81	...	...	25	...	158	...	89	...	69	13	4083
	TOTAL.....		627	324	...	...	25	...	458	...	259	...	273	33	14253
1007	FAIRMONT														
	TRINITY														
	Olivet.....	Rob 11	362	45	48	20	10	...	...	...	149	...	84	...	5165
	Trinity.....	Rob 8	2293	300	...	175	...	...	...	...	942	70	371	...	37788
	TOTAL.....		2655	345	48	195	10	...	...	...	1091	70	455	...	42953
1008	HAMLET														
	FELLOWSHIP														
	Fellowship.....	Ric 6	1064	370	...	824	73	50	773	...	437	30	300	...	26456
	St. Paul.....	Ric 24	499	100	45	...	78	25	361	...	205	...	70	...	10531
	TOTAL.....		1563	470	...	869	...	...	1134	...	642	30	370	...	35987
1009	First.....	Ric 17	4587	500	...	...	...	64	3327	145	1885	220	455	241	73765
1010	ST. PETER														
	Jerusalem.....	Sco 15	217	...	10	...	...	...	158	...	89	...	...	...	3355
	St. Peter.....	Ric 26	628	30	70	...	...	...	455	...	258	...	...	...	9349
	TOTAL.....		845	30	80	...	...	...	613	...	347	...	...	...	12704
1011	LAUREL HILL								944	...	535	40	297	...	24856
	LAURINBURG														
	Central.....	Sco 2	724	292	...	...	46	25	525	27	298	...	280	...	23891
1013	First.....	Sco 6	4708	1347	...	...	...	488	3414	...	1935	140	525	...	120323
1014	GALILEE														
	Beaver Dam.....	Sco 14	169	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	69	...	...	...	2415
	Galilee.....	Sco 13	724	...	...	...	...	...	525	...	298	...	...	...	20564
	TOTAL.....		893	...	100	...	...	...	648	...	367	...	...	...	22979
1015	St. Luke.....	Sco 11	369	302	118	...	...	147	...	...	...	220	283	14	23155

# ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—Table 2-B (continued)

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES													Grand Total Paid (lines 31-65)
		World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund 53b	Black College Fund Paid 54b	General Advance and World Service 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings 58c	Conference Advance Specials 59	Higher Education 61	Lake Junaluska 62	Health & Welfare Agencies 64	\$ 10.00 Club 65	District Work 66	All Other Benevolences 68	
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT (Continued)															
LUMBERTON															
1016	ASBURY-PINEVIEW														
	Asbury..... Rob 7	99									41				10227
	Pineview..... Rob 26	72									30				4949
	TOTAL.....	171									71				15176
1017	Branch Street..... Rob 25	290	50	50	55	10					119	70	73		7024
1018	Chestnut Street..... Rob 9	6640	2133	300	2000	190					2728	380	693		90750
1019	Mt. Olive..... Rob 31	543	156	100			101	23	394		223				15286
1020	LUMBERTON CIRCUIT														
	Barkers..... Rob 2	193	100	33	48						79	60	110		46701
	Regan..... Rob 18	290	25	46	55						119		106		12717
	Smith..... Rob 22	121	5								50		73		3834
	TOTAL.....	604	130	79	103				437		248	60	289		63252
MAXTON															
1021	ST. GEORGE-PINEY GROVE														
	Piney Grove..... Rob 37	386									159		84		7684
	St. George..... Rob 27	386	100	51							159				6783
	TOTAL.....	772	100	51							318		168		14467
1024	ST. PAUL	1497	300	191	509		185	38	1086		615	80	301		21753
NORMAN															
	Concord..... Ric 2	462		59	78						190		101		12084
	Jones Springs..... Ric 10	462		59	132						190		101		8769
	Norman..... Ric 13	462		59	38						190		101		5341
	TOTAL.....	1386		177	248						570		303		27214
1026	PARKTON														
	Buile..... Rob 4	97	52	20	25						40		42		3295
	Parkton..... Rob 12	410	125	50	25						169		98		7475
	TOTAL.....	507	179	70	50						209		140		10760
PEMBROKE															
1027	FIRST CALVARY														
	Calvary..... Rob 5	647	131	68	100		11	37	469	50	264		127		10169
	First..... Rob 13	894	255	121	204				649	50	367		279		22041
	TOTAL.....	1541	386	189	304		29	37	1118	100	631		406		32210
1028	PEMBROKE CIRCUIT														
	Beauty Spot..... Rob 36	206	25	25			15	25	150		84				6984
	New Zion..... Rob 29	109	25	15			10	15	79		42				4748
	St. James..... Rob 28	97	25						79		42				
	TOTAL.....	412	52												



POST OFFICE	181	71	95	26	26	493	260	130	143	143
1032 RED SPRINGS										
RHINE MEMORIAL	24	11	25	...	...	70	...	24	...	5044
Millers.....	97	70	25	...	...	464	...	10	...	12275
Robt Memorial.....	640	81	25	...	...	534	...	50	...	17319
TOTAL.....	737	209	...	...	...	1540	100	120	...	40706
1033 ROBERDEL	2120	260	1750	25	217	390	...	402	...	
Green Lake.....	88	...	26	20	10	33	50	57	25	5700
Ledbetter.....	153	...	30	...	15	45	227	78	60	13659
Roberdel.....	805	183	69	25	25	62	584	50	91	15428
TOTAL.....	1358	438	125	20	50	140	198	293	176	34787
1036 ROCKINGHAM										35553
East.....	724	195	63	...	73	20	525	60	357	102256
First.....	7002	758	1608	30	159	90	5078	1080	...	22617
Glenwood.....	982	100	367	60	60	30	711	294	...	26039
Pee Dee.....	1497	194	1002	...	...	...	1086	200	...	3631
TRINITY										1702
Beaver Dam.....	169	44	210	...	49	...	123	60	...	27663
Trinity.....	386	105	44	...	70	...	10	139	...	29365
TOTAL.....	555	169	405	...	119	...	393	208	...	6075
1041 West Rockingham.....	881	88	405	...	...	...	20	161	...	12609
Rt 22.....	881	242	...	...	...	...	639	362	...	12071
Rt 23.....	338	50	...	...	31	...	245	20	...	24680
TOTAL.....	1219	292	...	...	31	...	884	111	...	24813
1042 ROWLAND										3013
Purvis.....	149	...	...	...	...	...	107	37	...	15641
Rowland.....	1343	212	221	...	...	...	1082	613	...	18016
TOTAL.....	1492	212	221	...	...	...	1189	674	...	36670
1043 CEDAR GROVE-SALEM										19407
Cedar Grove.....	277	61	...	...	...	...	202	108	...	27305
Salem.....	169	47	...	...	...	...	123	108	...	3598
TOTAL.....	446	94	...	...	...	...	325	216	...	6004
1045 ST. JOHN-GIBSON										677
Gibson.....	881	...	100	...	138	100	639	144	...	1435
S.C. 2.....	36	...	...	...	21	21	639	40	...	2112
Sandy Plains.....	510	...	607	10	58	124	371	30	...	
TOTAL.....	263	98	618	10	58	134	468	98	...	
1046 SANDY PLAINS										
St. Paul's.....	1762	100	197	...	159	121	1278	184	...	
TOTAL.....	1207	448	199	...	206	10	876	50	...	
1047 FAIRVIEW										
Fairview.....	97	25	11	...	...	...	70	31	...	
Hickory Grove.....	36	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	
Sandy Plains.....	238	86	607	10	58	124	371	123	...	
TOTAL.....	643	98	618	10	58	134	468	123	...	
1048 SNEAD'S GROVE-TABERNACLE										
Snead's Grove.....	917	314	...	...	38	40	665	...	...	
Tabernacle.....	157	107	75	...	...	10	114	82	...	
TOTAL.....	1074	421	75	...	38	50	779	369	...	
1049 WALLS CHAPEL-MT. ZION										
Mt. Zion.....	151	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	...	
Walls Chapel.....	121	...	...	...	...	...	87	...	...	
TOTAL.....	272	...	...	...	...	...	196	...	...	
1050 WAGRAM										
Pleasant Grove.....	55	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	
St. Peter.....	54	22	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	
TOTAL.....	109	22	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	
DISTRICT TOTAL.....	62190	4943	15955	346	1901	2002	42917	2461	25429	923
								4274		11377

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL																
	List Number	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Confirmation Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School on Confession of Faith		
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT																											
	1101	BAILY	388	3	3	1	...	2	...	2	391	...	...	8	...	...	...	24	51	25	70	170	112	...	...	...	
		Bailey.....	Nas 1									47	30	...	...	...	...	4	8	10	8	30	23	...	...	...	
		Pleasant Grove.....	W11 7									438	30	...	...	...	...	28	59	35	78	200	135	...	...	...	
1102		TOTAL	435	5	3	1	...	...	1	3				8	...	...	...	4									
		BETHESDA-HOLLISTER												...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Bethesda.....	Hal 2									14	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Hollister.....	Hal 12									65	16	...	3	...	...	5	5	4	14	27	14	...	...	...	
1103		TOTAL	67	...	...	...	...	1	1	1				...	...	...	...	4									
		CALVARY	82									79	23	...	3	...	...	5	5	4	14	28	14	...	...	...	
		Calvary.....	Hal 3									163	45	4	12	...	...	10	25	20	40	95	35	15	...	4	
		Corinth.....	Hal 5									103	35	6	12	...	...	6	16	5	20	47	35	10	...	...	
1104		Weaver's Chapel.....	Hal 24								159	45	6	8	...	...	...	6	16	8	30	60	45	10	...	...	
		TOTAL	425	12	1	1	...	2	1	2		425	125	16	32	...	...	22	57	33	90	202	115	35	...	...	
		Conway.....	Nor 3									239	102	4	17	...	...	24	31	26	154	235	103	35	...	6	
		Elm City.....	W11 3									216	71	...	30	...	...	11	21	19	28	79	40	12	...	1	
1106		Enfield.....	W11 3								216	71	...	30	...	...	...	11	21	19	28	79	40	12	...	1	
		EVANS DALE-BLACK CREEK												...	...	...	...	20	28	13	66	127	82	16	...	...	
		Black Creek.....	W11 1									156	60	5	12	...	5	22	20	20	38	100	44	15	...	3	
		Evansdale.....	W11 4									249	70	3	12	...	6	13	21	7	39	80	42	9	...	...	
1108		TOTAL	405	4	1	1	...	...	1	5				24	...	...	...	35	41	27	77	180	86	14	8	...	3
		GASTON												...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Oak Grove.....	Nor 10									56	22	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	29	34	17	...	...	...	
		Pleasant Hill.....	Nor 13									35	20	...	...	...	...	7	22	8	22	59	26	...	...	...	
1109		Shiloh.....	285	1	7	1	15	2	...	1			3	27	...	...	...	19	40	25	70	154	90	...	...	...	
		TOTAL	406	1	8	2	42	3	...	4			3	27	...	...	...	30	62	34	121	247	133	6	...	...	
		HALIFAX												...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Ebenezer.....	Hal 6									123	40	1	3	...	...	7	5	7	26	45	20	9	...	1	
1110		Halifax.....	Hal 9								172	50	...	20	...	...	...	15	20	20	65	120	60	15	...	...	
		Pierces.....	Hal 15								33	20	1	7	...	...	...	8	6	11	30	...	...	...	...	...	
		TOTAL	330	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	5			30	...	...	...	27	33	33	102	195	80	24	...	...	
		HAWKINS-TABOR												...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1111		Hawkins.....	Hal 10								179	75	...	8	...	...	...	12	35	24	35	106	78	15	...	...	
		Tabor.....	Hal 22								214	95	...	...	...	...	...	13	42	23	35	113	75	...	...	...	
		TOTAL	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	393	170	...	...	...	...	...	25	77	47	70	219	153	...	...	...	
		Hornes.....	Nas 5									216	77	4	13	...	...	...	8	40	35	45	128	60	6	...	...
1112		Littleton.....	War 4								172	65	...	9	...	...	...	9	4	9	35	57	45	...	...	...	
		LUCAMA-SIMS												...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Lucama.....	W11 5									62	40	...	12	...	...	12	24	9	24	69	35	...	...	...	
		Sims.....	W11 8									96	55	...	7	...	...	15	36	15	26	92	50	...	...	...	
1113		TOTAL	158	...	...	1	...	...	...	1			...	19	...	...	...	27	60	24	50	161	85	...	...	...	
		MILWAUKEE												...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

499

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 1-A (continued)

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith			
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT (continued)																											
1137	WEST HALIFAX																										
	Central Cross..... Hal	4																									
	Eden..... Hal	7																									
	Union..... Hal	23																									
	TOTAL.....	186	7	4	6			4	196	84	7	5	7	25	5	3	5	17	37	72	47	3					
1138	WHITAKERS-BATTLEBORO																										
	Battleboro..... Edg	1	2					2	1	118	45	1	14	3	3	9	22	9	10	50	35	8	7	1			
	McIveyre..... Nas	31								31	20		2	3													
	Spaight..... Edg	6	1							76	35	1	14			3	14	2	23	42	25	15					
	Whitakers..... Nas	19	5	2			3	1		190	65		17	4		9	26	18	45	98	63	14	10				
TOTAL.....		411	2	7	2		3	3	1	415	165	2	47	10		21	62	29	78	190	123	37	17	2			
1139	WILSON																										
	First..... W1	10	24	43	11		31	7	22	1815	475	26	201	75	75	30	81	200	151	350	782	335	75	90			
	West Nash..... W1	12	18	21	3	6	12	1		357	130	15	68			18	16	90	35	68	209	102	18	13			
	Winstead..... W1	11	305	10	2	6	2	6	1	313	125	13	40	88		8	17	53	37	44	151	85	8	10			
	Woodland..... Nor	19					9		3	141	45	1	6	4	1		9	4	2	90	105	30					
1143	Zebulon..... Wak	27	7	5	1		3	6	4	473	164	15	58	10			33	68	34	86	221	93	25				
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	18181	259	268	148	165	209	124	200	18158	5613	250	1366	715	251		983	2158	1509	4338	8988	4665	11381	1385			

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
		Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	
1101	ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT													
	BATLEY	63	...	145000	25000	...	...	...	...	800	...	2610	...	
	Batley.....	...	...	32000	...	...	...	...	...	837	610	...	...	
	Pleasant Grove.....	...	...	177000	25000	...	...	...	...	1637	610	2610	...	
	TOTAL.....	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1102	BETHESDA-HOLLISTER	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Bethesda.....	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Hollister.....	...	...	35000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....	17	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1103	CALVARY	17	375	60000	18600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Calvary.....	10	30	32000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Corinth.....	13	68	34500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Weaver's Chapel.....	11	20	126500	18600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....	34	118	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1104	CONWAY	52	410	82000	15000	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1105	Elm City.....	55	458	369800	45700	5750	...	...	...	...	...	5648	430	
1106	Enfield.....	69	393	225000	25000	3000	23879	...	...	...	...	4286	...	
1107	EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5765	...	
	Black Creek.....	34	221	161000	...	3000	...	...	...	776	536	3137	...	
	Evansdale.....	33	363	85000	16000	2500	...	...	...	1087	449	2364	...	
	TOTAL.....	67	584	246000	16000	5500	...	...	...	1863	985	5501	...	
1108	GASTON	...	...	36000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Oak Grove.....	12	300	18000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	
	Pleasant Hill.....	30	414	150000	15000	...	29000	...	...	...	40	1000	...	
	Shiloh.....	42	714	204000	15000	...	29000	...	...	...	1300	3100	450	
	TOTAL.....	84	1444	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1390	4200	500	
1109	HALIFAX	20	340	53000	...	1300	...	...	...	463	...	2045	44	
	Ebenezer.....	39	449	67000	40500	11565	...	...	...	1178	...	2967	93	
	Halifax.....	11	69	14000	...	9073	...	...	...	738	...	648	4	
	Pierces.....	11	858	134000	40500	21938	...	...	...	2379	...	5660	141	
	TOTAL.....	70	858	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1110	HAWKINS-TABOR	20	...	60000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Hawkins.....	26	...	64000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Tabar.....	46	...	124000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL.....	23	...	85000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1111	Hornes.....	31	275	163000	25000	...	10200	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1112	Littleton.....	18	235	35000	18000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1113	LUCAMA-SIMS	18	235	35000	18000	...	...	2495	578	...	256	1180	...	
	Lucama.....	36	385	48000	...	...	...	...	...	...	523	1368	...	
	Sims.....	36	385	83000	18000	...	...	2495	578	...	779	2528	...	
	TOTAL.....	25	200	133000	36000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1114	MILWAUKEE	25	200	49000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Bethany.....	70	100	90000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Severn.....	37	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Zion.....	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

# ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 1-B (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT (continued)													
1115	MT. PLEASANT												
	Middlesex.....	Nas 7	75	65000	19000	...	...	...	160	3068	1293	1018	...
	Mt. Pleasant.....	Nas 9	35	130000	19000	...	...	...	160	32558	1937	...	...
	TOTAL.....	35	75	195000	25000	3000	6500	...	770	35626	3230	1018	...
1116	Mt. Zion.....	MT 1 6	85							90	340	2860	...
1117	NASH												
	Bethlehem.....	Nas 2	...	5200	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	175	85
	Castalia.....	Nas 3	...	12500	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	175	75
	Gold Valley.....	Nas 4	28	33700	...	...	...	...	502	375	175	42	...
	White Oak.....	Nas 20	15	36000	28000	...	...	...	502	2075	325	525	202
	TOTAL.....	28	28	87400	28000	125800	452	...	1105	4322	885	3540	913
1118	Nashville.....	Nas 10	1055	183000	41000								
1119	NORTHAMPTON												
	Jackson.....	Nor 6	65	90000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	469	3597	...
	New Hope.....	Nor 9	26	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	470	1526	100
	Rehoboth.....	Nor 14	17	25000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	260	1034	100
	TOTAL.....	83	125	165000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	1199	6157	100
1120	Rich Square.....	Nor 15	50	66000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	467	1240	...
1121	ROANOKE CIRCUIT												
	New Hope.....	Ha 1 13	29	96000	...	2465	...	...	...	776	454	1891	11
	South Rosemary.....	Ha 1 21	31	160000	35000	16406	16406	...	2335	1139	783	2268	92
	TOTAL.....	60	751	256000	35000	2465	16406	...	2335	1915	1237	4159	103
1122	ROANOKE RAPIDS												
	First.....	Ha 1 17	200	814700	37000	2000	219407	...	29857	2712	2688	27749	450
1123	Rosemary.....	Ha 1 18	148	305000	57000	16580	16097	...	5707	5284	2351	18163	475
1124	Clark Street.....	Edg 5	3783	118000	10200	...	21334	...	3420	3783	910	2128	198
1125	Englewood.....	Nas 12	100	350000	36000	10500	74969	...	11277	1175	2145	13270	833
1126	First.....	Nas 13	235	1279000	69000	11604	3005	...	21790	8400	2166	41055	3350
1127	MARVIN												
	Marvin.....	Nas 14	30	95000	3000	...	3000	...	2500	...	200	...	...
	Red Oak.....	Nas 11	20	102500	20000	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
	Yorks.....	Nas 21	50	5000	2000	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...
	TOTAL.....	50	250	202500	25000	...	3000	...	2500	...	350	...	...
1128	St. Paul.....	Nas 15	56	160000	43000	4000	30894	...	14885	830	472	10072	215
1129	Sandy Cross.....	Nas 16	35	95800	29000	...	...	...	...	2702	1100	2960	361
1130	Scotland Neck.....	Ha 1 19	52	324500	41000	8439	29244	...	11577	755	513	6943	...
1131	SEABOARD												
	Concord.....	Nor 2	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	75	81	66	144
	Pleasant Grove.....	Nor 12	30	33000	...	...	...	...	...	...	531	1093	...
	Seaboard.....	Nor 16	18	75000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

1134	Spring Church.....	Va. 1	14	383	80000	17000	5000	...	...	...	8107	300	951	2248
	TOTAL.....		43	1238	177000				...	...	11326	746	2839	915
	SPRING HOPE													
	Gibson Memorial....	Nas 17	40	2400	95000	45000	...	...	...	...	800	400	3766	100
	Stamhope.....	Nas 18	...	27500	27500	45000	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	...
	TOTAL.....		40	2400	122500	50000	...	...	3000	...	800	400	4196	100
1135	Weldon.....	Hal 25	120	95	475000	56000	...	...	...	...	437	1102	18402	50
1136	Mendell.....	Wak 26	62	200	103000	22000	3076	...	...	...	1224	1862	3312	25
1137	WEST HALIFAX								...	...	...	...	...	...
	Central Cross.....	Hal 4	7	56	5000	...	...	...	...	...	484	30	36	...
	Eden.....	Hal 7	22	95	50000	30000	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Union.....	Hal 23	...	151	2000	30000	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL.....		29	...	57000			...	...	...	484	30	36	...
1138	WHITAKERS-BATTLEBORO								...	...	...	...	...	...
	Battleboro.....	Edg 1	22	823	105000	12500	...	...	...	...	250	215	1097	...
	Polyette.....	Nas 8	11	265	7500	...	...	...	...	...	400	25	95	...
	Speight.....	Edg 6	...	7500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	325	...
	Whitakers.....	Nas 19	46	2323	77000	10000	...	...	...	...	3125	380	995	150
	TOTAL.....		79	3411	194000	22500	...	...	...	...	3775	670	2512	150
1139	WILSON								...	...	...	...	...	...
	First.....	W1 10	277	500	950000	45500	120000	...	...	...	15000	13310	66303	600
1140	West Nash.....	W1 12	35	619	197500	50000	...	...	...	...	50	797	6252	...
1141	Winstead.....	W1 11	43	177	34500	...	...	...	...	...	2361	1350	1595	100
1142	Woodland.....	Nor 19	23	134	70000	27000	2000	...	...	...	2187	420	2346	...
1143	Zebulon.....	Wak 27	35	3114	200000	40000	15000	...	...	...	6975	1166	2368	1300
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....		2864	34098	9849900	1288800	388152	524804	4995	141851	179065	55449	310790	14576



# ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church						SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND		
		37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Paid Other than Local Church 45b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 46b	Total Connectional Fund Paid 51
		Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid								
36	U M W													
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT														
1101	BAILEY													
	Bailey.....	...	8500	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	1530	...	...	262
	Pleasant Grove.....	...	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	...	21
	TOTAL.....	9340	9340	...	...	800	5470	3607	3807	69.6	1654	28	...	283
1102	BETHESDA-HOLLISTER													
	Bethesda.....	...	975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	2	18
	Hollister.....	...	1525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	433	...	4	73
	TOTAL.....	2500	2500	...	...	...	1250	1300	1283	102.6	539	5	6	91
1103	CALVARY													
	Calvary.....	...	2400	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	579	...	7	99
	Corinth.....	...	1250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	3	49
	Weaver's Chapel.....	...	1850	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	570	...	...	98
	TOTAL.....	5500	5500	...	750	...	3449	3478	3477	100.8	1439	17	10	246
1104	CONWAY													
	Conway.....	...	5760	...	2000	800	5692	4550	4550	79.9	1882	29	29	321
1105	ELIM CITY													
	Elim City.....	...	6540	...	1800	900	5720	5400	5400	94.4	2233	30	...	382
1106	EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK													
	Evansdale.....	...	7850	...	1400	800	7000	7200	7200	102.8	2978	32	...	509
1107	GASTON													
	Black Creek.....	...	4000	...	600	400	...	...	...	...	993	...	5	170
	Evansdale.....	...	4000	...	600	400	4650	4800	4800	103.2	1986	23	10	340
	TOTAL.....	8000	8000	...	1200	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1108	HALLIFAX													
	Oak Grove.....	...	992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	...	17
	Pleasant Hill.....	...	682	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	...	21
	Shiloh.....	...	4525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	827	...	...	142
	TOTAL.....	6200	6200	...	...	...	3525	2718	2263	64.7	1055	18	...	180
1109	HAWKINS													
	Ebenezer.....	...	2964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	723	...	...	124
	Hallifax.....	...	3583	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	876	...	...	149
	Pierces.....	...	1237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	...	...	51
	TOTAL.....	7789	7789	...	...	...	4553	4600	4600	101.0	1904	21	...	324
1110	HORNES													
	Hawkins.....	...	3645	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	93
	Tabor.....	...	4455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1096	...	...	187
	TOTAL.....	8100	8100	...	2000	...	4822	4767	4827	100.1	1996	25	...	280
1111	LITTLETON													
	Hornes.....	...	3500	...	...	...	2752	1500	1500	54.5	620	14	...	106
1112	LITTLETON													
	Littleton.....	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

505

# ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 2-A (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - Local Church						SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND		
		36	37a Pastor's Salary - Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary - Amount Paid	38b Associate's Salary - Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance - Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities - 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	45a Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	45b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT (Continued)														
1134	SPRING HOPE	381	...	6264	...	652	652	...	...	...	...	...	23	318
	Gibson Memorial... Nas 17		...	936	...	98	98	...	...	...	...	140	3	24
	Stanhope..... Nas 18		7200	7200	...	750	750	5146	4834	4834	93.9	2001	26	342
	TOTAL.....	381	12000	12000	...	720	720	13000	13000	13000	100.0	5377	61	919
1135	Weldon..... Hal 25	1792	8000	8000	...	600	750	4475	3500	3500	78.2	1448	23	247
1136	Mendell..... Mak 26	372												
1137	WEST HALIFAX													
	Central Cross..... Hal 4	56		1400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	562	...	...
	Eden..... Hal 7	95		3360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	4
	Union..... Hal 23	...		840	...	...	...	2525	2525	1523	60.3	587	11	100
	TOTAL.....	151	5600	5600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1138	WHITAKERS-BATTLEBORO													
	Battleboro..... Edg 1	...	...	2487	715	...	...	...	...	...	...	1124	...	192
	McTyre..... Nas 8	...	...	665	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	31
	Speight..... Edg 6	...	...	1008	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190	...	32
	Whitakers..... Nas 19	...	...	4310	715	...	...	...	...	...	...	1081	...	185
	TOTAL.....	...	8470	8470	1430	...	...	7300	7218	5800	79.4	2575	35	440
1139	WILSON													
	First..... Wtl 10	2400	16300	16300	8500	4800	4900	45561	44100	44100	96.7	18238	235	3117
	West Nash..... Wtl 12	275	11440	11440	...	...	1368	6047	6047	6047	100.0	2503	31	427
	Winstead..... Wtl 11	265	8630	8630	...	500	500	4639	3400	3400	73.2	1406	24	240
1141	Woodland..... Nor 19	100	3400	3400	...	1000	1000	4142	3900	3900	94.1	1613	21	276
1142	Zebulon..... Mak 27	...	8400	8400	...	2300	1300	6951	6951	6951	100.0	2875	36	491
1143	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	22638	325141	325141	23962	38630	34093	325302	303806	300786	92.4	123545	1595	21051

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

List Number		World Service and Benevolences—Paid	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts—Paid	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	Health & Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Lines 31-68)
1101	ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT														
	BAILEY														
	Bailey.....	893	14						648	100	367	30	18	...	16558
	Pleasant Grove.....	965	14						701	...	30	...	35	...	2636
	TOTAL.....										397	30	53	...	19194
1102	BETHESDA—HOLLISTER														
	Bethesda.....	63	23	7					46	6	27	...	14	...	1287
	Hollister.....	250	50	27			5	28	182	9	102	...	30	...	3490
	TOTAL.....	313	73	34			5	28	228	...	129	...	44	...	4777
1103	CALVARY														
	Calvary.....	192	102						143	60	107	...	55	...	5355
	Corinth.....	96	51						72	30	66	...	57	...	3344
	Weaver's Chapel.....	191	...						143	37	135	...	137	...	5034
	TOTAL.....	479	153						358	127	308	...	241	...	13733
1104	CONWAY														
	Conway.....	1099	40				113	...	937	...	571	80	241	...	23505
1105	ELIM CITY							20	946	...	536	60	242	...	29762
1106	EVANSDALE—BLACK CREEK								1261	125	714	40	264	...	31393
1107	BLACK CREEK.....	579	50				136	...	420	39	238	...	97	6	12536
	Evansdale.....	579	105				113	...	420	66	238	...	8	17577	
	TOTAL.....	1158	155				255	...	840	105	476	...	194	14	30113
1108	GASTON														
	Oak Grove.....	60	...						44	...	25	...	24	...	1466
	Pleasant Hill.....	72	...						53	...	...	...	17	...	2059
	Shiloh.....	483	166						350	70	198	50	110	...	60172
	TOTAL.....	615	166						447	70	223	50	151	...	63697
1109	HALIFAX														
	Ebenezer.....	421	121				25	...	306	...	174	10	76	...	7632
	Halifax.....	510	146				25	...	371	55	210	10	92	...	10625
	Pierces.....	348	51				8	...	129	22	73	10	32	...	3672
	TOTAL.....	1279	318				58	...	806	77	457	30	200	...	21929
1110	HAWKINS—TABOR														
	Hawkins.....	153	525						381	63	215	10	...	239	11024
	Tabor.....	640	...						464	72	263	...	236	171	11784
	TOTAL.....	793	525						845	135	478	10	236	410	22808
1111	HORNES							36							
	Hornes.....	362	50				31	...	263	221	149	...	117	49	12491
	Littleton.....	362	200					...	263	63	149	...	150	...	5328
1113	LUCANA—SIMS														
	Lucana.....	314	114	43			22	...	228	25	129	...	59	...	6272
	Sims.....	338	124	50			...	...	245	...	139	...	64	...	6185
	TOTAL.....	652	238	93			22	...	473	25	268	...	123	...	12457

# ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 2-B (continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES												Grand Total Paid (lines 3-68)	69
		World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund 53b	Black College Fund Paid 54b	General Advance and Special Gifts—Paid 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings 58c	Conference Advance Specials 59	Higher Education 61	Lake Junaluska 62	Health & Welfare Agencies 64	\$10.00 Club 65	District Work 66		
1114	MILWAUKEE	771	276	...	6	15	10	...	560	...	317	...	158	...	12507
	Bethany.....	316	81	...	10	...	10	30	230	...	130	...	40	...	7121
	Severn.....	655	226	...	10	15	5	...	476	...	270	...	114	...	9867
	Zion.....	20	583	...	26	30	25	30	1266	86	717	...	312	...	29495
1115	MT. PLEASANT														
	Middlesex.....	222	138	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	91	...	62	24	9084
	Nas 7	816	203	...	...	...	...	...	592	70	335	...	114	474	45860
	Mt. Pleasant.....	9	341	...	...	...	...	...	754	426	426	...	176	498	54944
1116	TOTAL.....	1038	341	...	...	...	50	...	412	30	398	30	110	...	12940
1117	Mt. Zion.....	570	180	...	190	...									
1117	NASH														
	Bethlehem.....	145	47	18	...	...	12	...	105	42	60	...	27	...	2722
	Castalia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	784
	Gold Valley.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	27	...	2737
	Nas 4	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	27	...	5079
	White Oak.....	20	47	18	...	...	...	...	105	42	60	...	27	...	5079
	TOTAL.....	338	94	36	...	...	12	...	245	84	140	...	81	...	11322
1118	Nashville.....	1883	450	125	25	...	65	...	1366	100	774	90	303	...	31734
1119	NORTHAMPTON														
	Jackson.....	941	277	...	225	...	69	...	683	58	387	50	149	...	13661
	New Hope.....	6	138	...	41	...	...	...	342	57	193	...	74	...	6664
	Rehoboth.....	9	...	...	170	...	19	...	340	53	190	...	74	...	6111
	TOTAL.....	1883	553	...	436	...	88	...	1365	168	770	50	297	...	26436
1120	Rich Square.....	893	...	...	...	...	...	...	648	...	367	...	178	74	12880
1121	ROANOKE CIRCUIT														
	New Hope.....	507	...	...	141	...	66	...	368	40	208	...	116	27	10428
	Hal 13	677	10	...	24	...	111	...	491	...	279	...	137	...	14893
	South Rosemary.....	21	...	...	...	...	177	...	859	40	487	...	253	27	25321
	TOTAL.....	1184	10	...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1122	ROANOKE RAPIDS														
	First.....	4635	700	643	156	...	362	250	3362	350	1905	200	710	296	112525
1123	Rosemary.....	2656	800	...	334	25	257	100	1926	189	1091	110	444	540	58765
1124	ROCKY MOUNT														
	Edg 5	966	300	...	...	...	25	...	700	110	397	...	218	47	23219
1125	Clark Street.....	2523	828	323	1211	60	138	...	1830	...	1037	95	443	...	62660
1126	Englewood.....	10140	750	...	1604	37	388	764	7355	334	4166	240	1415	1004	154558
1127	FIRST MARVIN														
	Marvin.....	290	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	...	119	...	99	...	8409
	Red Oak.....	362	...	...	...	...	...	...	263	...	149	...	65	...	5470
	Yorks.....	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	69	...	26	...	2276
	TOTAL.....	821	...	...	...	...	...	...	596	...	337	...	190	...	16155
1128	St. Paul.....	1207	514	261	1137	...	567	...	876	100	484	...	...	...	...
1129	SANDY CREEK														

1133	SPRING CHURCH-GARYSBURG	267	96	25	34	...	26	...	195	...	110	...	36	...	5233
	Garysburg..... Nor 4	471	108	54	70	...	33	...	342	...	193	...	67	...	10060
	Lebanon..... Nor 8	471	108	54	125	...	53	...	342	...	193	...	67	...	18631
	Spring Church..... Va. 1	1209	312	133	229	...	112	...	879	...	496	...	170	...	30924
	TOTAL.....														
1134	SPRING HOPE	1087	365	143	101	...	20	...	788	...	446	...	196	...	18431
	Gibson Memorial... Nas 17	82	41	16	...	...	39	...	60	...	34	...	22	...	2031
	Stanhope..... Nas 18	1169	406	159	101	...	59	...	848	...	480	...	212	...	20462
1135	Weldon..... Hal 25	3138	550	111	368	...	73	...	2276	...	1290	...	502	...	52105
1136	Wendell..... Wak 26	845	355	100	295	...	135	...	613	...	347	...	206	...	21061
1137	WEST HALIFAX														
	Central Cross..... Hal 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	2032
	Eden..... Hal 7	329	100	...	...	...	...	...	238	...	140	...	53	...	5015
	Union..... Hal 23	15	25	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	4	...	15	...	940
	TOTAL.....	344	125	...	...	...	...	...	248	...	144	...	94	...	7987
1138	WHITAKERS-BATTLEBORO														
	Battleboro..... Edg 1	657	120	...	...	...	36	...	477	...	270	...	55	...	7725
	McIyeire..... Nas 8	105	...	...	...	...	14	...	76	...	43	...	22	...	1656
	Speight..... Edg 6	112	...	...	...	...	19	...	80	...	46	...	40	...	1921
	Whitakers..... Nas 19	631	...	...	...	...	103	...	458	...	259	...	120	...	12726
	TOTAL.....	1505	120	...	...	...	172	...	1091	...	618	...	10	...	24028
1139	WILSON														
	First..... W1 10	10647	1000	1000	334	...	200	...	7223	...	4375	...	1500	...	181677
1140	West Nash..... W1 12	1460	478	186	100	...	68	...	1060	...	600	...	80	...	28826
1141	Winstead..... W1 11	821	100	25	88	...	59	...	596	...	337	...	30	...	20607
1142	Woodland..... Nor 19	941	328	125	...	...	30	...	683	...	387	...	176	...	15922
1143	Zebulon..... Wak 27	1678	100	...	72	...	50	...	1217	...	689	...	295	...	31496
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....	71547	14022	3440	8476	152	4235	2585	52063	3854	29749	2220	12238	3514	1499279

# SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
List Number		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received from Other Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship (Services)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constitution Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
<b>SANFORD DISTRICT</b>																								
201	ABERDEEN	518	2	19	...	1	1	4	5	528	181	3	31	33	2	25	46	31	72	174	99	15	36	2
	Page Memorial.....	68	2	..	...	..	..	1	1	69	27	1	6	7	2	5	7	7	23	42	32	12	21	2
	Roseland.....	586	4	19	...	1	1	4	6	597	208	4	37	40	4	30	53	38	95	216	131	27	57	4
201.5	ASBURY-BETHLEHEM																							
	Asbury.....	212	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	206	95	...	26	...	...	16	40	36	80	172	110	10	...	
	Bethlehem.....	67	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	46	17	...	26	...	...	23	40	38	92	193	127	10	...	
	Carthage.....	279	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	252	112	...	26	...	...	15	28	18	40	101	42	...	20	
202	Biscoe.....	172	2	3	1	...	2	...	2	174	60	2	19	...	...	8	3	...	16	27	21	...	...	
203	BONLEE	96	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	97	25	...	1	...	...	14	24	13	60	111	75	10	30	
	Hope.....	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	202	75	...	...	...	...	9	13	6	30	58	35	13	25	2
	Meroneys.....	92	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	90	40	...	...	...	...	31	40	19	106	196	135	23	55	2
	Providence.....	391	1	4	6	2	1	...	1	390	140	5	27	1	...	11	34	13	72	130	69	11	57	1
204	TOTAL.....	324	3	4	...	...	2	1	...	230	107	...	...	...	...	11	41	31	75	105	48	...	...	
205	Broadway.....	322	...	...	...	52	3	...	...	167	53	...	...	...	...	14	41	31	91	177	88	...	...	
206	Brynun.....	245	8	3	...	6	2	...	...	246	100	6	36	...	...	11	21	22	65	108	68	21	42	1
207	Candor.....	330	...	5	2	...	5	2	...	328	115	...	...	...	...	12	32	22	90	156	85	...	...	
208	Carthage.....	231	14	2	...	22	2	...	2	221	95	13	13	...	...	10	34	12	27	83	68	25	53	
208.5	Center.....																							
	CHATHAM-ZION																							
	Chatham.....	100	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	102	68	...	...	...	...	10	34	12	27	83	68	25	53	
	Mt. Zion.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	37	...	...	...	...	15	7	18	30	60	35	3	4	
209	TOTAL.....	166	...	4	2	...	10	3	...	171	105	7	50	...	...	35	58	47	120	260	138	...	67	11
210	Fuquay-Varina.....	471	13	10	1	...	...	...	3	479	188	...	...	...	...	6	9	9	18	42	38	...	...	1
	GLENDON																							
	Carbonton.....	139	1	...	...	...	1	...	5	134	48	2	...	...	...	8	28	20	66	121	81	...	...	3
	Cool Springs.....	191	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	196	96	2	...	...	...	7	32	16	55	111	80	...	...	3
	Fair Promise.....	120	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	122	92	3	...	...	...	8	27	14	38	86	64	...	...	...
	High Falls.....	154	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	153	78	...	...	...	...	28	96	59	177	360	263	...	...	...
	TOTAL.....	604	9	...	...	...	1	...	7	605	314	7	...	...	...	25	35	45	65	170	90	10	43	...
1211	Goldston.....	182	1	8	5	1	5	...	...	188	86	2	16	48	...	25	35	45	65	170	90	10	43	...
1211.5	Hickory Mountain.....	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	35	...	...	...	...	7	4	40	57	35	136	35	...	...
1212	Holly Springs.....	97	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	151	50	...	6	9	7	9	7	9	26	51	46	10	8	...
1212.5	Johns Chapel.....	122	16	...	...	...	...	...	7	131	65	14	...	...	...	9	15	8	40	72	50	...	10	...
1213	LOVE JOY-MACEDONIA																							
	Love Joy.....	148	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	152	75	7	8	15	...	9	40	32	74	155	85	19	...	5
	Macedonia.....	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	71	35	1	8	10	...	8	26	25	26	73	61	16	...	...
	TOTAL.....	772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	771	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



1216	TOTAL	209	19	10	1	...	2	...	...	...	237	100	24	14	...	13	...	20	20	27	60	147	39	54	16	...
	MT GLEAD	459	2	5	...	...	...	...	5	452	195	2	44	...	...	...	...	12	40	45	130	227	120	35	...	2
	First.....	71	2	3	...	...	9	...	...	76	56	4	4	...	...	...	...	16	16	4	38	64	37	...	...	...
	Zion.....	530	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	528	241	6	48	...	...	...	...	18	56	49	168	291	157	35	...	2
1217	TOTAL	530	4	8	...	...	9	...	...	528	241	6	48	...	...	...	...	18	56	49	168	291	157	35	...	...
	MT PLEASANT-GROVE CHAPEL	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	66	20	...	...	4	...	...	...	6	4	13	25	48	20	8	6	...
	Cedar Grove.....	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	12	3	8	...	...	...	...	5	11	5	9	110	42	3	...	...
	Hann's Chapel.....	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	70	3	...	...	...	...	...	28	19	58	114	121	12	8	...	...
	MT Pleasant.....	224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	102	6	...	...	...	...	...	17	43	37	102	199	76	23	18	...
1218	TOTAL	224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	102	6	...	...	...	...	...	17	43	37	102	199	76	23	18	...
	PEKIN	60	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	60	20	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	13	8	20	46	25	12	...	...
	Little River.....	26	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	25	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	15	26	22	...	...	...
	Welton's Grove.....	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	51	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	15	26	22	...	...	...
	Parsons Grove.....	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	55	8	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	10	35	79	60	30	...	...
	Sardis.....	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	150	9	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	25	10	34	75	20	...	...
	TOTAL	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	150	9	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	25	10	34	75	20	...	...
1219	PINEBLUFF	72	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	52	9	19	10	...	...	...	10	16	21	32	79	57	...	...	8
	Community.....	79	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	91	55	20	26	8	...	...	...	17	17	22	20	69	53	...	...	9
	Hoffman.....	217	4	10	1	...	...	...	...	235	121	21	18	30	...	...	...	17	40	35	51	143	97	7	3	...
	Pinebluff.....	368	23	12	2	...	...	...	...	396	238	40	63	48	...	...	...	37	73	78	103	291	167	7	3	22
1220	TOTAL	368	23	12	2	...	...	...	...	396	238	40	63	48	...	...	...	37	73	78	103	291	167	7	3	...
	PINEY GROVE-HICKORY GROVE	78	5	2	...	...	...	...	1	82	45	5	4	16	...	...	...	9	23	23	48	103	54	35	...	5
	Hickory Grove.....	132	...	7	3	...	...	...	...	142	112	3	26	41	6	...	...	20	42	35	86	163	119	17	...	4
	Piney Grove.....	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	11	...	...	...	...	...
	Zion.....	226	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	164	...	34	57	6	...	...	31	67	58	141	297	180	...	...	...
	TOTAL	226	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	164	...	34	57	6	...	...	31	67	58	141	297	180	...	...	...
1221	PITTSBORO	270	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	277	123	1	56	25	12	...	...	14	21	25	65	125	80	12	11	1
	First.....	153	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	166	78	9	...	...	...	...	...	10	21	12	66	109	60	...	...	...
	Brown's Chapel.....	145	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	143	70	5	...	...	...	...	...	6	17	11	48	87	50	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill.....	298	18	4	...	...	...	...	...	309	148	14	...	...	...	...	...	17	42	23	114	196	110	...	...	...
	TOTAL	298	18	4	...	...	...	...	...	309	148	14	...	...	...	...	...	17	42	23	114	196	110	...	...	...
1223	PLEASANT HILL	77	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	79	33	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	16	13	21	56	35	8	6	...
	MT Carmel.....	305	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	312	180	...	5	9	...	...	...	17	35	47	134	233	141	16	...	3
	Pleasant Hill.....	382	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	391	213	5	11	...	...	...	...	23	51	60	155	259	176	24	66	...
1224	POPULAR SPRING-TRINITY	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	20	...	4	35	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Memphis.....	242	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	245	94	3	30	...	...	...	...	17	40	26	58	141	96	...	...	...
	Poplar Spring.....	134	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	137	50	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	20	16	24	68	40	20	2	...
	Trinity.....	393	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	400	164	...	42	35	1	...	...	25	60	42	82	209	136	40	59	...
	TOTAL	539	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	537	185	1	12	...	...	...	...	21	40	49	90	200	120	12	...	1
1225	Robbins.....	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	20	...	5	...	...	...	...	6	15	15	26	62	30	15	...	...
1226	SANDHILL CIRCUIT	124	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	45	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	14	33	64	45	...	...	...
	Eagle Springs.....	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	30	...	10	10	...	...	...	6	12	11	35	64	45	...	...	...
	Marcus.....	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288	95	...	24	18	...	...	...	19	37	40	94	190	115	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill.....	751	7	6	51	...	...	...	...	574	216	12	37	22	5	...	...	36	91	52	176	355	166	55	11	5
	TOTAL	1422	32	60	31	...	...	...	...	1507	492	32	195	48	30	...	...	56	210	178	244	688	324	94	138	31
1227	St. Luke.....	105	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	113	60	5	...	...	...	...	...	8	20	18	20	66	50	...	...	...
1228	McQueen's Chapel.....	134	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8	15	10	20	53	...	...	...
1229	Union Grove.....	66	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	74	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	12	19	42	35	...	...	...
	TOTAL	305	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	324	210	7	...	...	...	...	...	100	5	6	12	19	42	35	...	...

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 1-A (continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL														
	Last Number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
SANFORD DISTRICT (continued)																									
SILER CITY																									
1230 First.....	Cha 26	717	20	11	1	19	15	8	27	680	176	7	49	...	18	32	85	68	186	371	168	80	95	18	...
1231 West End.....	Cha 28	221	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	221	70	4	15	...	10	12	27	8	31	78	70	...	8	...	...
SILK HOPE																									
1232 Center.....	Cha 6	141	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	138	64	...	...	...	...	22	12	12	68	114	66	...	...	...	...
Mt. Vernon.....	Cha 19	231	...	...	...	...	...	3	228	58	...	...	...	...	...	20	27	20	34	101	60	...	...	...	...
Sapling Ridge.....	Cha 25	122	...	...	...	...	...	2	125	86	...	...	...	...	...	16	25	20	67	128	88	...	...	...	...
TOTAL.....		494	...	3	2	1	1	1	6	491	208	...	...	...	...	58	64	52	169	343	214	...	...	...	...
SWYRNA																									
Bascom's Chapel.....	Moo 1	30	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	38	40	6	2	...	...	8	10	8	25	51	40	20	...	6	...
Smyrna.....	Moo 15	384	16	...	4	...	...	...	...	400	250	18	...	...	...	11	69	42	218	340	250	100	...	20	...
TOTAL.....		414	22	...	6	...	...	...	4	438	290	24	2	...	...	19	79	50	243	391	290	120	...	26	...
SOUTHERN PINES																									
Lee.....	Moo 16	485	8	15	7	41	14	5	5	450	118	7	82	...	8	10	66	26	58	160	84	...	...	...	...
SPRINGS CHAPEL																									
Lemon Springs.....	Har 7	154	20	6	2	...	...	2	1	179	80	20	1	...	17	11	39	25	90	165	85	...	55	20	...
Morris Chapel.....	Har 9	210	5	5	2	...	...	...	...	219	75	5	...	...	...	11	30	20	65	126	66	...	35	5	...
TOTAL.....		364	25	11	4	...	2	3	1	398	155	25	1	...	17	22	69	45	155	291	151	...	90	25	...
STAR																									
Mon 15.....		209	11	1	3	1	1	3	2	217	70	13	15	...	...	15	20	27	37	99	59	15	23	11	...
TROY																									
Trinity.....	Mon 17	581	164	10	3	1	13	2	4	578	164	2	31	12	3	29	61	48	118	256	121	40	54	3	...
TROY CIRCUIT																									
First.....	Mon 16	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	40	...	5	20	...	9	17	12	43	81	...	...	...	...	...
Ophir.....	Mon 10	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	42	...	...	4	24	...	5	11	13	40	69	31	...	...	...
Uwharrie.....	Mon 18	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	40	...	5	13	...	7	15	11	30	63	33	...	...	...	...
Madesville.....	Mon 19	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	29	...	2	10	...	5	10	7	25	47	29	...	...	...	...
TOTAL.....		330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	151	...	16	67	...	26	53	43	138	260	93	...	...	...	...
VASS																									
Cameron.....	Moo 2	84	2	1	...	1	2	1	2	81	55	4	11	20	12	10	12	16	56	94	52	19	10	2	...
Vass.....	Moo 17	190	2	1	...	...	1	3	4	185	91	6	26	41	11	16	15	36	40	107	82	14	9	2	...
TOTAL.....		274	4	2	...	1	3	4	6	266	146	10	37	61	23	26	27	52	96	201	134	33	19	4	...
WEST END																									
Doubs Chapel.....	Moo 5	89	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	90	52	2	8	...	...	6	23	4	26	59	39	14	12	...	...
West End.....	Moo 18	187	4	1	1	1	4	4	2	182	65	5	18	...	...	8	17	18	44	88	42	20	25	4	...
TOTAL.....		276	4	1	3	1	4	4	3	272	117	7	26	...	...	15	40	22	70	147	81	34	37	4	...
DISTRICT TOTAL.....		15707	331	244	121	319	172	59	177	15676	6537	347	1107	535	318	950	2196	1768	4475	9389	5403	942	11551	226	...

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
CHURCH AND CHARGE	Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bond, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
<b>SANFORD DISTRICT</b>												
1201 ABERDEEN	101	380	345000	45000	64000	19141	...	7280	4631	1678	8283	1293
Page Memorial.....	Moo 10	42	25000		8256		...	500	500	215	528	170
Roseland.....	Moo 14	422	370000	45000	72256	19141	...	7280	5131	1893	8811	1463
TOTAL.....	111											
1201.5 ASBURY-BETHLEHEM	19	...	85000	22500	...	17500	...	860	1200	800	...	...
Asbury.....	Cha 1	...	18000	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethlehem.....	Lee 1	...	103000	22500	...	22500	...	860	1200	800	...	...
TOTAL.....	19	...	137000	29000	...	...	1200	700	90	780	600	...
1202 BISCOE.....	Mon 1	...										...
1203 BUNLEE	...	...	100000	26000	...	...	...	...	18000	150	250	...
Hope.....	Cha 13	...	75000	...	7000	...	...	...	150	250	...	...
Meroneys.....	Cha 16	...	45000	...	...	...	...	...	150	250	...	...
Providence.....	Cha 24	...	22000	26000	7000	...	...	...	18000	450	750	...
TOTAL.....	22	50	35000	15000	6000	...	...	...	374	1000	475	...
1204 Broadway.....	Lee 2	60	30000	3000	6000	...	...	1995	22564	258	956	41
1205 Bynum.....	Cha 4	25	60250	38200	2400	8005	...	...	12000	500	1500	400
1206 Candor.....	Mon 2	63	133500	35000	...	5000	...	...	6000	1200	5200	150
1207 Carriage.....	Moo 2	70	152000	40000	26000	...	...	...	1578	687	...	...
1208 Center.....	Lee 4	28	63500	25000	...	...	...	...	300	250	100	...
1208.5 CHATHAM-ZION	...	...	30000	42000	...	6000	...	100	300	250	100	...
Chatham.....	Cha 7	100	40000	...	...	11000	...	200	100	200	...	...
Mt. Zion.....	Cha 20	100	70000	42000	...	17000	...	300	400	450	200	...
TOTAL.....	20	500	248000	30000	...	23000	...	14942	3519	3110	10799	84
1209 FUQUAY-VARINA.....	Mak 4	79										...
GLENNON	...	...	42000	14000	...	...	...	...	...	132	443	74
Cardoncon.....	Moo 19	...	66000	...	...	...	...	...	576	552	345	200
Cool Springs.....	Moo 4	...	48000	...	...	...	...	...	591	395	496	100
Fair Promise.....	Moo 7	...	75000	...	...	...	...	...	720	281	970	200
Hign Falls.....	Moo 8	...	231000	14000	...	...	...	...	1887	1360	2284	574
TOTAL.....	30	42	94000	40000	12000	30000	...	1091	3187	1379	4963	...
1211 Goldson.....	Cha 10	...	52000	18000	3586	...	...	...	153	250	146	...
1211.5 Hickory Mountain.....	Cha 12	...	28000	...	...	7000	1000	8000	32270	627	2650	...
1212 Holly Springs.....	Mak 7	...										...
1212.5 Jones Chapel.....	Lee 6	...										...
1213 LOVE JOI-MACDONIA	...	2807	100000	37500	5000							...
Love Joy.....	Mon 4	200	52000	20500	3172	...	...	...	5136	629	1444	80
Macdonia.....	Mon 5	200	10500	4263	4263	...	...	...	14071	185	4248	...
1214 MERITTIS-EBENEZER	...	...	62500	20500	7435	...	...	...	19207	814	1868	80
Ebenezer.....	...	33	60000	...	500	...	...	...	...	300	...	...
Merittis.....	Cha 8	4	41500	...	200	...	...	...	...	165	...	...
TOTAL.....	4	33	101500	...	700	...	...	...	...	465	...	...

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 1-B (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES															
		24	25	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	26	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	27	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	28	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	29	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	30	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc.	31	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	32	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	33	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	34	Miscellaneous Benevolences	35	
SANFORD DISTRICT (continued)																								
1215	MONCURE																							
	Buckhorn.....	18	310	50000		28000		...		4500		...		676		5000		295		632				
	Moncure.....	15	132	34000		28000		...		4500		...		552		200		150		350				
	TOTAL.....	33	442	84000		28000		...		9000		...		1228		5200		445		982				
1216	MT. GILEAD																							
	First.....	88	483	215000		21000		12000		...		...		2000		1226		1274		11738				
	Zion.....	11	60	15000		...		900		...		...		2000		298		382		1100				
	TOTAL.....	99	543	230000		21000		12900		...		...		2000		1524		1656		12838				
1217	MT. PLEASANT-GROVE CHAPEL																							
	Cedar Grove.....	...	...	40000		...		...		...		...		...		36		105		458				
	Mann's Chapel.....	...	...	20000		22000		...		...		3270		1302		32		43		253				
	Mt. Pleasant.....	26	...	60000		22000		...		...		3270		1302		271		396		1059				
	TOTAL.....	26	...	120000		22000		...		10000		...		2346		339		544		1770				
1218	PEKIN																							
	Little River.....	...	...	32000		26000		1100		...		...		2346		1265		349		...				
	Melton's Grove.....	...	...	16000		...		...		...		...		...		150		236		25				
	Parson's Grove.....	...	...	52000		...		...		...		...		...		2535		...		1350				
	Sardis.....	...	...	30000		...		1100		...		...		...		...		320		916				
	TOTAL.....	...	...	130000		26000		2200		10000		...		2346		3950		905		2291				
1219	PINEBLUFF																							
	Community.....	11	48	25000		...		...		...		...		...		325		389		518				
	Hoffman.....	16	151	28000		...		1200		...		...		...		1150		297		959				
	Pinebluff.....	26	175	165000		34000		7000		11200		...		5708		1475		981		796				
	TOTAL.....	53	374	218000		34000		8200		11200		...		5708		3950		1667		2273				
1220	PINEY GROVE-HICKORY GROVE																							
	Hickory Grove.....	...	...	42000		...		...		...		...		...		1402		295		946				
	Piney Grove.....	...	...	170000		36000		...		86586		...		10342		29566		1389		4492				
	Zion.....	32	1166	27500		...		...		...		...		...		30968		37		107				
	TOTAL.....	32	1166	239500		36000		...		86586		...		10342		...		1721		5545				
1221	PITTSBORO																							
	First.....	47	170	198100		37000		1900		...		...		...		5024		719		6221				
1222	PITTSBORO CIRCUIT																							
	Brown's Chapel.....	28	...	64000		15000		...		6800		...		2800		...		339		1993				
	Pleasant Hill.....	37	...	62000		...		...		6800		...		2800		...		398		2268				
	TOTAL.....	65	...	126000		30000		...		6800		...		2800		...		737		4261				
1223	PLEASANT HILL																							
	Mt. Camel.....	...	...	56000		...		...		46500		...		2000		...		115		109				
	Pleasant Hill.....	...	...	200000		27000		5000		...		...		2000		1394		2056		1972				
	TOTAL.....	32	2332	256000		27000		5000		46500		...		2000		1394		2171		2081				
1224	POPLAR SPRING-TRINITY																							
	Memphis.....	...	...	12000		...		3000		...		...		...		...		10		...				



# SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND				
			37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	45b	46A	46B	51	
			Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid					Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund Paid	
SANFORD DISTRICT																
1201	ABERDEEN	966	...	8500	...	1500	1000	...	...	...	3645	...	37	623		
	Page Memorial.....	87	775	775	...	100	...	...	...	...	228	12	12	38		
	Roseland.....	1053	9275	9275	...	1600	1000	9458	9363	9363	3873	49	49	661		
1201.5	ASBURY-BETHLEHEM	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	820	...	...	141		
	Asbury.....	...	3700	3700	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	15		
	Bethlehem.....	...	700	700	...	...	...	2208	2208	2208	100.0	9	...	156		
	TOTAL.....	...	4400	4400	...	200	...	3475	2000	2000	57.5	18	18	142		
1202	BISCOE	70	6384	6384	...	...	...	...	...	...	496	...	...	85		
1203	BONLEE	...	...	1629	...	411	163	...	...	...	496	...	...	85		
	Hope.....	...	...	1629	...	411	168	...	...	...	496	...	...	85		
	Meroney's.....	...	...	1714	...	411	168	...	...	...	496	...	...	85		
	Providence.....	...	...	1543	...	395	163	...	...	...	325	...	...	60		
	TOTAL.....	...	4886	4886	...	1217	494	4255	3563	3113	1317	22	...	230		
1204	BROADWAY.....	214	5700	5700	...	700	800	3011	3011	3011	73.1	15	15	213		
1205	BYNUM.....	144	4416	4416	...	75	...	3501	2000	2000	1246	18	18	142		
1206	CANDOR.....	300	8200	8200	...	600	800	5229	4700	4700	89.8	27	...	332		
1207	CARTHAGE.....	600	10750	10750	...	...	500	8401	8401	8401	100.0	39	...	594		
1208	CENTER.....	...	...	6400	...	...	...	2500	2500	2500	100.0	13	...	177		
1208.5	CHATHAM-ZION	200	...	3150	...	500	200	...	...	...	364	5	5	64		
	Chatham.....	...	...	3150	...	500	200	...	...	...	364	5	5	64		
	Mt. Zion.....	100	...	3150	...	500	200	...	...	...	364	5	5	64		
1209	FUQUAY-VARINA.....	300	6300	6300	...	1000	400	1773	1773	1773	100.0	9	10	128		
1210	GLENDON	450	10050	10050	...	...	900	10447	10447	10447	100.0	54	...	738		
	Carbonton.....	...	...	2300	...	...	154	...	...	...	496	...	4	85		
	Cool Springs.....	...	...	2600	...	...	154	...	...	...	496	...	...	85		
	Fair Promise.....	...	...	2600	...	...	154	...	...	...	496	...	...	85		
	High Falls.....	...	...	2600	...	...	154	...	...	...	496	...	...	85		
	TOTAL.....	153	7015	7015	...	...	616	5789	5250	5250	90.6	12	12	166		
1211	GOLDSTON.....	...	...	700	...	...	...	2169	2169	2169	100.0	9	9	153		
1211.5	HICKORY MOUNTAIN.....	...	...	700	...	...	...	676	376	376	55.6	11	11	27		
1212	HOLLY SPRINGS.....	155	900	900	...	640	500	2499	2306	2306	92.2	4	...	163		
1212.5	JONES CHAPEL.....	...	5750	5750	...	...	...	1389	1389	1389	91.5	5	...	90		
1213	LOVE JOY-MACEDONIA	133	...	5920	...	...	40	...	...	...	1228	...	16	210		
	Love Joy.....	...	...	5920	...	...	40	...	...	...	1228	...	16	210		
	Macedonia.....	4	...	1480	...	...	77	...	...	...	232	...	5	39		
	TOTAL.....	133	7400	7400	...	...	77	...	...	...	232	...	5	39		

1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499	1500	1501	1502	1503	1504	1505	1506	1507	1508	1509	1510	1511	1512	1513	1514	1515	1516	1517	1518	1519	1520	1521	1522	1523	1524	1525	1526	1527	1528	1529	1530	1531	1532	1533	1534	1535	1536	1537	1538	1539	1540	1541	1542	1543	1544	1545	1546	1547	1548	1549	1550	1551	1552	1553	1554	1555	1556	1557	1558	1559	1560	1561	1562	1563	1564	1565	1566	1567	1568	1569	1570	1571	1572	1573	1574	1575	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580	1581	1582	1583	1584	1585	1586	1587	1588	1589	1590	1591	1592	1593	1594	1595	1596	1597	1598	1599	1600	1601	1602	1603	1604	1605	1606	1607	1608	1609	1610	1611	1612	1613	1614	1615	1616	1617	1618	1619	1620	1621	1622	1623	1624	1625	1626	1627	1628	1629	1630	1631	1632	1633	1634	1635	1636	1637	1638	1639	1640	1641	1642	1643	1644	1645	1646	1647	1648	1649	1650	1651	1652	1653	1654	1655	1656	1657	1658	1659	1660	1661	1662	1663	1664	1665	1666	1667	1668	1669	1670	1671	1672	1673	1674	1675	1676	1677	1678	1679	1680	1681	1682	1683	1684	1685	1686	1687	1688	1689	1690	1691	1692	1693	1694	1695	1696	1697	1698	1699	1700	1701	1702	1703	1704	1705	1706	1707	1708	1709	1710	1711	1712	1713	1714	1715	1716	1717	1718	1719	1720	1721	1722	1723	1724	1725	1726	1727	1728	1729	1730	1731	1732	1733	1734	1735	1736	1737	1738	1739	1740	1741	1742	1743	1744	1745	1746	1747	1748	1749	1750	1751	1752	1753	1754	1755	1756	1757	1758	1759	1760	1761	1762	1763	1764	1765	1766	1767	1768	1769	1770	1771	1772	1773	1774	1775	1776	1777	1778	1779	1780	1781	1782	1783	1784	1785	1786	1787	1788	1789	1790	1791	1792	1793	1794	1795	1796	1797	1798	1799	1800	1801	1802	1803	1804	1805	1806	1807	1808	1809	1810	1811	1812	1813	1814	1815	1816	1817	1818	1819	1820	1821	1822	1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829	1830	1831	1832	1833	1834	1835	1836	1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588</
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------



**SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 2-A (continued)**

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church						SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND			
			37a Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 45b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 46A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 46B	Total Connectional Fund Paid 51	
SAWFORD DISTRICT (Continued)																
SILER CITY																
1230	First.....	1096	10700	10700	...	...	1000	14348	13463	13463	93.8	5567	74	...	951	
1231	West End.....	...	6900	6900	...	...	...	3089	2880	2880	93.2	1158	16	5	198	
1232	SILK HOPE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	
	Center.....	114	2633	2633	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	106	
	Mt. Vernon.....	157	2633	2633	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	106	
	Sapling Ridge.....	142	2633	2633	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	106	
	Chapel.....	413	7899	7899	...	...	...	5443	4500	4500	82.6	1860	28	...	318	
1233	TOTAL.....															
SMYRNA																
	Bascom's Chapel..	...	600	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	30	
	Smyrna.....	...	11400	11400	...	...	570	5250	4830	4830	92.0	1817	...	...	302	
1234	TOTAL.....	...	12000	12000	...	...	570	9854	6500	6500	65.9	2688	27	...	332	
1235	Southern Pines.....	...	10500	10500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	460	
SPRINGS CHAPEL																
	Lenon Springs.....	266	3650	3650	...	...	350	...	...	...	...	835	...	...	144	
	Morris Chapel.....	...	4450	4450	...	...	350	...	...	...	...	903	...	...	153	
	Har.....	266	8100	8100	...	...	700	4200	4200	4200	100.0	1738	20	...	297	
1236	TOTAL.....	265	5680	5680	...	...	2520	4933	4933	4933	100.0	2041	25	25	348	
	Star.....				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	TROY				...	...	900	14831	14831	14831	100.0	6135	75	...	1048	
1237	Trinity.....	740	10350	10350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1238	TROY CIRCUIT				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	First.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Ophir.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Mon 10.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Uwharrie.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Mon 18.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Wadesville.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Mon 19.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	TOTAL.....	...	6000	6000	...	...	...	5023	3734	3734	74.3	1543	26	...	264	
1239	VASS				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Cameron.....	...	2750	2750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	496	...	7	85	
	Mon 2.....	...	7600	7600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1820	...	...	311	
	Vass.....	...	10350	10350	...	...	...	6036	5600	5600	92.7	2316	31	7	396	
240	TOTAL.....	...	10350	10350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	WEST END				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SANFORD DISTRICT												Grand Total Paid (Lines 31-68)	69
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund 53b	Black College Fund Paid 54b	General Advance and World Service Paid 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings 58c	Conference Advance Specials 59	Higher Education 61	Lake Junaluska 62	Health & Welfare Agencies 64	510.00 Club 65	District Work 66		
1201	ABERDEEN	2127 1333 2260	715 33 743	267 30 297	1521 50 1571	...	445 25 470	35 ...	1544 96 1640	132 10 142	874 55 929	170 35 170	440 35 475	319 100 419	
1201.5	ASBURY-BETHLEHEM	491 53 544	170 ...	64 6 70	46 ...	...	11 ...	69 69	349 39 388	...	187 32 209	...	10 ...	...	
1202	Bethlehem.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	25	198	30	200	...	
1203	Biscoe.....	483	132	50	...	...	...	...	210	...	119	...	...	3951	
	BONLEE.....	290	111	21	...	...	16	...	210	...	119	...	...	22040	
	Hope.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	75	...	...	3436	
	Meroneys.....	290	111	20	...	...	16	...	210	...	119	...	...	29427	
	Providence.....	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	...	313	...	280	13051	
1204	TOTAL.....	800	222	41	...	...	32	...	527	101	299	...	366	32815	
1205	Broadway.....	726	238	93	...	...	50	...	350	...	198	...	384	29969	
1206	Brynun.....	483	...	...	...	...	...	...	823	61	466	...	450	12018	
1207	Candler.....	1135	416	...	64	15	29	...	1470	...	334	120	256	6080	
1208	Cartilage.....	2028	605	...	116	...	109	...	438	...	248	...	...	5865	
1208.5	Certier.....	603	196	76	55	...	...	...	1830	118	1037	380	438	11945	
	CHATHAM-ZION	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	25	90	...	308	58780	
	Chatham.....	217	37	29	...	...	...	5	158	17	73	...	616	4564	
	Mc. Zion.....	217	75	29	...	...	...	10	158	42	163	...	438	5903	
1209	TOTAL.....	434	112	36	...	...	160	...	316	42	1037	380	...	6027	
1210	Fuquay-Varina.....	2523	826	322	1951	...	...	281	210	...	119	...	92	6807	
	GLENDON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	...	119	...	104	25	
	Carbonton.....	290	100	15	50	...	...	...	210	...	119	...	104	23301	
	Cool Springs.....	290	100	47	75	...	...	...	219	...	124	...	104	20432	
	Fair Promise.....	302	125	45	50	...	...	...	263	...	149	...	177	1598	
	High Falls.....	362	125	45	50	...	...	...	263	...	149	...	25	21551	
	TOTAL.....	1244	450	105	222	...	...	...	902	...	511	...	404	17002	
1211	Goldston.....	524	141	53	...	...	31	2	380	61	215	...	...	16883	
1211.5	Hickory Mountain.....	91	16	2	...	...	4	...	65	2	38	...	...	33890	
1212	Hotly Springs.....	555	140	...	...	...	...	...	403	...	228	...	...	...	
1212.5	Hotly Springs.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	...	128	...	...	...	
1213	LOVE JOY-MACEDONIA	307	...	...	...	...	25	...	520	20	295	20	237	...	
	Love Joy.....	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	97	...	56	...	...	...	
	Macedonia.....	717	254	...	22	...	...	...	617	...	351	20	237	...	
	TOTAL.....	136	64	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1214	MERRITT'S-EBENEZER	853	318	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Ebenezer.....	298	94	36	...	...	...	...	216	24	122	...	67	3441	
	Herritts.....	298	94	36	...	...	...	...	216	24	122	...	69	3475	
	TOTAL.....	596	188	72	...	...	...	...	432	55	244	...	36	6916	

**SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 2-B (continued)**

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEFICIARIES												
List Number		World Service and Conference Beneficiaries Paid	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and Special Gifts Paid	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	Health & Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	All Other Beneficiaries
SAFORD DISTRICT (continued)														
1215	MONCURE													
	Buckhorn.....	435	114	45	10	...	27	...	315	...	179	...	132	...
	Honore.....	265	70	45	9	...	27	...	193	...	109	...	132	...
	TOTAL.....	700	184	90	19	...	54	...	508	...	288	...	264	...
1216	MT. GLEAD													
	First.....	2607	808	318	359	...	...	...	1891	...	1071	...	432	500
	Zion.....	272	90	35	...	...	...	...	198	...	112	...	48	...
	TOTAL.....	2879	898	353	359	...	...	...	2089	...	1183	...	480	500
1217	MT. PLEASANT-GROVE CHAPEL													
	Cedar Grove.....	145	67	23	...	...	33	3	105	...	60	...	60	...
	Hann's Chapel.....	121	68	24	...	...	33	4	87	...	50	...	63	...
	St. Pleasant.....	261	50	25	...	...	34	4	192	...	104	...	62	...
	TOTAL.....	527	185	72	...	...	100	11	384	...	214	...	185	...
1218	PEKIN													
	Little River.....	140	54	...	...	...	...	...	101	...	58	...	66	14
	Melton's Grove.....	83	24	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	34	...	10	...
	Parsons Grove.....	178	52	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	72	...	64	...
	Sardis.....	178	52	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	72	...	64	...
	TOTAL.....	579	182	...	...	...	...	...	419	...	236	...	224	24
1219	PINEBLUFF													
	Community.....	239	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	...	98	...	83	...
	Hoffman.....	239	...	...	63	...	49	37	174	...	98	...	84	...
	Pinebluff.....	659	...	...	145	...	118	63	478	...	271	...	209	...
	TOTAL.....	1137	...	...	208	...	167	100	826	...	467	...	30	...
1220	PINEY GROVE-HICKORY GROVE													
	Hickory Grove.....	224	34	10	...	...	26	...	170	15	92	...	182	...
	Piney Grove.....	524	103	26	218	...	35	...	380	40	215	...	182	...
	Zion.....	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	23	...	...	...
	TOTAL.....	803	137	36	218	...	61	...	590	55	330	...	182	...
1221	PITTSBORO													
	First.....	1618	300	...	336	...	91	...	1173	...	664	...	222	...
1222	PITTSBORO CIRCUIT													
	Brown's Chapel.....	338	63	44	26	...	16	8	245	12	139	...	80	...
	Pleasant Hill.....	238	61	46	26	...	16	8	245	12	139	...	80	...
	TOTAL.....	576	124	90	52	...	32	16	490	24	278	...	160	...
1223	PLEASANT HILL													
	St. Carmel.....	200	...	...	4	...	...	...	145	15	82	...	72	...
	Pleasant Hill.....	1043	342	134	138	...	50	10	757	75	429	...	328	...
	TOTAL.....	1243	342	134	142	...	50	10	902	90	511	...	400	...
1224	POPLAR SPRING-TRINITY													
	Memphis.....	24	20	14	...	...	...	...	18	5	10	...	10	...
	TOTAL.....	24	20	14	...	...	...	...	18	5	10	...	10	...
Grand Total Paid (lines 1-68)		12113												
		5988												
		18101												
		41346												
		4400												
		45746												
		3204												
		2644												
		8843												
		14691												
		5736												
		1576												
		6351												
		3700												
		17363												
		4419												
		4553												
		17922												
		26894												
		5945												
		53669												
		1120												
		60734												
		29231												
		9638												
		11763												
		21391												
		4950												
		19281												
		24231												
		1377												



WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Last Number	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
WILMINGTON DISTRICT																							
1301 BETHEL-LEBANON																							
Bethel.....	176	1	5	...	...	2	...	1	174	80	1	...	...	...	18	43	25	47	133	76	...	38	1
Lebanon.....	132	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	65	7	...	...	...	9	21	14	55	99	67	...	30	7
TOTAL.....	308	8	5	2	...	2	...	...	320	145	8	...	...	...	27	64	39	102	232	143	...	68	8
1302 BLADEN																							
Bethlehem.....	99	...	...	1	15	6	2	2	75	50	...	8	9	...	7	17	12	48	84	51	...	...	...
Deems.....	36	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	20	...	6	...	...	4	7	2	10	23	20	...	...	...
Bla 8.....	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	30	...	8	...	...	5	7	8	45	65	43	...	...	...
Live Oak.....	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	30	...	8	...	...	5	7	8	45	65	43	...	...	...
Windsor.....	98	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	108	61	...	...	...	...	9	18	18	40	85	60	...	...	...
Bla 16.....	301	9	...	7	15	7	2	8	285	161	...	22	9	...	25	49	40	143	257	174	...	...	...
TOTAL.....	301	9	...	7	15	7	2	8	285	161	...	22	9	...	25	49	40	143	257	174	...	...	...
1303 BOLLIVA																							
Bethel.....	130	1	3	1	...	3	...	2	130	22	1	14	14	...	7	8	11	18	44	25	15	15	1
Concord.....	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	20	...	4	4	...	4	5	...	20	29	16	5	...	
Bru 3.....	178	1	5	2	...	5	...	...	179	42	1	18	18	...	11	13	11	38	73	41	20	15	1
TOTAL.....	178	1	5	2	...	5	...	...	179	42	1	18	18	...	11	13	11	38	73	41	20	15	1
1304 BOLTON																							
Bolton.....	63	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	28	1	...	8	1	4	4	2	36	46	28	10	6	1
Shiloh.....	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	70	2	10	12	4	6	10	24	50	90	60	15	10	...
Concord.....	174	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	175	98	3	10	20	5	10	14	26	86	136	88	25	16	1
TOTAL.....	174	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	175	98	3	10	20	5	10	14	26	86	136	88	25	16	1
1305 BURGAY																							
Burgay.....	318	7	...	2	...	1	...	1	325	112	6	36	108	7	16	52	36	85	189	85	20	25	7
Wagon.....	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	27	...	8	20	3	6	20	12	20	58	27	4	6	...
Pen 7.....	384	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	393	139	6	44	128	10	22	72	48	105	247	112	24	31	7
TOTAL.....	384	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	393	139	6	44	128	10	22	72	48	105	247	112	24	31	7
CAROLINA BEACH																							
St. Paul.....	272	4	6	7	...	5	1	2	281	115	6	44	62	1	12	30	18	44	104	60	12	35	3
NEW 1.....	272	4	6	7	...	5	1	2	281	115	6	44	62	1	12	30	18	44	104	60	12	35	3
CARVER'S CREEK																							
Carver's Creek.....	207	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	212	100	...	4	12	...	14	10	30	37	91	45	...	...	...
Trinity.....	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	40	1	5	...	...	5	16	7	34	62	35	15	...	...
Bla 14.....	266	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	270	140	1	9	12	...	19	26	37	71	153	80	15	...	...
TOTAL.....	266	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	270	140	1	9	12	...	19	26	37	71	153	80	15	...	...
1308 CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN																							
Chadboourn.....	156	2	6	5	...	2	4	4	159	...	4	12	...	...	10	22	25	70	127	49	10	22	2
Evergreen.....	95	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	95	...	3	5	...	...	10	17	12	40	79	45	20	6	1
TOTAL.....	251	3	6	6	...	2	4	6	254	...	7	17	...	...	20	39	37	110	206	94	30	28	3
1309 CLARKTON-BLUEFIELD																							
Clarkton.....	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	40	...	4	...	...	7	8	4	20	39	20	10	10	...
Bluefield.....	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	40	...	4	...	...	7	8	4	20	39	20	10	10	...
Clarkton.....	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	50	...	10	...	...	8	15	5	18	46	30	...	15	...
TOTAL.....	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	50	...	10	...	...	8	15	5	18	46	30	...	15	...

523

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number Persons on Constituent Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members on Confession of Faith
WILMINGTON DISTRICT (continued)																								
331	WILMINGTON	167	2	4	...	...	6	...	167	35	3	12	...	...	5	6	7	25	43	18	...	...	...	2
332	Devon Park.....	130	10	3	...	...	1	3	4	135	70	7	24	14	...	10	27	16	40	93	62	...	...	8
333	Epworth.....	685	1	5	1	15	13	10	...	654	145	2	121	50	...	22	12	9	47	90	65	10	...	...
334	Fifth Avenue.....	783	12	15	2	...	15	5	15	775	202	7	119	56	9	36	58	49	235	378	154	...	...	9
335	Grace.....	144	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	159	55	...	18	20	...	9	8	12	19	48	28	20	...	...
336	Oleander.....	425	22	30	14	...	6	1	2	482	271	22	117	...	12	14	107	50	123	294	160	23	20	16
337	Pine Valley.....	40	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	43	25	...	13	...	...	6	13	11	5	35	25	...	...	...
338	St. John.....	40	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	43	25	...	13	...	...	6	13	11	5	35	25	...	...	...
339	Sunset Park.....	605	3	4	2	141	11	11	6	445	135	4	34	...	...	25	45	13	68	151	82	...	...	...
340	Trinity.....	1031	11	15	4	...	40	18	7	996	213	6	254	...	...	36	52	40	191	319	160	30	29	8
341	Wesley Memorial.....	1285	27	48	28	...	41	4	7	1336	442	19	194	17	10	71	293	107	408	879	416	71	42	...
342	Mesleyboro.....	199	7	9	1	...	1	4	...	211	83	10	34	...	...	22	38	16	41	117	63	20	...	...
343	Wrightsville Beach....	379	10	21	3	...	5	4	2	402	134	3	45	...	7	12	52	42	69	175	81	...	...	...
DISTRICT TOTAL.....		15008	249	299	161	342	211	101	123	14940	5131	240	1633	671	147	845	2046	1430	3682	8003	4369	886	1039	155



PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

U. M. W.

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, Indebtedness, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
1301	BETHEL-LEBANON Bethel..... Col 1 Lebanon..... Col 10 TOTAL..... 23	130000 57000 187000	8500	1000	...	...	...	979	707	36	...
1302	BLADEN Bethlehem..... 81a 2 Deems..... 81a 8 Live Oak..... 81a 10 Kindros..... 81a 16 TOTAL..... 53	45000 20000 30000 2600 97600	25000	1000 2000 ...	...	...	...	1649	739	642	328
1303	BOLIVIA Bethel..... Bru 2 Concord..... Bru 3 TOTAL..... 16	30000 28000 58000	25000	5000 5000	...	...	...	1500	354	456	...
1304	BOLTON Bolton..... Col 3 Shiloh..... Col 15 TOTAL..... 20	25000 46000 71000	32000	...	...	...	...	300	45	400	...
1305	BURGAW Burgaw..... Pen 1 Maha..... Pen 7 TOTAL..... 56	20000 43500 243500	40000	...	1500 565 2065	...	...	600	200	500	90
1306	CAROLINA BEACH St. Paul..... New 1 CARVER'S CREEK Carver's Creek..... 81a 5 Trinity..... 81a 14 TOTAL..... 22	98000 150000 15500 165500	23000	4000	5500	...	...	1600	578	3714	400
1307	CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN Chadboourn..... Col 5 Evergreen..... Col 6 TOTAL..... 29	125000 60000 185000	25000	...	...	...	...	580	855	1680	...
1308	CLARKTON-BLUEFIELD Bluefield..... 81a 4 Clarkton..... 81a 6 TOTAL..... 15	20000 50000 70000	25000	...	...	...	...	200	400	100	100
1309	DUBLIN Pleasant Grove..... 81a 11 Purdie..... 81a 12 Singletary..... 81a 13 TOTAL..... 20	11000 10000 58000 79000	...	500	...	...	...	...	25	775	175
1310			28000	...	...	...	...	315	136	222	...
			28000	...	...	...	...	696	447	2606	...
			28000	...	...	...	...	1092	608	3603	175

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-B (continued)

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
WILMINGTON DISTRICT (continued)													
1311	Elizabethtown.....	100	976	300000	40000	20000	...	...	...	4957	3306	10904	100
1312	FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO												
	Cerro Gordo.....	12	153	32500	...	...	...	...	...	50	181	683	...
	Fair Bluff.....	35	821	165000	25500	...	...	...	...	4896	327	5243	...
	TOTAL.....	47	974	197500	29500	...	...	...	...	5046	518	5926	...
1313	GARLAND												
	Antioch.....	10	...	22500	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	188	...
	Garland.....	11	...	65000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	100	300	...
	Johnson Chapel.....	11	...	78000	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	300	...
	Salem.....	14	...	35000	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	220	...
	TOTAL.....	46	...	197500	20000	...	...	...	...	...	262	1008	...
1314	HALLSBORO.....	46	...	78000	21000	2000	2500	...	1290	800	600	1800	...
1315	Hampstead.....	10	1200	50000	28000	...	9568	...	3787	...	320	1800	35
1316	HARRELLS												
	Centenary.....	15	13	41000	30000	...	3300	...	...	34	262	738	...
	West View.....	12	...	89000	...	...	18000	...	3038	250	260	1425	125
	TOTAL.....	27	143	130000	30000	...	21300	...	3038	284	522	1163	125
1317	Lake Maccamaw.....	38	143	119000	41000	...	...	...	...	283	277	551	135
1318	Ocean View.....	40	1200	100000	13800	17700	15500	...	4040	3270	2936	1650	1000
1319	OLD DOCK												
	Bethesda.....	...	...	81000	...	...	...	...	...	...	505	1566	207
	Old Dock.....	14	...	11500	6500	25000	...	...	...	...	254	739	91
	Pineyview.....	5	...	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	238	539	51
	Shiloh.....	...	...	31000	...	5000	...	...	...	...	82	506	8
	TOTAL.....	19	...	139500	6500	30000	...	...	...	...	1079	3350	357
1320	RIEGLWOOD												
	Westley.....	15	...	50000	22000	...	...	...	...	...	417	1272	...
1321	ROCKY POINT												
	Herrings Chapel.....	12	...	31000	...	...	...	...	...	1100	220	...	...
	Jordan's Chapel.....	12	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	460	...	...
	Rocky Point.....	20	56	25000	19000	...	...	...	...	1200	79	...	...
	TOTAL.....	44	56	71000	19000	...	...	...	...	2300	759	...	...
1322	SCOTT'S HILL												
	Union.....	6	...	17000	...	...	...	...	...	584	44	12	...
	Jes'teyan Chapel.....	18	150	41500	20000	...	...	...	...	100	145	145	...
	TOTAL.....	18	150	58500	20000	...	...	...	...	684	189	159	...
1323	SHALLOTTE												
	Camp.....	25	77	138000	34000	20000	...	...	...	1703	721	6124	...
1324	SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT												
	Andrews Chapel.....	17	26	20000	...	...	1800	...	661	5810	244	54	...
	Dixon's Chapel.....	...	...	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sharon.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

1327	TOWN CREEK	12	22	40500	...	13325	...	...	...	1500	10054	...
	Station.....	16	468	114000	25000	13325	...	...	...	1500	1157	...
	Zone.....	28	430	154500	25000	425	...	4884	...	449	1096	...
	TOTAL.....	24	149	135000	38000	13750	...	6661	...	1799	2253	...
1328	Wesley's Chapel.....	81a	15	542000	58000	18303	...	...	...	1770	6228	790
1329	Whiteville.....	Col 19	498	32500	12500	...	...	...	...	5002	24119	846
1330	WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT											
	Wishop Springs.....	Col 11	...	32000	...	...	...	...	...	1200	550	...
	Peace.....	Col 13	10	64500	12500	...	...	...	...	300	974	...
	TOTAL.....	10	75	51000	31000	9163	...	1439	...	2400	1524	...
1331	MILMINGTON									1891	3740	...
	Devon Park.....	New 2	100	62500	...	3000	...	...	...	880	357	...
1332	Epworth.....	New 3	15	260000	28000	...	...	...	...	1102	20894	480
1333	Fifth Avenue.....	New 4	833	730375	36000	105306	...	1496	...	460	35084	2288
1334	Grace.....	New 5	1016	115500	32500	...	...	4543	...	8291	1204	5
1335	Oleander.....	New 6	22	327400	36700	...	...	1260	...	302	9869	537
1336	Pine Valley.....	New 13	63	1400	...	800	...	18649	...	1287	498	...
1337	St. John.....	New 14	174	245000	9000	...	...	...	...	80	10824	100
1338	Sunset Park.....	New 8	55	393500	45000	50000	...	6591	...	807	18153	225
1339	Trinity.....	New 9	179	725000	88000	49000	...	4322	...	2208	24300	...
1340	Wesley Memorial.....	New 10	162	19500	17500	...	19570	41600	...	3700	1421	...
1341	Wrightsboro.....	New 12	13	76000	19500	...	...	461	...	835	927	150
1342	Wrightsville Beach...	New 11	42	157000	27000	...	...	3611	...	927	7103	9925
	DISTRICT TOTAL.....		25462	7509275	1151500	352522	708806	139634	133570	55183	239801	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church						SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND			
			37a Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance—Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities—40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 45b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 46A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 46B	Total Connectional Fund Paid 51	
WILMINGTON DISTRICT																
1301	BETHEL-LEBANON	...	...	4428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	852	...	...	146	
	Bethel.....	...	...	3623	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	799	...	...	136	
	Lebanon.....	...	8051	8051	...	...	...	...	4097	3986	97.2	1651	21	...	282	
1302	BLADEN	...	...	2623	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	414	...	...	71	
	Bethlehem.....	...	...	2623	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	28	
	Deems.....	...	...	920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	414	...	...	71	
	Live Oak.....	...	...	2623	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	...	...	60	
	Windsor.....	...	...	2234	...	...	...	...	4019	3243	80.6	1341	21	...	230	
	TOTAL.....	...	8400	8400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1303	BOLIVIA	60	...	2100	...	...	...	410	...	...	...	517	...	6	86	
	Bethel.....	...	...	2100	...	...	...	360	...	...	...	517	...	...	86	
	Concord.....	...	4200	4200	...	...	...	770	2465	2465	100.0	1034	13	...	172	
1304	BOLTON	...	...	3600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	10	106	
	Bolton.....	...	...	3600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	5	105	
	Shiloh.....	50	7200	7200	...	...	...	...	2964	2964	100.0	1240	15	15	211	
1305	BURGAW	562	...	9600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2444	...	...	418	
	Burgaw.....	...	...	9600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	...	...	59	
	Waltham.....	562	10920	10920	...	...	...	...	6738	6663	100.0	2788	35	...	477	
1306	CAROLINA BEACH	200	6078	6078	...	2147	1000	4706	3370	3370	71.6	1394	24	27	238	
1307	CARVER'S CREEK	150	...	7596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1183	...	14	202	
	Carver's Creek.....	...	...	7596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	224	...	5	38	
	Trinity.....	150	8232	8232	...	...	...	3651	3392	3402	93.1	1407	19	19	240	
1308	CHAUBOURN-EVERGREEN	...	...	7102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	910	...	...	156	
	Chaubourn.....	...	...	7102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	662	...	...	113	
	Evergreen.....	...	9082	9082	...	...	...	4772	3800	3800	79.6	1572	25	...	269	
1309	CLARKTON-BLUEFIELD	75	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	414	...	...	71	
	Bluefield.....	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	668	...	...	114	
	Clarkton.....	...	4960	4960	...	...	...	2617	2617	2617	100.0	1082	14	7	185	
1310	DUBLIN Pleasant Grove.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

1313	TOTAL	542	9006	9006	...	...	5578	4400	4400	78.8	1820	29	...	...
	GARLAND	...	1608	1608	...	...	...	...	...	...	311	...	10	52
	Artich	...	1608	1608	...	...	...	...	...	...	311	...	...	52
	Garland	...	1608	1608	...	...	...	...	...	...	311	...	...	52
	Johnson	...	1608	1608	...	...	...	...	...	...	311	...	...	52
	Sam 13	...	1608	1608	...	...	...	...	...	...	311	...	...	52
	SAL	...	6432	6432	...	...	4035	3000	3001	74.3	1244	21	10	208
	TOTAL	...	5400	5400	...	...	3600	3600	3600	100.0	1489	15	...	255
1314	Hallsboro	Col 8	5400	5400	...	...	3600	3600	3600	100.0	1489	15	...	255
1315	Hamstead	Col 2	5400	5400	...	...	3600	3600	3600	100.0	1489	15	...	255
1316	HARRELLS	Pen 2	5400	5400	...	...	3600	3600	3600	100.0	1489	15	...	255
	Centenary	...	6700	6700	...	...	3079	2000	2000	64.9	827	16	31	142
	West View	...	4140	4140	...	...	...	...	...	...	777	...	...	133
	Pen 5	...	4020	4020	...	...	...	...	...	...	642	...	...	109
	TOTAL	...	8160	8160	...	...	3648	3433	3433	89.2	1419	20	...	242
1317	Lake Haccamam	Col 9	9012	9012	...	...	4183	4183	4183	100.0	1728	21	...	296
1318	Deer View	...	10120	10120	...	...	6167	6167	6167	100.0	2548	32	25	435
1319	OLD VIEW	...	2225	2225	768	752	6167	6167	6167	100.0	2548	32	25	435
	Bethesda	Col 2	1800	1800	...	...	...	...	...	...	537	...	...	92
	Old Dock	Col 12	1759	1759	...	...	...	...	...	...	525	...	...	90
	Piney	Col 14	1320	1320	...	...	...	...	...	...	277	...	...	47
	Shiloh	...	1500	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	10
	TOTAL	...	6379	6379	...	...	4211	4084	3360	80.2	1399	20	10	239
1320	RIEDELWOOD	...	4931	4931	...	...	2501	2501	2501	100.0	1034	10	...	177
1321	ROCKY POINT	...	1733	1733	...	...	...	...	...	...	492	...	...	83
	Herrings Chapel	Pen 3	1733	1733	...	...	...	...	...	...	492	...	...	84
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen 4	1733	1733	...	...	...	...	...	...	492	...	...	84
	Pen 5	...	1734	1734	...	...	...	...	...	...	492	...	...	84
	TOTAL	...	5200	5200	...	...	3725	3573	3573	95.9	1476	19	...	251
1322	SCOTT'S HILL	...	1512	1512	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	...	49
	Union	Pen 6	3374	3374	...	...	...	...	...	...	562	...	...	113
	Westyan Chapel	Pen 8	4886	4886	...	...	2340	2340	2340	100.0	952	12	...	162
1323	SHALLLOTTE	...	9460	9460	...	...	5770	5100	5100	88.3	2109	30	...	361
1324	SHALLLOTTE CIRCUIT	...	1188	1188	...	...	...	...	...	...	362	...	4	62
	Andrews Chapel	Bru 1	1020	1020	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	...	3	22
	Dixon's Chapel	Bru 4	1825	1825	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	...	5	64
	Sharon	Bru 7	2273	2273	...	...	...	...	...	...	587	...	7	100
	Village Point	Bru 10	6306	6306	...	...	3521	3522	3522	100.0	1456	17	19	248
1325	SOUTHPORT	...	9500	9500	...	...	5333	5333	5333	100.0	2192	27	27	375
1326	TABOR CITY	...	7250	7250	...	...	6963	6963	6963	100.0	2891	36	36	494
1327	St. Paul	...	1684	1684	...	...	...	...	...	...	541	...	...	93
	TOWN CREEK	...	4096	4096	...	...	...	...	...	...	1263	...	...	215
	Shiloh	...	5760	5760	...	...	4353	4353	4353	100.0	1804	22	...	308
	TOTAL	...	11000	11000	...	...	4823	4823	4823	100.0	1993	25	25	40
	Wesley's Chapel	...	9500	9500	...	...	11205	11200	11200	98.1	4949	58	45	778
1328	Wesley's Chapel	...	2400	2400	...	...	...	...	...	...	562	...	...	113
1329	Whiteville	...	4800	4800	...	...	3465	3204	3204	92.4	1324	18	...	226
1330	WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Whisper Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Peace	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A (continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—Local Church					SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND			
			37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Paid Other than Local Church 45b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 46A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 46B	Total Connectional Fund Paid 51
WILMINGTON DISTRICT (Continued)															
WILMINGTON															
1331	Devon Park.....	100	2100	2100	...	1500	...	2240	2240	719	32.1	298	12	...	50
1332	Epworth.....	50	2350	2350	...	900	516	2901	2901	2901	100.0	1199	13	...	205
1333	Fifth Avenue.....	1320	9000	9000	...	813	812	13082	8400	8400	64.2	3474	67	...	594
1334	Grace.....	1458	10020	10020	...	1450	1325	22987	18000	18000	78.3	7444	118	19	1272
1335	Oleander.....	136	5934	5934	...	...	...	3343	2750	2750	82.2	1137	17	14	194
1336	Pine Valley.....	1337	10625	10625	...	...	...	5407	5407	5407	100.0	2237	28	...	383
1337	St. John.....	20	1140	1140	...	200	...	646	550	550	85.1	228	3	...	38
1338	Sunset Park.....	316	9100	9100	...	...	...	6657	6657	6657	100.0	2755	34	34	470
1339	Trinity.....	2513	15200	15200	...	...	...	14396	14396	14396	100.0	5954	74	...	1017
1340	Wesley Memorial....	...	12068	12068	7800	2720	1000	19615	19615	19615	100.0	8112	101	...	1387
1341	Wrightsboro.....	...	6000	6000	...	...	90	3000	3000	3000	100.0	1242	15	15	212
1342	Wrightsville Beach..	...	7340	7340	...	1420	1000	6663	6663	6663	100.0	2755	34	...	470
DISTRICT TOTAL.....		12933	316822	316822	10025	19068	10065	238475	219121	216983	90.9	89738	1216	400	15023

## CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

BENEVOLENTS																
Church and Charge	Unit Number	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts Paid	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	Health & Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)	69
WILMINGTON DISTRICT																
1301 BETHEL-LEBANON																
Bethel.....	Col 1	498	...	...	20	...	40	...	360	...	204	...	133	...	8403	
Lebanon.....	Col 10	466	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	...	191	...	109	...	6249	
TOTAL.....		964	...	...	20	...	40	...	698	...	395	...	242	...	14652	
1302 BLADEN																
Bethlehem.....	81a 2	241	65	...	...	...	40	...	175	15	99	...	69	...	7170	
Deems.....	81a 8	9	22	...	...	...	...	...	70	7	40	...	23	...	5033	
Live Oak.....	81a 10	241	65	...	...	...	40	...	175	8	99	...	69	...	6763	
Windsor.....	81a 16	202	65	...	...	...	40	...	147	22	83	...	68	...	6924	
TOTAL.....		693	217	...	...	...	120	...	567	52	321	...	229	...	25890	
1303 BOLIVIA																
Bethel.....	Bru 2	294	97	38	...	1	11	...	214	22	123	15	63	40	6407	
Concord.....	Bru 3	294	103	38	...	...	22	...	214	22	123	15	63	31	4734	
TOTAL.....		588	200	76	...	2	33	...	428	44	246	30	126	71	11141	
1304 BOLTON																
Bolton.....	Col 3	362	115	20	30	...	65	...	263	9	149	...	108	...	6847	
Shiloh.....	Col 15	360	120	20	20	...	25	...	265	15	140	...	110	...	9820	
TOTAL.....		722	235	40	70	...	90	...	528	24	289	...	218	...	16667	
1305 BURGAW																
Burgaw.....	Pen 1	1427	350	183	166	...	40	35	1035	50	586	30	288	40	28743	
Watha.....	Pen 7	200	50	25	...	...	...	...	145	10	82	...	40	...	3573	
TOTAL.....		1627	400	208	206	...	40	35	1180	60	668	30	328	40	32316	
1306 CAROLINA BEACH																
St. Paul.....	New 1	814	330	145	...	...	38	...	590	67	334	60	277	...	21331	
1307 CARVER'S CREEK																
Carver's Creek.....	81a 5	691	260	...	90	10	80	...	500	50	264	20	236	...	24115	
Trinity.....	81a 14	130	29	...	...	...	...	10	94	17	54	...	19	...	3045	
TOTAL.....		821	289	...	90	10	80	10	594	67	318	20	255	...	27160	
1308 CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN																
Chadbourne.....	Col 5	531	210	40	32	20	20	...	385	38	213	20	212	...	12989	
Evergreen.....	Col 6	386	167	40	100	...	150	3	280	25	159	...	60	...	6010	
TOTAL.....		917	377	80	132	...	170	3	665	63	377	20	272	...	18999	
1309 CLARKTON-BLUEFIELD																
Bluefield.....	81a 4	241	9	...	...	...	85	...	175	...	99	...	100	...	3569	
Clarkton.....	81a 6	389	94	...	...	...	100	...	283	...	160	...	160	...	11325	
TOTAL.....		630	103	...	...	...	185	...	458	...	259	...	250	...	14894	
1310 DUBLIN																
Leasant Grove.....	81a 11	219	87	...	20	...	...	...	160	...	90	...	54	...	3561	
Purdie.....	81a 12	121	47	...	25	...	...	...	37	...	50	...	28	...	1739	
Singletary.....	81a 13	180	32	37	...	...	...	...	385	32	218	...	128	...	14560	
TOTAL.....		871	314	32	82	...	...	...	632	32	358	...	210	72	19860	



## WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-B (continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEFICIARIES												Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)	69
Last Number		World Service and Conference Beneficiaries Paid 32c	Ministerial Education Fund 33b	Black College Fund Paid 34b	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts Paid 36c	Youth Service Fund 37	General Church Special Day Offerings 38c	Conference Advance Specials 39	Higher Education 61	Lake Junaluska 62	Health & Welfare Agencies 64	\$10.00 Club 65	District Work 66		
WILMINGTON DISTRICT (Continued)															
1311	Elizabethtown..... B1a 9	2129	698	272	459	...	300	112	1546	114	875	80	360	325	44682
1312	FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO														
	Cerro Gordo..... Col 7	297	133	...	...	...	...	...	215	50	122	...	87	40	5749
	Fair Bluff..... Col 4	765	...	...	...	...	...	...	585	...	315	...	181	161	20341
	TOTAL.....	1062	133	...	...	...	...	...	770	50	437	...	268	201	26090
1313	GARLAND														
	Antioch..... B1a 1	181	30	...	...	...	5	...	132	...	74	10	51	15	2754
	Garland..... Sam 9	181	...	...	15	...	...	...	132	...	74	...	51	15	2907
	Johnson Chapel..... Sam 13	181	31	...	...	...	...	...	132	...	74	...	51	15	2893
	Salem..... Sam 21	181	30	...	...	...	5	...	132	...	74	...	51	15	2721
	TOTAL.....	724	121	...	15	...	...	...	528	...	296	10	204	60	11277
1314	Hallsboro..... Col 8	869	330	...	...	...	...	...	630	50	357	...	162	...	14135
1315	Hampstead..... Pen 2	483	100	35	97	...	118	...	350	...	198	...	216	...	15764
1316	HARRELLS														
	Centenary..... Sam 5	454	...	25	35	...	13	6	329	15	187	30	124	...	7353
	West View..... Pen 9	374	...	...	26	50	...	19	272	...	154	110	120	...	10024
	TOTAL.....	828	...	25	61	50	13	25	601	15	341	140	244	...	17377
1317	Lake Haccanaw..... Col 9	1009	325	200	200	...	...	...	732	58	415	...	270	...	17660
1318	Ocean View..... Bru 11	1488	487	190	972	10	105	30	1078	25	611	40	321	...	35626
1319	OLD DOCK														
	Bethesda..... Col 2	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	...	125	...	54	32	5510
	Old Dock..... Col 12	307	...	...	...	...	13	...	222	...	126	...	53	118	4381
	Pineyway..... Col 14	162	52	...	...	...	...	...	117	15	67	...	40	...	2930
	Shiloh..... Col 16	817	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	14	...	...	...	2240
	TOTAL.....	817	131	...	...	...	13	...	593	15	332	...	147	150	15061
1320	RIEGELWOOD														
	Westley..... Col 21	603	...	...	...	...	42	16	438	...	248	...	...	...	9170
1321	ROCKY POINT														
	Herrings Chapel..... Pen 3	287	98	...	49	...	24	...	209	...	118	...	72	...	5280
	Jordan's Chapel..... Pen 4	287	99	...	42	...	25	...	209	...	118	...	72	...	4347
	Rocky Point..... Pen 5	287	98	...	59	...	37	...	209	...	118	...	72	...	5339
	TOTAL.....	861	295	...	150	...	86	...	627	...	354	...	216	...	14966
1322	SCOTT'S HILL														
	Union..... Pen 6	169	30	...	10	...	...	...	123	...	69	...	54	...	2946
	Westleyan Chapel..... Pen 8	386	70	...	11	...	...	...	280	...	159	...	126	...	5573
	TOTAL.....	555	100	...	21	...	...	...	403	...	228	...	180	...	8519
	SHALLOTTE														

		849	261	100	62	75	102	2826	1295	38133	1247	1675	9251	1287
1325	SOUTHPORT	849	414	162	52	...	...	58	24	928	100	60	285	...
1326	TABOR CITY	1279	200	...	...	...	...	93	...	1224	...	90	285	...
1327	TOWN CREEK	1688	103	...	...	...	...	24	45	230	...	...	66	...
	St. Paul	736	241	...	26	...	...	50	68	534	...	...	153	...
	Shiloh	1032	344	...	35	...	...	74	113	764	...	30	219	...
	Zion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	433	...	...	...	...
1328	Wesley's Chapel	1164	381	149	...	...	...	...	...	845	...	...	300	...
1329	WHITEVILLE	2656	750	...	328	...	...	173	...	1926	...	30	390	...
1330	WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT	387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	...	...	...	...
	Peace	387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	774	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	560	...	...	...	...
	WILMINGTON	174	177	69	...	...	...	...	...	127	...	...	...	...
1331	Devon Park	700	207	81	65	...	...	134	...	508	32	60	238	...
1332	Epworth	2028	780	240	604	...	...	230	50	1471	100	155	315	55
1333	Fifth Avenue	4346	...	...	2132	...	...	242	89	3292	...	390	370	93
1334	Grace	664	195	76	35	...	...	44	...	273	40	...	...	...
1335	Oleander	1305	428	167	90	...	...	15	350	948	...	220	315	...
1336	Pine Valley	133	50	20	...	5	...	...	...	96	9	...	36	...
1337	St. John	1608	526	205	112	...	...	69	...	1166	25	...	273	...
1338	Sunset Park	3475	859	146	...	...	...	110	413	2522	100	140	441	...
1339	Trinity	4735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3435	...	...	...	...
1340	Wesley Memorial	724	237	92	...	...	...	36	...	298	...	30	180	...
1341	Wrightsboro	1608	263	50	750	...	...	30	25	1166	80	40	293	...
1342	Wrightsville Beach	52268	11713	2810	6953	102	2826	1295	38133	1247	1675	9251	1287	1203235
	DISTRICT TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## RECAPITULATION—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship (Services)	11 Number of Persons Baptized (This Year full age)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	13 Number Persons on Constituency Roll	14 Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number of Leaders	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	17 Youth	18 Adults	19 Total Church School Membership	20 Average Attendance Sunday Church School	21 Average Attendance in Other Organized Classes and Groups for Learning	22 Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	23 Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	
200	BURLINGTON	19636	252	257	144	273	293	154	216	19353	7057	257	1471	702	222	1293	2619	1855	5146	10913	5573	1437	2044	197	
300	DURHAM	22193	243	327	159	356	316	149	258	21043	6914	283	1805	1280	171	1128	2225	1824	5164	10341	5024	1079	1984	188	
400	ELIZABETH CITY	12385	183	157	86	122	131	81	173	12304	4941	168	854	564	214	839	1617	1195	3436	7087	4068	1057	1241	131	
500	FAYETTEVILLE	17510	410	322	155	75	405	115	169	17633	6465	287	1740	596	257	1073	2387	1539	4546	9545	5101	1322	1690	193	
600	GOLDSBORO	15860	271	236	151	284	190	136	139	15769	5738	207	1274	451	215	981	2292	1838	4287	9398	5245	1309	1634	183	
700	GREENVILLE	15971	223	200	134	120	227	106	156	15917	5600	226	1320	543	162	885	1899	1363	3852	7999	4508	1275	1638	160	
800	NEW BERN	15969	257	312	201	70	187	85	142	16255	5710	327	1642	997	181	956	2285	1427	3544	8212	4720	689	1190	167	
900	RALEIGH	26472	519	859	385	175	589	223	187	27061	9150	406	3213	1650	421	1420	4404	2557	6741	15122	7004	2502	4360	353	
1000	ROCKY MOUNT	16309	199	229	115	117	206	86	172	16271	6799	315	1608	2443	301	992	2528	1931	4477	9928	5387	1520	1966	136	
1100	ROCKY MOUNT	18181	259	268	148	165	209	124	200	10158	5613	250	1366	715	251	983	2158	1509	4338	3988	4665	1138	1385	189	
1200	SAUFORD	15707	331	244	121	319	172	59	177	15676	6537	347	1107	355	318	950	2196	1768	4475	9389	5403	942	1155	226	
1300	WILMINGTON	15008	249	299	161	342	211	101	123	14940	5131	240	1633	671	147	845	2046	1430	3682	8003	4369	886	1039	155	
DISTRICT TOTALS.....		211201	3396	3710	1960	2418	3136	1419	2114	211180	75655	3313	19033	10967	2860	12345	28656	20236	53688	114925	461072	15164	21826	2278	

# RECAPITULATION—Table 1-B

RECAPITULATION - Table 1-B													
List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
200	BURLINGTON	2490	18952	10295900	1648150	580103	882662	...	173833	364047	107311	336867	14922
300	DURHAM	2703	34946	13290447	1476150	559311	1019707	22301	308330	204333	80838	507097	11491
400	ELIZABETH CITY	1997	17959	6043700	1000395	492020	203245	6960	42321	321670	45975	177030	9656
500	FAYETTEVILLE	2458	26746	10023600	1407400	478296	900487	1700	210990	155989	64497	307902	18775
600	GOLDSBORO	2226	24474	8341625	1144350	187915	474373	943	139646	194450	68364	239466	9920
700	GREENVILLE	2671	28835	10247900	1184874	705323	939269	...	206775	230273	39799	248357	16007
800	NEW BERN	2283	25690	7662500	1028900	698800	538926	3700	244886	156377	58829	255847	15716
900	RALEIGH	3162	23505	14032483	1705900	403612	1905923	10112	381001	230691	101747	672385	30448
1000	ROCKINGHAM	2306	21110	8670200	1198100	238041	221451	7294	114746	221479	56123	237808	14603
1100	ROCKY MOUNT	2864	34098	9849900	1288800	388152	524804	4995	141851	179065	55449	310790	14576
1200	SANFORD	2032	19629	9083350	1304200	307177	1115601	9270	238318	368965	57933	216858	7429
1300	WILMINGTON	1907	25462	7509275	1151500	352522	708806	19570	139634	133570	55183	239901	9925
	DISTRICT TOTALS	29099	301406	115050880	155387719	5391272	9435254	86845	2342331	2760909	792048	3750288	173368

# RECAPITULATION—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church						SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND		
			37a Pastor's Salary - Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary - Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary - Amount Paid	39c Travel Allowance - Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Utilities - 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support (Other than Local Church Paid)	46A Interdenominational & Cooperation Fund Apportioned	46B Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund Paid
200	BURLINGTON	17231	340579	340579	30771	36526	19207	330712	299754	300133	90.7	123791	1701	1155	20893
300	DURHAM	25956	354239	354239	17971	49887	29431	385392	349883	346682	89.9	143245	1897	400	26453
400	ELIZABETH CITY	14233	270275	270275	8652	26260	20184	195045	174301	172103	88.2	70307	1000	568	11898
500	FAYETTEVILLE	18426	315902	315902	16453	54454	29084	307242	296026	204615	92.6	117522	1525	669	20096
600	GOLDSBORO	13616	301964	301964	6500	42103	23103	253766	254712	255342	98.6	105399	1308	388	18039
700	GREENVILLE	20979	296591	296591	18712	24482	19408	277491	243386	243152	87.6	100390	1341	543	14743
800	NEW BERN	15053	302601	302601	16738	23787	22934	249372	229166	223959	89.8	94387	1254	705	15865
900	RALEIGH	19070	393672	393672	46870	33902	31368	469603	415155	413014	87.9	171077	2491	1137	29287
1000	ROCKINGHAM	16444	337789	337789	3000	21512	13442	275477	260632	256244	93.0	106516	1358	821	18211
1100	ROCKY MOUNT	22638	325141	325141	23962	38630	34093	325302	303806	300786	92.4	123545	1595	393	21051
1200	SANFORD	11739	331454	331454	6000	18531	16555	255558	231164	227756	89.1	94478	1263	630	16134
1300	WILMINGTON	12933	316822	316822	10025	19068	10065	238475	219121	216983	90.0	89738	1216	400	15023
DISTRICT TOTALS.....		208318	3887029	3887029	205559	389222	268924	3568441	3267906	3240773	90.8	1340395	17949	7809	227693

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES													Grand Total Paid (Lines 31-68)	69
		World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund 53b	Black College Fund Paid 54b	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts—Paid 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings 58a	Conference Advance Specials 59	Higher Education 61	Lake Junaluska 62	Health & Welfare Agencies 64	\$10.00 Club 65	District Work 66	All Other Benevolences 68		
200	BURLINGTON	72235	12977	6580	11931	103	3932	1757	51225	3566	27959	4180	10345	1221	1795044	
300	DURHAM	83485	13255	3926	16946	96	3557	1716	60641	1544	34350	4415	10410	2094	1996006	
400	ELIZABETH CITY	40841	10333	2119	9702	195	2462	3380	29540	1928	16836	1260	9022	1382	1148029	
500	FAYETTEVILLE	68471	17858	4173	9337	222	5510	2279	49876	3021	27944	3571	12222	1377	1536705	
600	GOLDSBORO	62005	11690	3400	14128	171	2821	1644	44695	3187	25382	3570	10254	2173	1348078	
700	GREENVILLE	58674	12381	3054	12705	195	2760	5661	41826	2276	24128	2345	12165	4603	1419832	
800	NEW BERN	54070	11888	4657	11014	292	2346	2263	41531	2555	22168	3805	10069	1552	1391985	
900	RALEIGH	99150	20446	8710	24693	77	6619	9839	72512	4042	41343	7770	14381	3975	2456292	
1000	ROCKINGHAM	62190	15398	4943	15955	346	1901	2002	42917	2461	25429	4274	11377	923	1352610	
1100	ROCKY MOUNT	71547	14022	3440	8476	152	4235	2585	52063	3854	29749	2220	12238	3514	1499279	
1200	SANFORD	59568	14566	4792	10770	36	2844	973	40122	2378	22585	1760	12736	2017	1560171	
1300	WILMINGTON	52268	11713	2810	6953	102	2826	1295	38133	1247	21488	1675	9251	1287	1203235	
DISTRICT TOTALS.....		784504	166527	52604	152610	1987	41813	35394	565081	32059	319361	40845	134470	26118	18707266	



*As Methodism grows to meet the needs of an expanding population in the third Century there is an emphasis on tradition and utility in her architectural form.*



## INDEX

- Admitted:
  - Associate Members, 133
  - Full Connection, 133
  - Probationary, 133
- Alphabetical Roll of Conference, 84
- Alumni Officers:
  - Asbury, 36
  - Duke, 37
  - Emory, 37
  - High Point, 37
  - Louisburg, 37
- Agency Reports, 243
- Annual Conference Program,
  - Committee on, 13, 17
- Annuity
  - Credit, 320
  - Rate, 319
  - Record, 319
- Appeals, Committee on, 20
- Appointments, 159, 160
  - Pastoral Charges, 179
  - Special, 192
  - Salaries of Ministers In Special, 200
  - Attend School, 197
  - Changes Between Sessions, 174
  - Conference, 137
  - Non-Methodist Related, 195
- Apportionments, Conference, 298
- Architecture, Committee
  - on, 20, 143, 243
- Archives and History, Commission
  - on, 21, 141, 245, 278
- Associate Members
  - Roll and Record, 77
- Bicentennial Celebrations, 141
- Bishop's Committee on Higher
  - Education Planning and Strategy, 38, 148, 293
- Bishop's Task Force on
  - Elections Procedures, 134, 295
- Bolivia Work Team, 142
- Bonded Officers, 161
- Boundaries
  - Charges, 163
  - Districts, 163
- Brotherhood, Conference, 21, 282
- Budget, 299
- Business of the Annual Conference
  - (Condensed Minutes), 161
- Cabinet, Conference, 7
- Picture, 4
- Nomination, 160
- Campus Ministry, 27, 149
- Certification of Ordination, 176
- Changes Between Sessions:
  - Appointments, 174
  - Charge and District Boundaries, 163
- Chaplain, 146, 194
- Christian Educators,
  - Committee on, 284
- Churches and Charges,
  - Number of, 173
- Church and Society, Board
  - of, 21, 143, 159, 246
- Church of the Year Awards, 147
- Claimants, Conference
  - Minister, 319
  - Widows, 319
- Cokesbury, 136
- Colleges (see Educational Institutions)
- College Alumni Organizations, 36
- Committees of the 1975 Annual
  - Conference, 17
- Communications, Committee on, 22
- Condensed Minutes (Business of
  - the Annual Conference), 161
- Conference Agencies, 10
- Conference Budget, 299
- Conference Council on
  - Ministries, 9, 22, 138, 139
- Conference Directory
  - Ministers, 84
  - Widows, 124
- Conference Officers, 9
- Consecration of Lay Workers, 135
- Continuing Education:
  - Committee on, 148, 247, 280, 313
- Council on Ministries
  - Conference, 9, 22, 138, 139, 149, 269
  - District, 200
  - General, 137
- Course of Study School, 264
- Courtesies and Introduction,
  - Committee on, 17
- Credit Union, Methodist Ministers,
  - 37, 155, 247
- Deacons:
  - Elected, 132
  - Ordained, 135

- Certificate, 176
- Picture, 178
- Deaconesses, 45, 83, 194
- Deceased Ministerial Members, 171, 213
- Director, Conference Council on Ministries, 9
- Directory, Conference, 9
- Directory, Methodist Headquarters Building, 9
- Disability, Joint Committee on, 23, 149, 283
- Disability Leave, 172, 197
- Discipleship, Board of, 23, 150
- Disciplinary Questions, 161
- District Boards of Church Location and Building, 38
- District Committees on the Ministry, 39
- District Conference Records, Committee on, 17, 158
- District Councils on Ministry, 200
- District Superintendents, 7
  - Composite Report, 137
  - District Reports, 251
- Duke Divinity School, 262
  - Convocation, 317
- Duke Endowments, 149, 258
- Duke University, Report of Director of Course of Study School, 264
- Education, Committee on Continuing, 148, 247, 280, 313
- Education, Division of, 23, 150, 278
- Educational Institutions:
  - Asbury, 36, 140
  - Greensboro College, 140, 287
  - North Carolina Wesleyan College, 127, 140, 146, 261, 287
  - Louisburg College, 37, 260, 287
  - Bennett College, 287
  - Methodist College, 261, 287
  - Duke University, 37, 260, 287
  - Emory University, 37
  - High Point, 37, 287
- Educators, Committee on Christian, 284
- Elders:
  - Elected, 132
  - Ordained, 135
  - Certificate, 176
  - Picture, 177
- Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on, 24, 278
- Entertainment, Committee on Conference, 24, 154
- Equalization of Conference Membership, 45
- Equitable Salaries, Commission on, 25, 155, 296
- Evangelism, Division of, 25, 259, 278
- Finance and Administration, Council on 25, 150, 158, 298
- Financial Exhibits, 341
  - Index to Exhibits, 339
- Foundation, The Methodist, Inc., 25, 260
- Full Connection, 45, 133
- General Conference Certification of Delegates, 134, 283
- Gifts and Wills, 266
- Global Ministries, Board of, 26
- Golden Cross, 279
- Health and Welfare Ministries, Division of, 26, 140, 279
  - Golden Cross, 279
  - SEMAR, 141
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Regional Commission, 27, 149, 288
- Higher Education and Ministry, Board of, 26, 145
- Higher Education, Division of 26, 127, 158, 260, 286
- Historical Statement, 10
- Housing Allowance, 323
- Inter-Agency Task Force, 37
- Interpretation, Committee on, 29, 143, 263
- Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns, Division of, 29, 154, 263, 278
- Insurance Committee on, 157, 302
- Investigation, Committee on, 17
- Joint Committee on Disability 23, 149, 283
- Journal (Daily Minutes), 130
- Lake Junaluska, Assembly, 157, 336
- Lay Leader, Conference, 10
- Lay Life and Work, Division of 30, 137, 280

- Lay Members Attending Annual Conference, 40
- Lay Pastors:
  - Pension Credit, 167, 320
  - Roll and Record, 80, 82
  - Retired, 172
  - Eligible for Appointment, 164
- Lay Worker, Committee on the, 31, 133, 303
  - Consecration of, 135
- Local Churches:
  - Organized, 163
  - Merged, 163
  - Discontinued, 163
  - Name Changes, 163
  - Transferred, 163
- Location:
  - Voluntary, 171
- Love Feast, Annual Conference, 153
- Memoirs, Committee on, 17, 31
- Memoriam, In:
  - Speaker, 134
  - In Memoriam, 211
  - Memorial Service, 134
  - Memoirs, 214
- Methodist Foundation, Inc., 25, 157
- Methodist Headquarters Building, 9
- Methodist Home for Children, Inc. 29, 140
- Methodist Information, 143, 262
- Methodist Publishing House, 136
- Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 34, 141
- Ministerial Education Committee on, Fund, 149, 315
- Ministers, Number of, 173
- Ministers' Retirement Fund, 324, 325
- Ministers' Wives Association, 37, 139
- Ministries, Council on
  - Conference, 9, 22, 138, 139, 144, 269
  - District, 200
  - General, 137
- Ministry, Division of, 31, 132 156, 280, 305
- Minutes, Annual Conference, Committee on, 19, 136, 144, 153
- Minutes, 127, 130
- Missionaries, 194
- Missionary Secretary, Conference, 10
- Missions, Division of, 31, 153, 280
- Moving Day, 160
- Musicians, Church 286
- N.C. Council of Churches, 32, 137
- Official Roll, 45
- Ordinations:
  - Elders, 135, 176
  - Deacons, 135, 176
  - Sermon, 135
- Organization, Conference Agencies, 17, 20
- Organizing Date of N.C. Conference, 5
- Ormond, J. M. Fund, 149, 265
- Parish Fellowship, United Methodist, 37
- Parliamentary Procedure, Committee on, 19
- Parsonage Standards, Committee on, 32, 153, 265
- Passing of Character of the DS and the Ministers, 133, 164
- Pastoral Care, Committee on, 32, 156, 281
- Pastoral Records, 45
- Pastors' School, 149, 317
  - Board of Managers, 32, 149
- Peace and Self-Development of Peoples, 37, 155, 245, 318
- Pensions, Board of, 33, 156, 319
  - Annuity Rate, 319
  - Annuity Status, Section, 319
- Pension Fund Constitution Changes, 328
- Personal notations, 174
- Petitions to General Conference 335, 336, 337
- Probationary Members:
  - Admitted, 132, 167
  - Continued, 132, 168
  - Discontinued, 132, 168
  - Elected, 132
  - Roll and Record, 78
- Program, Committee on Annual Conference, 13, 17
- Publication, Methodist Board of, 33, 155, 329
- Quadrennial Committees, 20
- Readmitted, 170
- Registration, Attendance, 40, 131

- Registration of Delegates,
  - Committee on, 19, 40
- Religion and Race, Commission
  - on, 33
- Reports to Annual Conference
  - All Agencies, 243
  - District Superintendents, 251
- Resolutions, 333
- Resolutions and References, Committee
  - on, 19, 143, 149, 158, 160, 333
- Resolutions honoring:
  - Mrs. Robert Blackburn, 334
- Retired, 172, 199
- Retirement Fund Constitution
  - 324, 325
- Rolls:
  - Associate Members, 77
  - Conference Members in Full
    - Connection, 45
  - Deceased Ministerial Members, 213
  - Directory, Conference, 9, 84
  - Lay Pastor, 80, 82
  - Probationary Members, 78
  - Retired Lay Pastors, 172
  - Sabbatical Leave, 197
  - Supernumerary, 197
  - Widows of Deceased Ministers, 124
- Rules, Conference Committee
  - on, 11, 34, 131
- SEMAR 141
- Single Figure Asking, 298
  - Fair Share Single Figure
    - Formula, 300
- Special Session, 127
- Statistician, Conference, 9
  - Summary Reports, 153, 399
  - Statistical Tables, 401
- Status and Role of Women
  - Task Force, 35, 157
- Stewardship, Division of, 35,
  - 155, 265, 281
- Superannuate Relation:
  - Present year, 172
  - Previously, 172
  - Service Honoring, 139
- Supernumerary Relation, 171
- Supplementary Appropriation, 302
- Tellers, Committee on, 19
- Termination of Conference
  - Membership, 170
- Transfers:
  - In, 170
  - Out, 170
- Travel, 152, 330
- Treasurer, Conference, 9
  - Index to Treasurer's Report, 339
  - Exhibits, 341
- Trustees, 148
  - Annual Conference, 35, 151
- United Methodist Parish
  - Fellowship, 37
- United Methodist Youth
  - Fellowship, 36
- United Methodist Women,
  - 35, 266, 332
- Wesley Foundation, 288
- Widows of Deceased
  - Ministers, 124
- Words of Welcome, 131
- Worship, Division of
  - 36, 150, 268
- Youth Ministry, 36
- Youth Ministry, United Methodist
  - Council on, 36











TWO HUNDRED YEARS OF METHODISM IN K.C.







Div.S. 287.6 N873 7th-8th  
1974-75

The United Methodist Church  
(United States). North Carolina  
Conference  
Journal

